

What's In Your Name?

Tel: (813) 394-2412

Box 115, Marco Island, Fla. 33937

by Charles Guarino, Historian



Haynes

HAYNES

The name Haynes is one of the many variations in spelling of the names Hagan and Hain. It appears to be one of those names which has evolved from two or more sources. Only a detailed genealogical investigation would indicate which source was the correct one for a particular branch of the family.

One source of this surname was the personal name Hagene or Hane. A Rogerus filius Hane (Roger, son of Hane) appears in 12th century records in Norfolk.

A more likely source for the name, however, is as a place name for there are several places called Haynes in England. One of these is found in Devonshire. A literal translation of the name indicates that it meant "dweller on the farm or holding." William atte Heyne was recorded in Somerset in 1327.

There is also some indication that the name, in some instances, evolved from the Middle English word haine, haine, or hayn meaning a "mean wretch." William le Heyne was registered in the

Subsidy Rolls in Staffordshire in 1327.

Among the variant spellings found in early records we note Hayne, Haine, Haines, Haynes and Hanes as among the most common.

John Haynes of Essex, England, emigrated to the New World and was a resident of Boston in Massachusetts Bay Colony in 1632.

Robert Young Hayne served as a U.S. senator from South Carolina from 1823 until 1832. He was known for his debates with Daniel Webster on the authority of the general government and the rights of the individual states.

The coat of arms illustrated shows a gold shield, a red horizontal band with three gold discs, in the top part a greyhound.

William Haynes

Born c1710 #8
Marr 1734
Died 25 Jun 1781
Bedford County, Virginia

William Haynes

Born 04 Aug 1740 #4
Amherst County, Virginia
Marr 01/26 Nov 1764
Amherst County, Virginia
Died 03 Aug 1827
Ohio County, Kentucky

Elizabeth

#9

Josiah Haynes

Born 20 Aug 1772 #2
Amherst County, Virginia
Marr 28 Apr 1794
Amherst County, Virginia
Died 13 Apr 1856
Ohio County, Kentucky

John Ellis

Born 1661 #20

Charles Ellis

Born 1719 #10
Henrico County, Virginia
Marr Jan 1739/40
Henrico County, Virginia
Died 04 May 1759/60
Albemarle, Virginia

Susannah

#21

Hannah Ellis

Born 05 Oct 1741 #5
Hanover County, Virginia
Died 27 Aug 1791
Amherst County, Virginia

Susannah Harding

Born 1721 #11
Henrico County, Virginia
Died Mar 1819

Thomas Harding

Born 1685 #22
Died 1731

Thomas Harding #44

ca1630 - bef 1689

Elizabeth #45

b. ca1634

William Giles #46

c1650 - 1694

Bethenia Knowles #47

Mar 1669 - 1711

Died 04 Mar 1728

Mary Giles

#23

annah Haynes

Born 07 May 1797 #1
Virginia
Marr 02 May 1824
Ohio County, Kentucky
Died 04 Oct 1880
Wayne County, Illinois
Spouse: William Andrew Carter

Francis New

#6

Judith New

Born 28 Aug 1774 #3
Died 28 Feb 1824

Elizabeth

#7

Text Used Sales

JR DEALERSHIP

Have Questions?
Chat with a Specialist Now!

Share Directions Twitter Facebook Contact Chat Online



Batteries
Brake Pads & Rotors
Make an Appointment
Oil & Filter Changes

Parts & Accessories
Services Under \$20
Tire Center
View Our Service Specials
Watch Service Videos

Service Department

About Us

Meet Our Staff
View Hours & Directions
Service: (855) 902-9020
Parts: (855) 902-9020

5900 Illinois Road
Fort Wayne, IN 46825

Follow us on S

Text New Sales

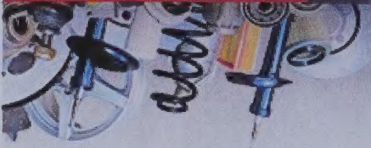
Meet the Staff



Service Videos



Parts & Accessories



SCHEDULE SERVICE



ASK A TECH

can expect better engine performance, improved fuel economy and reduced engine deposits from your Toyota. Thanks to the uniform lubrication and reduced friction that our specially crafted synthetic oil provides, your engine will be better protected, operate better in extreme conditions and need oil changes less frequently.

time. A vehicle that normally achieves a base 20 MPG can save you up to \$36 after 10,000 miles, assuming gas costs \$3.00/gallon. With that extra \$36 in your pocket, you could treat your Toyota to a synthetic oil change for no extra cost and enjoy the benefits that it offers!

The Hendricks
J and Their Kin

by

Jasper R. Hendrick

NAME PGE CTY TWP
HANNAFORD RICH'D 385 HAM CRO

HANNAFORD, JOHN	HMMI	69
HANNAFORD, RICHARD	HMW6	122
HANNAFORD, ROGER	HMGR	439
HANNAFORD, JOHN W	HMW6	1

1850 CENSUS FOR UNITED STATES

State: OHIO County: HAMILTON Township: MILLCREEK Page: 69 Date: 2 SEP 1850

925	John Hannaford	34	M	Farmer	England
	Ann Hannaford	25	F		England
	Joeph Hannaford	5	M		England
	John Hannaford	4	M		England
	Mary J. Hannaford	2	F		England
	William H Hannaford	1	M		England
	Peter Hannaford	20	M	Farmer	England
	Harriet H Hannaford	5	F		England
	John Hannaford	4	M		England
	William Townsend	23	M	Farmer	England

THE HAYNES FAMILY

IV- HAYNES

V-1 William, b. circa 1710;

V-2 Henry, b. 12/24/1701, d. 12/2/1784, m. Mary (Smith?) who was b. 1701 and d. 1782;

V-3 Jasper, b. 1715, d. 1785, m. Elizabeth (probably "Sparks");

V-1 WILLIAM HAYNES

furnished beef to Revolutionary forces . . . Pub. Service Claims, Bedford Co., Va.;

b. 1710 (Mrs. Luke of Independence, Mo., says maybe Caroline or King and Queen Co., Va.);

d. 1780-81 . . . will probated Bedford Co., Va., 6/25/1781, book A, p. 394;

m. ca. 1734*, Elizabeth . . . , see Bedford Co., Va., deeds;

children:

VI-1 Mildred, m. *Stephen Sanders 9/29/1768, Bedford Co., m. records p. 33;

VI-2 Elizabeth, m. *1757 Col. Wm. Leftwich;

VI-3 Ann, m. *Ferrill;

VI-4 Frances, m. *Smith;

VI-5 Mary, m. *John Long;

VI-6 John;

VI-7 William, m. Hannah Ellis (Mrs. Crabbe);

VI-8 Henry . . . see below.

*taken from D.A.R. papers giving lineage of Wm. Haynes.

VI-8 HENRY HAYNES

Understand he furnished material aid while in Bedford Co., Va., to the Revolutionary forces;

b. circa 1745 . . . maybe Halifax Co., Va., letter 6/27/1960 Mrs. Crabbe;

d. 1816 . . . will in Bedford Co., Va., mentions wife Tabitha;

m. 1st Bathsheba Hampton 3/26/1768 in Bedford Co., Va. . . m. records p. 33, John Hampton, security; Bathsheba d. 1783 according to Mrs. Fast;

m. 2nd 5/17/1784 Tabitha Turner . . . Bedford Co., m. records, Elijah Turner, security;

†children 1st m.: (broken of as "Little Henry"):

VII-1 Polly;

VII-2 Betsy;

VII-3 Bathsheba;

VII-4 Milly;

VII-5 Sally;

VII-6 Hampton;

VII-7 William;

VII-8 John;

VII-9 Henry;

VII-10 Milliner;

VII-11 Frances;

†children 2nd m.:

VII-12 Nancy;

VII-13 Francis;

VII-14 Matilda;

VII-15 Joel;

VII-16 Stephen.

†(There may be a discrepancy between the lists of children by 1st and 2nd m.)

VI-8. Henry Haynes

Understand he furnished material and while in Bedford Co., Va., to the Revolutionary forces;
 b. circa 1745 . . . maybe Hanks Co., Va. better
 5/27/1960 412. Cripps;
 d. 1816 . . . with in Bedford Co., Va., mention wife
 Tabitha;
 m. in Bathsheba Hampton 3/28/1768 in Bedford
 Co., Va. . . m. records in 32 John Hampton,
 secretary; Bathsheba d. 1781 according to Mrs.
 Tamm;
 m. 2nd 5/17/1784 Tabitha Turner . . . Bedford Co.,
 m. records Elijah Turner, secretary;
 children in m.

- VII-4. Polly;
- VII-2. Henry;
- VII-3. Bathsheba;
- VII-4. Miff;
- VII-5. Sally;
- VII-6. Hampton;
- VII-7. William;
- VII-8. John;
- VII-9. Henry;
- VII-10. Milner;
- VII-11. Frances;
- VII-12. Nancy;
- VII-13. Francis;
- VII-14. Martha;
- VII-15. Joel;
- VII-16. Stephen.

†There may be a discrepancy between the list of children by 1st and 2nd m.

VII-10 MILLINER HAYNES

b. 1781 . . . grave marker in Haynes cemetery 4 mi. west of Brandenburg, Ky., on Battletown road, on river side;

d. 11/20/1856 . . . Assessor's list Mead Co., Ky., for 1856;

m. 1st 1/28/1808 Nancy Pate . . . Bedford Co., Va., m. records . . . see Pate file;

m. 2nd 6/10/1840 Sarah Frymire Richardson in Meade Co., Ky.; Sarah buried Bruner graveyard, per Mrs. Fast;

children 1st m.:

VIII-1 Narcissa;

VIII-2 Henry (spoken of as "Little Henry");

VIII-3 Elizabeth;

VIII-4 Perry (?);

VIII-5 William;

VIII-6 Matthew;

VIII-7 John;

children 2nd m.:

VIII-8 Abraham;

VIII-9 Jabez;

VIII-10 Mary.

(see deed book, p. 25, Meade Co., Ky.)

VIII-3 ELIZABETH HAYNES

b. 1814 Meade Co., Ky. . . . U. S. census for Muhlenburg Co., Ky.

d. 4 10 1863 near Paradise, Ky. . . . records of Mt. Carmel Church, Paradise, Ky.;

m. 7 10 1834 Thomas G. Hendrick . . . m. records Meade Co., Ky. . . . see Hendrick data;

children:

nine, including Bernard C. Hendrick . . . see Hen-

VII-10 MARY ANN HAYNES

b. 1781 . . . grave marker in Haynes cemetery 4 mi. west of Brandenburg, Ky., on Hallowtown road, on river side;

d. 11/30/1858 . . . Assessor's list of land Co., Ky., for 1858;

m. 1st 1/28/1808 Nancy Pace . . . Bedford Co., Va.; no records . . . see Pace list;

m. 2nd 6/10/1840 Sarah Eymore Richardson in Meade Co., Ky.; Sarah buried in same graveyard, per 21st Pace;

children 1st m.:

VII-11 Nancy;

VII-12 Henry (spoken of as "Little Henry");

VII-13 Elizabeth;

VII-14 Perry (?);

VII-15 William;

VII-16 Andrew;

VII-17 John;

children 2nd m.:

VII-18 Abraham;

VII-19 John;

VII-20 Mary;

see deed book, p. 25, Meade Co., Ky.)

VII-11 ELIZABETH HAYNES

b. 1814 Meade Co., Ky. . . E. S. census for 1840-1850; Meade Co., Ky.

d. 4-10-1850 near Palestine, Ky. . . records of Me. County Court, Palestine, Ky.

m. 1st 10/10/1814 Thomas C. Hendrick . . . no records; Meade Co., Ky. . . see Hendrick data;

children:

none, including Edward C. Hendrick . . . see Hen-

drick data; some data available on other children of Elizabeth and Thomas G. Hendrick.

Reference: "Leftwich-Turner Families and their Connections," by Walter L. Hopkins of Richmond, Va.

Notes:

VI-8 Henry Haynes had a son, a grandson, an uncle and a nephew named "Henry" Haynes, as well as other relations named Henry Haynes.

Another Milliner Haynes, than the one listed as VII-10 above, was b. in Bedford Co., Va., in 1799 and d. 5/21/1866 and was buried in Little Sholes Cemetery near Liberty, Mo. (?); he m. 12/26/1822 Susan W. Skillman. . . . per Mrs. Don Luke, Independence, Mo., in letter 2/14/1960. The Milliner Haynes who was b. 1799 as mentioned, was a nephew of VII-10 Milliner Haynes listed above, his father being William Haynes, the latter being a brother of VII-10 Milliner Haynes.

Reference: "History of Woodford Co., Ky.," by Railey, for Haynes folks; "Haines Genealogy" by John Haines for Haines*Haynes families."

HENRY HAYNES 1701-178

WILLIAM HAYNES 1727-1

RICHARD HAYNES 1763-1

FATHER, SON AND GRANDS

OF SOUTHSIDE VIRGINIA

THE HENDRICKS AND THEIR KIN

dark data; some data available on other children
of Elizabeth and Thomas G. Hendrick.

Reference: "Fletcher-Turner Families and their Connections," by
Walter L. Hopkins of Richmond, Va.

Notes:
V-8 Henry Hayes had a son, a grandson, an uncle and a nephew
named "Henry" Hayes, as well as other relations named Henry
Hayes.

Another William Hayes, that the one lived in 1711-10 above, was b. in
Kent Co., Va., in 1708 and d. 5/21/1868 and was buried in Little
Stony Cemetery in Liberty, Mo. (S); he m. 12/16/1822 Sarah D.
Millham, per 1st. Dog Lake, Ind. probate, Mo., in letter 2/14/
1900. The William Hayes who was b. 1799 as mentioned, was a nephew
of V-11-10 William Hayes listed above, his father being William Hayes,
the latter being a brother of V-11-10 William Hayes.

Reference: "History of Woodford Co., Ky.," by Bailey, and Hayes folio;
"Hans Ganssler," by John Hainer for Hainer-Haynes
family.

BRIEF SKETCHES

OF

HENRY HAYNES 1701-1784

WILLIAM HAYNES 1727-1806

RICHARD HAYNES 1763-1850

A

FATHER, SON AND GRANDSON
OF SOUTHSIDE VIRGINIA

BRIEF SKETCHES

OF

HENRY HAYNES 1701-1784

WILLIAM HAYNES 1727-1800

RICHARD HAYNES 1763-1850

A

FATHER, SON AND GRANDSON

OF SOUTHSIDE VIRGINIA

BRIEF SKETCHES

of

HENRY HAYNES, 1701-1784

WILLIAM HAYNES, 1727-1806

RICHARD HAYNES, 1763-1850

a

FATHER, SON, and GRANDSON of SOUTHSIDE VIRGINIA

Who Gave Aid

To the

American COLONIES

in the

War of the Revolution

and Some of Their Descendants

Prepared

by

Three of Them

Irene Macy Strieby, Frances Wales Haycock, and Mildred Hensley Homann

Privately Printed

Jacksonville, Florida

1964

28117 2412013

of

LEAHY HAYES, 1781-1844

WILLIAM HAYES, 1721-1804

RICHARD HAYES, 1762-1820

*

TABLE, 201, and 2012013 of 2012013 2012013

the 2012013

To the

2012013 2012013

is the

2012013 2012013

and 2012013 2012013

2012013

2012013

2012013

2012013 2012013 2012013 2012013 2012013 2012013

2012013 2012013

2012013 2012013

2012013

Brief Sketches of Henry Haynes 1701-1784
Wm 1727-1806
Richard 1763-1850

4

THE HAYNES FAMILY

Strieley
Haycock
Nommann

Through extensive search in Virginia county records, followed by intensive study, many descendants of Henry Haynes whose will was probated in Henry Co., Dec. 23, 1784, of William Haynes whose will was probated in Bedford Co., June 25, 1781, and of Jasper Haynes whose will was probated in Culpeper Co., Jan. 21, 1782, have reached the conclusion that these three men were brothers although no specific document has been found to date which contains the proof that is lacking. In spite of the fact that the name of Haynes is often misspelled in old records, and even by some of the descendants to the present day, the correct spelling of this family name is found to be fairly consistent in Virginia Court documents.

If indeed these three men were of the same family, or even two of them, there may have been other brothers. For example, the George Haines whose land bordered on the 151 a. sold by Thomas Moorman to Henry Haynes in Orange Co. in 1745, set forth in the chronological record of the latter, may have been a brother of Henry. In St. Paul's Parish, Hanover Co., Stephen Hanes owned land until 1796 after which date his name does not appear in the land or personal property tax books; he may have been the Stephen Haynes who moved to Knox Co., Tenn. There was a Richard Haynes mentioned in Prince Edward Co. records of 1750 (Order Bk. 1;145) which was within the same decade that Henry Haynes and his son, William, are known to have lived there - in fact, the Richard Haynes of this sketch was born there in 1763. The name of John Haynes has been found in many of the areas where the other names appear so this name might be added to the list of possible brothers. The reason for the emphasis on these few among many with the surname of Haynes is to be found in the repetition of their given names among known descendants as well as their proximity, one to the

1001-1024
1025-1040
1041-1050

Chief Clerk of the Court
1001-1024
1025-1040
1041-1050

THE HAYNES FAMILY

Stacy
Haynes

Through extensive search in Virginia county records, followed by intensive study, many descendants of Henry Haynes whose will was probated in Henry Co., Dec. 23, 1764, of William Haynes whose will was probated in Bedford Co., June 26, 1761, and of Jasper Haynes whose will was probated in Gilmer Co., Jan. 21, 1782, have reached the conclusion that these three men were brothers although no specific document has been found to date which contains the proof that is lacking. In spite of the fact that the name of Haynes is often misspelled in old records, and even by some of the descendants to the present day, the correct spelling of this family name is found to be fairly consistent in Virginia Court documents.

It indeed seems that three men were of the same family, or even two of them, may have been other brothers. For example, the George Haynes whose land bordered on the 181st sold by Thomas Newman to Henry Haynes in Orange Co. in 1782, set forth in the chronological record of the latter, may have been a brother of Henry. In St. Paul's Parish, Hanover Co., Stephen Haynes owned land until 1758 after which date his name does not appear in the land or personal property tax books; he may have been the Stephen Haynes who moved to Knox Co., Tenn. There was a Richard Haynes mentioned in Prince Edward Co. records of 1760 (Order BK. 1:148) which was within the same decade that Henry Haynes and his son, William, are known to have lived there - in fact, the Richard Haynes of this sketch was born there in 1725. The name of John Haynes has been found in many of the areas where the other names appear, so this name might be added to the list of possible brothers. The reason for the emphasis on these few among many with the surname of Haynes is to be found in the repetition of their given names among known descendants as well as their proximity, one to the

other, at varying periods through the eighteenth century. As for the name of the father of Henry Haynes, and possibly other brothers, one can only speculate. Some think it was William Haynes who was a resident of King and Queen Co. Quit Rent roll of 1704. Then there was the Richard Haynes whose name was recorded in an old Hanover Co. Order Bk. as living in St. Paul's Parish in 1739. A third possibility is the William Haynes of Essex Co. whose estate papers were filed by his wife, Elizabeth, in 1743-44. Other possibilities could be cited - all to no avail without proof.

In the attempt to identify the Haynes family of Southside Virginia with whom this booklet is concerned, voluminous notes have been made to all by that name regardless of the spelling. Since it has been impossible to prove the identity of the father of Henry Haynes (1701-1784), one can do no more than suggest the possibilities mentioned and point out the fact that there were sixty known Haynes immigrants from England to Virginia between 1620 and 1700 and probably twice that number actually came. Among them was a George Haynes with a land grant in Charles City Co. in 1654; Richard with a grant in 1642 taken out by Samuel Abbott (county not given); Henry of Lower Norfolk Co. in 1624; Henry, master of the "Robert", ordered committed by the General Assembly in 1658 until he paid a levy of two shillings; Richard appointed Public Executioner of York Co. in 1677; and the William of the King and Queen Quit Rent Rolls of the 1700 era who may have been the one found later in Lunenburg Co. Any one of these could have been the progenitor of our Haynes family in America; again it could have been one by that name who came first to one of the other colonies. Senator Walter Hopkins, in his search mentioned in the Foreword, concluded that the Haines-Hanes families who came down the Shenandoah Valley were of Pennsylvania German descent, many of whose descendants went later to Kentucky and Tennessee.

other, at varying periods through the eighteenth century. As for the name of the father of Henry Haynes, and possibly other brothers, one can only speculate. Some think it was William Haynes who was a resident of King and Queen Co. Gent. Rent roll of 1704. Then there was the Richard Haynes whose name was recorded in an old manuscript. Order Bk. as living in St. Paul's Parish in 1730. A third possibility is the William Haynes of Essex Co. whose estate papers were filed by his wife, Elizabeth, in 1743-44. Other possibilities could be cited - all to no avail without proof.

In the attempt to identify the Haynes family of Southside Virginia with whom this booklet is concerned, voluminous notes have been made to all by that name regardless of the spelling. Since it has been impossible to prove the identity of the father of Henry Haynes (1701-1784), one can do no more than suggest the possibilities mentioned and point out the fact that there were sixty known Haynes immigrants from England to Virginia between 1620 and 1700 and probably twice that number actually came. Among them was a George Haynes with a land grant in Charles City Co. in 1684; Richard with a grant in 1642 taken out by Samuel Abbott (county not given); Henry of Lower Norfolk Co. in 1634; Henry, master of the "Robert", ordered committed by the General Assembly in 1658 until he paid a levy of two shillings; Richard appointed Public Executioner of York Co. in 1677; and the William of the King and Queen Gent. Rent Rolls of the 1700s who may have been the one found later in Lunenburg Co. Any one of these could have been the progenitor of our Haynes family in America; again it could have been one by that name who came first to one of the other colonies. Senator Walter Roper, in his search mentioned in the Foreword, concluded that the Hines-Hans families who came down the Shenandoah Valley were of Pennsylvania-German descent, many of whose descendants went later to Kentucky and Tennessee.

Some descendants of Richard Haines of England, who came to New Jersey, and later Virginia are exceptions; several generations of this family have been traced by Capt. John Wesley Haines in his recent book published in 1961, titled Richard Haines and His Descendants. In the sketch, The Haynes or Haines Family and Its Name found in the Appendix of this Haynes booklet, the Virginia families are conspicuous by their absence. However, one unusual document was provided to searchers of southern Haynes families by Miss Frances Haynes, editor of Walter Haynes...and His Descendants, published in 1929. She made available abstracts of letters from persons with the name of Haynes who had roots in the south. These were written to her father about 1880 when he began to gather information for his family genealogy, but not one of this group of southern correspondents was descended from Walter Haynes of New England. These abstracts have been useful for elimination even though they have not been particularly helpful; among them, however, were letters obviously from descendants of Henry Haynes who first went to Georgia when they left Virginia.

A complete genealogy of the family of Henry Haynes, his son William, and his grandson Richard has been impossible to compile for several reasons. First of all, few members of the family remained after 1800 in the area now known as Franklin Co., Va. Second, they emigrated in many directions not once but many times, thus losing contact with those who remained in Southside Virginia near the little settlement of Penhook. Third, there has been little opportunity to gather data from those whose memories would have yielded important clues. Fourth, there were apparently unrelated Haynes families in the area such as the one of Drury Haynes, making it impossible to classify all early historical facts with specific family groups. Fifth, the repetition of given names in related families also leaves one in doubt as to accuracy. Sixth, a further complication

Some descendants of Richard Haynes of England, who came to New Jersey and later Virginia are exceptional; several generations of this family have been traced by Capt. John Wesley Haynes in his recent book published in 1961, titled Richard

Haynes and His Descendants. In the sketch, The Haynes or Haynes family and its name found in the appendix of this Haynes booklet, the Virginia families are conspicuous by their absence. However, one unusual document was provided to members of southern Haynes families by Miss Frances Haynes, editor of Haynes and His Descendants, published in 1959. She made available abstracts of letters from persons with the name of Haynes who had roots in the south. These were written to her father about 1880 when he began to gather information for his family genealogy, but not one of this group of southern correspondents was descended from Walter Haynes of New England. These abstracts have been useful for elimination even though they have not been particularly helpful among them, however, were letters obviously from descendants of Henry Haynes who first went to Georgia when they left Virginia.

A complete genealogy of the family of Henry Haynes, his son William, and his grandson Richard has been impossible to compile for several reasons. First of all, few members of the family remained after 1800 in the area now known as Franklin Co., Va. Second, they migrated in many directions not once but many times, thus losing contact with those who remained in Southwest Virginia near the little settlement of Penhook. Third, there has been little opportunity to gather data from those whose memories would have yielded important clues. Fourth, there were apparently unrelated Haynes families in the area such as the one of Drury Haynes, making it impossible to classify all early historical facts with specific family groups. Fifth, the repetition of given names in related families also leaves one in doubt as to accuracy. Sixth, a further complication

s caused by the Haymes family of Pittsylvania which often appears as Haynes on the early records. Finally, there was the decision to limit this booklet in scope to the descendants of Richard Haynes (1763-1850), except for naming only one, or in some cases two, generations from the progenitor Henry Haynes and his children, if and when available. However, these are problems encountered by most genealogists; only a few have the courage, time, money, and good fortune to produce a complete family history.

It is the purpose of this booklet to cover as much as is known by descendants about his oldest son, William Haynes, 1727-1806 and to continue with a sketch of the latter's son Richard Haynes, 1763-1850.

caused by the Haynes family of Pittsylvania which often appears as Haynes on the early records. Finally, there was the decision to limit this booklet to scope to the descendants of Richard Haynes (1752-1830), except for naming only one, or in some cases two, generations from the progenitor Henry Haynes and his children, if and when available. However, there are problems encountered by most genealogists, only a few have the courage, time, money, and good fortune to produce a complete family history.

It is the purpose of this booklet to cover as much as is known by descendants about his oldest son, William Haynes, 1727-1809 and to continue with a sketch of the latter's son Richard Haynes, 1752-1830.

gen. of My Samuel
Meade Sam.

mother was probably deceased. The marriage records reveal also that on January 19, 1834, Harriet Truman was married to Jesse M. Clarkson, son of James Fielding Clarkson and Elizabeth Ann Moorman, daughter of Jesse Adams Moorman & Elizabeth Buckner Stith. Still standing today and greatly admired as one of the famous show places of Kentucky, is the old stately southern colonial mansion built by James Fielding Clarkson in 1851 in Big Spring, A Virginian by birth, J. F. Clarkson had settled in this area thirty-six years earlier. The writer has been informed that this magnificent residence has been wonderfully preserved, now almost one hundred years old.

Not only did John Long rear Harriet Truman Clarkson, but also her sister Lucinda Truman. This is shown in the same Deposition by John B. Truman taken October 20, 1847. In Marriage Book A, page 80, Richard S. Moreman (Moorman) was married to Lucinda Truman on July 30, 1839. Father—Walter Truman, deceased. Bond—John Long. The said Richard S. Moorman was a brother to Elizabeth Moorman Clarkson, both children of Jesse Adams Moorman and Elizabeth Buckner Stith Moorman.

John Long died in January, 1845, and on September 18, of the same year his widow Elizabeth Prewitt Long was married to William Dito (Mar. Book B, No. 74) however, she did not survive long as on Nov. 4, 1846, the notation is made that: "Elizabeth Dito died shortly after last term of court." John Long had appointed Richard S. Moorman as Executor of his will, but on Dec. 7, 1846, Richard S. Moorman resigned and William Dito was appointed administrator with the will annexed. Records reveal that in an Inventory dated Dec. 6, 1847, William Dito was also deceased.

During his residence in Meade County, Kentucky, John Long was associated with one Henry Haynes. An Indenture dated Aug. 15, 1842, discloses this transaction. Because of revelations yet to come it is important that Henry Haynes be identified. There rests a strong probability that John Long and Henry Haynes were acquainted before John Long left Shelby County shortly after his marriage to Elizabeth Prewitt, and took up residence in Meade County. There were three men by the name of Henry Haynes (all closely related) living in this section of Kentucky in 1822 the same year John Long was married in Shelby County. The eldest of these three Haynes men was the uncle of the two younger men—or perhaps the writer should designate the two younger as only boys at this time. Henry Haynes (the uncle) incidentally was the great-grandfather of the writer. He was born in Bedford County, Virginia, in 1778; married in 1801 to Phebe Hatcher and emigrated to Breckinridge County, Kentucky, between 1805 and 1810. In 1822 their youngest child was born—William Washington Haynes, maternal grandfather of the writer. In 1843 W. W. Haynes married Elizabeth Woolfolk in Hardin County, Kentucky. Elizabeth Woolfolk Haynes' eldest sister,

Amanda Woolfolk, married SAMUEL STROTHER LONG, second subject of this sketch and which will be presented shortly.

Many years before his death, Henry Taylor Haynes, eldest son of William Washington Haynes & Elizabeth Woolfolk Haynes, wrote a lengthy history of his early life in Breckinridge and Meade Counties in Kentucky. This manuscript gives invaluable details of countless relatives and their mode of living in those early days in Kentucky. In the body of this history H. T. Haynes states his father (W. W. Haynes) had been associated with one Mr. Ed Graham in Rockhaven, Meade County, Kentucky, in business for a time. It is also disclosed that in their later years Henry and Phebe Hatcher Haynes had made their home with their youngest born, William Washington Haynes. With the date of marriage of W. W. Haynes & Elizabeth Woolfolk (1843) in mind, coupled with the fact that his parents resided with him, let us observe again the Deposition made by John B. Truman on October 20, 1847, to-wit: "John Long lived from 1825 and before, on the farm in Meade near Rockhaven where he died. Previous to 1825 or sometime previous, Long lived in Shelby County, Kentucky."

The reader would immediately conclude by statement of fact and court record that this was indeed the Henry Haynes above mentioned associated with John Long. He outlived John Long by twelve years. Henry Haynes died in 1857 and was buried near Cloverport, Kentucky.

The reader must also bear in mind that this John Long was the eldest uncle of Samuel S. Long, first subject of this sketch. Every conceivable trail has been followed in order to ascertain family associations and relationships. With this in mind we come to the second Henry Haynes with whom John Long of Meade County may have been associated in a Court document, Meade County, dated Aug. 5, 1842. Said Henry Haynes, more familiarly known as "Big" Henry Haynes, was born August 16, 1805, son of William Haynes (brother of the first Henry Haynes mentioned in this narrative) and Agnes Pate Haynes of Bedford County, Virginia. He may have been born in Bedford County himself; the record does not state, but his son James Henry Haynes, born Aug. 18, 1843, left an account of his people at the time of his death, stating his grandfather William Haynes and family emigrated from Bedford County, Va., to Breckinridge Co., Ky., about 1805, and shortly afterwards removed to Meade County or that part which later became Meade in 1823. No better introduction of "Big" Henry Haynes can be made than that which appeared in the issue of Meade County Messenger under date of October 11, 1934, contributed by J. D. Hardin, and which was submitted to this writer by the widow of a grandson of William & Agnes Pate Haynes:

"This early history of Meade County, dedicated to Henry Haynes, Surveyor of Meade County, beginning about 1840. I write this in order that a prominent worthy and efficient official of Meade County lest we forget him in the ordinary history of this country. I have never had the pleasure of seeing the man about whom I am now writing; however, I have heard about him since my early boyhood. By the kindness of his son James Haynes, and

married Jesse Adams Moorman. It was their daughter Elizabeth Moorman who married James Fielding Clarkson, builder of the old mansion in Big Spring, and their son Jesse M. Clarkson who married Harriet Truman, foster-daughter of John Long of Meade County.

As a final gesture to the first subject of this sketch—Samuel S. Long, his father and mother "Robert Long and wife" may be identical to those given in the *Shelby Sentinel*, 1940. The writer is grateful to Mrs. Darnell for the following: "The Centennial issue of the *Shelby Sentinel*, 1940, tells of the organization of Antioch Christian Church in Shelby County, 1839. Among the 13 charter members were Robert Long and wife; Mr. and Mrs. James L. Long; Margaret Long; Frances Whittington (could be Frances Glenn, who mtd. Littleton Whittington, Jr., Woodford Co., 1819.) The first minister J. S. Willis, married Mary J. Long, one of the members. The church is gone now, but the cemetery is there and holds graves of many Longs."

It has been observed by the reader that Robert Long, father of Samuel S. Long, was born in Virginia, Jan. 8, 1784; d. Sept. 17, 1856. Married Rhoda Martin, March 26, 1805, in Shelby County, Kentucky. Since he had a brother James Long who died in 1815 (his brother John Long later of Meade County was administrator of his estate) the James L. Long who was among the 13 charter members of Antioch Christian Church in 1839, could easily have been a nephew. The four children of Robert Long & Rhoda Martin are given: Louisa Long, Elizabeth Long, Samuel S. Long (1st subject of this sketch) and Craven Long.

SAMUEL STROTHER LONG

Dates of birth and death of Samuel Strother Long, second of the name and subject of this sketch, are unknown. Many years ago, probably seventy-five years or more, the maternal grandmother of the writer gave to her progeny the written statement that her elder sister Amanda Woolfolk (1819-1833) was married in Hardin County, Kentucky, August 4, 1836, to SAMUEL STROTHER LONG son of KATHERINE STROTHER and JOHN LONG of Kentucky. The year of this marriage (1836) tends to show Samuel Strother Long was born approximately the same time (1809) as Samuel S. Long first subject of this sketch. The John Long named as father of Samuel Strother Long by Samuel's sister-in-law, Elizabeth Woolfolk Haynes, has yet to be identified. Likewise, Katherine Strother, the mother of Samuel Strother Long.

It was in Hardin County that Elizabeth Woolfolk was married to William Washington Haynes, Feb. 16, 1843, great-grandson of William Haynes (1770-1781) of Bedford County, Virginia. A Haynes-Long marriage in Bedford County, Va., will soon be presented with the hope that concentrated research on these various lines may reveal if any relationship existed between the husband of Elizabeth Woolfolk and the husband of her sister Amanda Woolfolk; the former

Wm. W. Haynes and the latter Samuel Strother Long. Then in some unaccountable way a clue may be derived from forthcoming information whereby the relationship (if any existed) between Samuel S. Long of Shelby County and Samuel Strother Long of Hardin County may be found.

An appeal was made to W. S. Long, former Clerk of Hardin County, and a grandson of Samuel Strother Long, for the will of Samuel Strother Long only to be informed there was no such will extant. Three children are definitely known: Willis Long, Virgil Long and Lucy Long (Yeager.) A systematic search has been conducted for some months in an effort to contact all descendants interested. That search is still in force, and in the interim a plan was formulated to lay before the public and particularly descendants scattered abroad, facts concerning the Strother-Long-Haynes Families. The suggestion was made by the former Librarian of Kentucky Historical Society, Miss I. Hardin, herself a descendant of the first Samuel S. Long. Especial tribute is paid at this time for her prolonged and kind assistance.

The Grim Reaper has beckoned all those whose lives formed a part of the rugged frontier life of our nation. Defending loved ones and property from the onslaught of the enemy and cultivating the soil for the preservation of life, left little time for many to keep strict private records to be handed down to posterity. What records had been cherished were later scattered and many totally destroyed when our country was torn asunder by the ravages of the Civil War. Those fortunate enough to be salvaged have formed the foundation for this manuscript.

LONG FAMILY

Recorded in Bedford County, Virginia, under date of August 3, 1772, is the marriage of John Long and Mary Haines. Stephen Sanders, surety. Consent of Mary herself. Also recorded in Bedford County is the will of William Haynes, dated April 8, 1780, probated June 25, 1781 (Will Book A, p. 394.) Executors named in the will were William Leftwich and Stephen Sanders, the latter no doubt the same as surety on marriage bond of John Long and Mary Haynes. Witnesses to the will were Merry Carter, Frances Carter and Mary Carter. The sixth item in this will reads: I give to my Daughter MARY LONG one Negro girl named Judith to her and her heirs.

The following extract appears in Wm. E. Railey's: WOODFORD COUNTY, KENTUCKY, HISTORY, page 148: John Long was one of Woodford County's early settlers, arriving soon after the Revolution, he having played a gallant part in that struggle as a soldier. He married Mary Haynes in 1772 in Bedford County, Va., and she accompanied him on his long western journey. He was born in 1749 in Virginia, and died in Woodford County, Kentucky, in 1832.

It has been shown that "Big" Henry Haynes of Meade Co., Ky., had journeyed to Woodford Co., Ky., and married Polly Ann Brown in 1831. It is to be presumed that "Big" Henry Haynes' visit to Woodford Co., was for the primary purpose of visiting his

aged great-uncle and great-aunt John Long and Mary Haynes Long. John Long probably was in ill health due to old age at this time.

In 1810 according to the census of that year, John Long, Sr., possessed a fine farm, was the owner of fifteen slaves and had a family consisting of five members within his domicile at that time which fact is borne out by the family Bible. He was the proud father of twelve children, but all except three were married and housekeeping in 1810. The children of John Long, Sr., and Mary Haynes follow:

Garrard Long, born in 1773, married -----

Lucy Long, born 1775, married William Whittington in 1791.

James C. Long, born 1776, died 1859, md. in 1802 Nancy Berry dau. of Samuel Berry, Sr., and wife Mary Allen.

John Long, Jr., born 1776, md. Polly Stevenson in 1805.

Reuben Long, born 1780, married ----- Macey.

Frances Long, born 1783, md. James Marshall?

William B. Long, born 1786, died 1825, md. Susan Holeman in 1816.

Betsy Long, born 1787, md. George McDaniel?

Polly (Mary) Long, born 1789, md. John W. Brooking in 1809.

Sally Long, born 1790, md. Robert Clark in 1811.

Willis Long, born 1792, md. 1st. Harriet Thomas in 1817; md. 2nd. Eliza Agun in 1829.

Anderson Long, born in 1795, died in 1810.

Both parents were living in 1810, and only three of the twelve children were single and living at that time in the home, which bears out the census report of that year.

Woodford County, Kentucky, History, page 209: The will of John Long, Sr., was dated Feb. 15, 1831, and was witnessed by John Fitzlan and William M. Craig. The Executors were Samuel Berry and James C. and Willis Long, the two latter sons of deceased.

The writer has been unable to ascertain in what capacity John Long, Sr., served his country in the Revolutionary War, as related by Wm. Railey in his sketch of John Long and Mary Haynes. There is the probability it was told him by one of the daughters of John Long, Lucy Long, wife of William Whittington. This is merely conjecture, but in the sketch of Lucy Long and husband on page 95 of the Woodford History, Mr. Railey recounts a tale given him by Lucy Long Whittington who was with her family at the Seige of Bryan's Station when she was only seven years old and was one of the brave maidens who volunteered to carry water for a thirsty garrison of several hundred persons. Her story was given Mr. Railey when she was 85 years old and he a mere boy eager to listen and thrilled by it all.

The Kentucky State Records show there was a John Long on the payroll of Augusta County, Va., in 1758, but this was another person, because John Long, Sr., of Bedford County, was not born until 1749. Records reveal a John Long took the Oath of Allegiance in Henry County, Va., in 1777. This was

five years after the marriage of John Long and Mary Haynes in Bedford County. Henry County was formed from Pittsylvania County in 1776, but descendants of John Long and Mary Haynes are strongly convinced that this couple came direct from Bedford County, Va., to Woodford Co., Kentucky.

In 1776 there was a Lieutenant John Long in Baltimore Militia, Maryland. In later years there was a Captain John Long, Pensioner, in Franklin County, Kentucky. There are seven John Longs listed in Gwathey's Virginia List of Soldiers in the Revolution; all are not located, but one is from Caroline County and one from Spotsylvania County, Va.

Wingfield's History of Caroline County, Virginia, page 228, gives Saffell's list of pensioners, and among them is one Capt. John Long, February, 1778. Boogher's Gleavings in Virginia History, gives the following: Discharged at Valley Forge 16 Feb., 1776, 3rd Troop Va. Light Dragoons 1st. Regt. under Col. Theodorick Bland—among other names were those of Corp. John Long and also John Long, Jr., private.

FORKS OF ELKHORN CHURCH by Mrs. Ermina Jett Darnell of Frankfort, Kentucky, recently published, carries a more extensive account of the John Long family. Christian names of children of John Long and Mary Haynes show particularly those of James, John, Reuben, William and Anderson. The name of Willis, so nearly like that of William, would naturally arrest the attention of the researcher. With James, John and William so extremely common in so many American families, particular attention was paid to the two names of Reuben and Anderson. Results of research will become apparent presently.

Gerrard Long, the first born son of John Long and Mary Haynes, presumably received his name from Elder John Gerrard, a Baptist minister who emigrated to Kentucky from Virginia. Samuel Haycraft's HISTORY OF ELIZABETH-TOWN, KENTUCKY, speaks of Elder John Gerrard on page 14. It was on the 17th day of June, 1781, under the shadow of a green sugar tree near Haynes' Station, a Baptist church was constituted with eighteen members, by Elder William Taylor and Joseph Barnett, preachers, with Elder John Gerrard who was ordained first pastor. The church was called the Regular Baptist Church of Severn's Valley. All the members and preacher emigrated from Virginia and Elder Gerrard might have been emphatically styled "the voice of one crying in the wilderness." Seeking food and forced to hunt wild game in the wilderness a hunting party one day was surprised by a band of Indians. All churchmen escaped except Elder Gerrard who was lame. He was never heard from again.

If this be not the source from whence Gerrard Long received his name, that source is unknown to this writer. He had come into Kentucky from Virginia, as the John Long family had done, in later years (1789.)

Genealogies of Ky

The Bedford County, Virginia, Records were searched many months ago for all men and women by the name of Haynes. In none of these abstracts does the name of Long appear, which shows there were no legal transactions involved between William Haynes (1710-1781) and his son-in-law John Long. In a check of deeds and wills in Bedford County recently, one was unearthed in the name of Long before the year 1772, when John Long and Mary Haynes were married. This was a deed to Fredrick Long in 1762 conveying 200 acres on Falling Creek, in 1764 Fredrick Long conveyed this property to Charles Patterson. No further mention is made of this Fredrick Long in Bedford County but he may have been the same mentioned on page 184 in *SUNLIGHT ON THE SOUTHSIDE* by Landon C. Bell, Lunenburg County, Virginia, in lists of tithes in that county (1748-1783); it gives Fredrick Long I in 1752 which was one year before Bedford County was organized from Lunenburg County. Aside from the marriage of John Long and Mary Haynes in 1772 in Bedford, only one other appears: that of William Long and Massay Wheat December 7, 1795, which was six years after John Long and Mary Haynes were firmly established in Woodford County, Kentucky, since the date of their emigration from Virginia to Kentucky is given in *FORKS OF ELKHORN* as 1789.

An interesting correspondence occurred in the year 1905 between a genealogist living in Taylorsville, Kentucky, and a lady living in Austin, Texas. These letters were given to this writer for study. The genealogist had visited the counties of Culpeper and Spotsylvania in Virginia and obtained from court records there authentic legal documents. From Will Book D. Culpeper County, under date of Nov. 11, 1761, the will of Richard Long was produced; proved Aug. 2nd, 1762. Richard Long gave land to each of his six sons: Gabriel, James, William, Andrew, Reuben and John. His wife's name was Eliza (Elizabeth.) A glimpse into Lunenburg County, Va., shows there was a Richard Long in that county, as recorded by Landon C. Bell's *CUMBERLAND PARISH & VESTRY BOOK*, Lunenburg Co., 1746-1816, page 509. This Richard Long was present with George Bruce and Benjamin Pulliam at processioning of land on 31 March, 1760. He is not identified.

With the Christian names of James, William, Andrew (instead of Anderson) Reuben and John, sons of Richard Long of Culpeper County, we find these same Christian names given to children of John Long and Mary Haynes. Another glimpse at *FORKS OF ELKHORN CHURCH* shows the family of John Long immediately follows the Culpeper Family of Long (p. 191) but the author, Mrs. Darnell, definitely informed this writer she did not connect John Long of Woodford County to the Culpeper family. If John Long of Bedford County, Virginia, later of Woodford County, Kentucky, was the son of Richard Long of Culpeper County, Va., it behooves the angels to record same, unless some ancient Bible, in the hands of some living descendant today, reveals it as authen-

tic. With such a probability in mind with such evidence at hand, we are privileged to step back into history and view the picture. Assuming John Long was indeed the son of Richard Long, we are able to trace his ancestry by the repetition of Christian names handed down from generation to generation. Bearing in mind the genealogist aforementioned had visited the counties of Culpeper and Spotsylvania for Long data, the next citation is found in *Spotsylvania Records* wherein the same abstract of will of Richard Long (Culpeper) appears. The Executors of will of Richard Long are given: Wife, Elizabeth, son Gabriel Long and John Garret. Then in another abstract, the clue is found that Bloomfield Long deeded 118½ acres to son Reuben Long, Nov. 4, 1746 (Spotsylvania County.) With the advent of Bloomfield Long, the Spotsylvania Records give the information that on Nov. 16, 1757/7 Mich. 1758, Bloomfield Long, blacksmith, deeded 118½ acres to daughters Sarah Long and Molly (Mary) wife of John Payne "where Bloomfield lives." This transaction apparently was witnessed by Richard Long, since the abstract gives the dates Aug. 1757/1 Nov. 1757, Richard Long, witness.

STROTHER FAMILY

A thorough study of this very old and distinguished family failed to bring to light the lineage of Katherine Strother who married John Long presumably in Hardin County, Kentucky, and had a son Samuel Strother Long, second subject of this sketch. Nor has this study revealed whether the "S" in the given name of Samuel S. Long, first subject of this manuscript, came from this ancient and honorable family of Strother. If so, then the full names of the first and second subjects of this story, were identical.

Submitted to this writer from time to time, were genealogies of the Strother Family. Space will not permit quotations from all of them, but Wm. Armstrong Crozier's "The Buckners of Virginia" page 219, will suffice to give the reader a clear conception of the vast ramifications attributed to this family:

"The name Strother is an ancient one, and is believed to be of Scandinavian origin. Whatever may have been the derivation, it has existed in its present form in the County of Northumberland, England, from the eleventh century, and by inter-marriage many of the descendants of the name have become allied with the most prominent families of the Borders.

Alan del Strother, by his marriage in 1350 with Constance, daughter of William de Lyam, obtained three messuages in Alnwick, as well as the Manor of Lyam. This Alan was the son of William del Strother, living in 1318, and who, according to the Calverly MSS. (British Museum) became of Kirknewton by his marriage with Joanna, daughter of Walter Corbet, grandson of Patrick, 5th Earl of Dunbar, by his wife Ada, natural daughter of William the Lion of Scotland (1165-1214.)"

Other genealogies of this well known family include those published in *Publications of the Southern History Association*, Vol. 2, page 149, by Thomas

Calhoun College one year and a half he resigned, moved back to his farm, five miles north of Calhoun, where he has again located in the practice of medicine, in which he has met with most decided success and enjoys flattering prospects as a physician with the full confidence of all who know him.

HENRY H. HEAD, McLean County, was born in Franklin County, Ky., October 3, 1813, and is a son of John A. and Polly (Head) Head, natives of Virginia. He received such an education as was to be obtained in the early days; lived with his parents until manhood, when he commenced working for himself. He went to Owen County in 1842, and there improved a farm; in 1869 he located where he now lives on 120 acres of land. When twenty-one years of age, he was appointed constable in Scott County, which office he held three years; he was elected justice of the peace in Owen County, in 1851, and was re-elected four terms consecutively; also held the office of examiner ten or twelve years. He was married January 21, 1840, to Elizabeth Long, a daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Long) Long, both native Kentuckians. They had two children: Mary (Mrs. Blythe), and Helena (Mrs. Bramlette) now dead. Mrs. Head died in 1843, and in June, 1844, Mr. Head married Lucy Clayton of Bath County. The result of this union was ten children, as follows: Malinda C. (Mrs. Hall), John W. (deceased), Sarah Elizabeth (Mrs. Cox), Nancy P. (Mrs. Heisler), Henry H. (deceased), Lucy (Mrs. Head), Benjamin J., Maggie H., George R. and Harriet C. Mr. and Mrs. Head are Baptists; he is a Mason, and a Democrat politically, gave his first vote for president to Martin VanBuren. Mr. Head's grandfather was John A. Head, who married a Miss Tunly, both were Virginians; his mother was a daughter of Benjamin Head, who married Milly Long, also Virginians. Mr. Head's grandparents immigrated to Kentucky soon after the close of the Revolutionary war.

ISAAC H. HENRY (deceased), McLean County, was born October 22, 1828, in Hopkins County, and was the second of six boys and four girls born to James and Margaret (Witherspoon) Henry, natives of Virginia, and South Carolina, respectively. James was the son of Joseph Henry who was born in Dublin, Ireland. He came to the United States between 1785 and 1790. When nineteen years of age he immigrated to Hopkins County, Ky., (about 1790) where he improved a farm. He was a great reader, with a mind well stored with useful information.

He married Lucy Shoemaker, who was born and reared in Virginia. The mother of our subject was a daughter of Isaac Witherspoon, who married a Miss Potts, both born and reared in South Carolina. He immigrated to Hopkins County about 1818, and improved a farm on Rose Creek. Isaac H. was reared on a farm, and educated at the public schools; when twenty, he attended school at Owensville, Ind., for four months; went two months to a Mr. Lacy of Hopkins County. When he became of age he engaged in farming for himself, and purchased 150 acres of woodland, which he improved; operated a farm three miles west of Madisonville. In 1869, he moved to Sebree, Webster County, and engaged in the grocery business for a short time; in 1881, located where he afterward resided and where he died August 25, 1885, in north McLean County, on 100 acres of land well improved. He was ordained to preach in the Baptist Church, in November, 1859, by John Onyett and J. D. Gregory, and William Wilkan; preached in all the counties from Green River, west to Tennessee; was compelled to quit preaching on account of ill health. He was married December 1, 1849, to Martha A. Foxwell, of Hopkins County, and daughter of Jonathan and Martha A. (Baldwin) Foxwell, who were born and reared in North Carolina, and immigrated to Kentucky in a very early day. To Mr. and Mrs. Henry were born two children: Arminia F. and James William. Mrs. Henry died December 6, 1854, and he next married January 7, 1862, Harriet E. Crenshaw, of Hopkins County, a native of Tennessee, and a daughter of William and Rebecca (Jackson) Crenshaw, natives of South Carolina and Virginia, respectively. They had born one child by this marriage, George P. Henry. Mr. Henry was a member of the Masonic order and cast his first presidential vote for Gen. Scott, and since 1860 voted the Republican ticket. George P. Henry, son of Isaac H. and Harriet E. (Crenshaw) Henry, is now twenty-two years of age. His life has been principally spent in schools of high grade and colleges. At the age of twelve he entered the Madisonville Academy and there remained in school until his sixteenth year. Then engaged in the mercantile business about twelve months. Then entered West Kentucky Normal College, situated at South Carrollton, Ky., in the year 1881, and remained in college until he graduated, and had conferred upon him the honorary degrees of A. M. and M. A. in the year 1883. After that accepted a position in Hartford College as professor of mathematics and commercial law.

MCLEAN COUNTY.

The father of our subject, William J. Hardin, settled in McLean County in 1847, where subject was brought up on a farm, and received a common school education. In 1853 he crossed the plains to California, where he engaged in the mining and lumbering business for four years, and then he returned to Kentucky and engaged in farming, which he has carried on ever since with good success. In 1876 he commenced merchandising and dealing in leaf tobacco in Beach Grove, in which he has also been successful. He owns six farms in McLean and Webster Counties, and operates two stores in Beach Grove. He was captain of the first company organized in this community for the protection of their homes during the Rebellion. He was married February 10, 1858, to Mattie J. Boston, of Jefferson County, a daughter of William and Virginia (Oglesby) Boston. They have had born to them eight children, seven of whom are living, viz.: Edward E., Katie, William J., Emma V., Marcus R., Anna M. and Edith; Frances M. is deceased. Mr. and Mrs. Hardin are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He is a Mason; was master of the Grange; was elected justice of the peace in 1863; re-elected in 1867, and elected police judge of Beach Grove 1882, for one term. He cast his first presidential vote for Fillmore in 1856, and has voted the Democratic ticket since 1864.

JAMES M. HAY, McLean County, was born in Muhlenburgh County, September 17, 1842, and is the eldest of four children of K. G. and Sally A. (Eads) Hay, both natives of Muhlenburgh County; his grandfather, Kinnard Hay, was a native of North Carolina, and his grandfather, Barnett Eads, of Virginia. James M. Hay received a common school education, and lived with his parents until grown. On July 16, 1863, he enlisted in Company D, Thirty-fifth Kentucky Mounted Infantry, and was in all the fights and skirmishes in which the regiment was engaged after he joined it. He was discharged in 1864, at Louisville, and returned home and engaged in farming. In 1867, he located on seventy-five acres of timberland, which he has improved, and to which he has added, until he now owns 100 acres of excellent land. He was married February 22, 1866, to Amanda J. Ford, a daughter of Walter H. and Sallie E. (Chapman) Ford, natives of Virginia. They have had eight children, seven of whom are living, viz.: Samuel W., Sallie E., Charles F., Walter K., Volney B., Archie D., Jeanetta, Maud M.

(deceased). Mr. Hay was a master of the Grange and is a Democrat in politics.

DR. J. E. HAYNES, McLean County, was born February 5, 1841, in Grayson County, Ky., and is the oldest of three boys, but one girl older than he, all born to Henry and Lurana (DeWees) Haynes who were born in Ohio and Grayson Counties, respectively. Henry Haynes was a son of John B. Haynes, who married a Miss Huff; they were born and reared in Virginia, were of English extraction, and settled in Ohio County, Ky., about 1812. The mother of our subject was a daughter of Benjamin F. and Phoebe (Roberts) DeWees who were born respectively in Virginia and Tennessee, and of French and Scotch descent respectively. Henry Haynes married as his second wife Rebecca DeWees, a sister of his first wife. One boy and three girls were born by this second marriage. Dr. Haynes was reared on a farm until twelve years of age, when his parents moved to Cloverport; five years later to Litchfield. In 1862, the Doctor moved to Whitesville, Daviess County, where he took charge of a school for six years; in 1867, with Rev. Bernard Sickel, took charge of Hart's Seminary, Owensboro, Ky.; in 1868, went to the falls of Rough, in Grayson County, and took charge of a school; soon after was appointed school commissioner of the county; in 1870 he resigned, to take charge of Cromwell Seminary, Ohio County; in 1873, went to Hartford, where he was engaged as principal of the college for two years; thence to Dixon, where he taught until the fall of 1876, when he took a course of lectures at the Medical University of Louisville, located and practiced two years in Dixon; then moved to Pool's Mills and engaged in the drug business, and taught school at Carlow, Webster County; in 1881, moved to Mt. Vernon, Ind., where he engaged in the practice of medicine for one year, when he moved to McLean County, and purchased a farm. In 1884, he moved to Calhoun, and took charge of the college. He has taken a great interest in education, and has conducted institutes and normals since 1871. He was married October 18, 1860, to Laura B. Robinson of Grayson County, a daughter of Elijah N. and Letitia (Davisson) Robinson, who were born in Virginia and Grayson County, Ky., respectively. To Dr. and Mrs. Haynes have been born five children: William L., Lelia, Eugene E., Mollie, Kate T. The Doctor and wife are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church South; he is a member of the F. & A. M. and I. O. O. F. After conducting the

THE ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY

any man of his age in the county. He was married in 1825 to Sarah P. Stark, daughter of Isaac Stark, of Ohio County. They have had five children—James, the eldest, wife of Rev. R. S. Thompson; who died leaving two sons, Saml. and John, and Yvonne, who was married at the age of two years.

Mr. John H. Hamilton was born Dec. 22, 1822, in Ohio County, Ky. He is a son of James and James (now Hamilton). He is the third of a family of nine children, six of whom are now living. His father died in 1825 and his mother is living with a daughter in Ohio County. His educational advantages were limited, being confined to the common school. In the fall of 1841 he enlisted in Company B, Twenty-third Kentucky Infantry. He was in the battles of Shiloh, Perryville, and Stones River. He was wounded at Stones River and was transferred to a hospital at August, 1862. In 1860 he married Susan, daughter of George Stephens and went to farm on the old homestead, remaining there till 1874, when he sold his farm and bought one of ninety-nine acres in Barton County. In February, 1882, he sold this place and bought the farm where he now resides, of 115 acres, lying just outside of Whitesville. Mr. and Mrs. Hamilton have four children—Mary Margaret. They are members of the Catholic church.

Charles L. Wagoner was born Feb. 12, 1825, in Ohio County, Ky. He is a son of John H. and Elizabeth (Holt) Wagoner. He was the youngest of a family of thirteen children, all of whom lived to manhood and womanhood. His mother died in 1845, and his father during the war. Charles L. lived at home till after the death of his mother, and then went to Grayson County and lived with a brother and sister. In 1857 he married Anna, daughter of a brother of the late Wagoner, and settled on a farm in Ohio County on the north of Whitesville. In 1874 he came to Whitesville. He has been a member of the Baptist church since 1857. Mr. and Mrs. Wagoner have had twelve children, six sons and six daughters, and of whom is deceased.

Henry A. Wood was born in Kentucky, near Whitesville, Ky. He is a son of William and Hannah (Adams) Wood. He was born in 1825. His father died in 1852. He lived near Whitesville, Ky. They had a family of twelve children, and his mother is living. He was married in 1850 to a daughter of a brother of his father's, and they have four sons and three daughters. He was in the army during the war, and was wounded at Stones River. In 1882 he enlisted in Company E, Second Missouri Cavalry, and was captured in 1862 at Whitesville, Ky., and taken to London.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES.

W. S. ROBERTS, attorney-at-law, was born in Hawesville, July 7, 1851. His father was George H. Roberts, a native of Breckinridge County and a descendant of an old and highly respected Virginia family. George Roberts was for many years a successful coal trader, operating extensive mines in Hancock County, but later in life engaged in farming, which vocation he followed until his death, which occurred May 16, 1863. Subject's mother was Elvira Roberts, daughter of Thomas Patterson, one of the early residents of Hancock County. She was born in the State of Missouri, and died in Hancock County in 1861. W. S. is the eldest of a family of five children. He received his early education in the common schools of the county and Cloverport Academy, and later attended several terms at Cecilian College, Hardin County. After quitting school he engaged in farming, which he followed until twenty years of age, when he commenced reading law with G. W. Williams, Esq., of Owensboro, remaining in that city for one year. He then came to Hawesville and entered the office of E. E. Pate, with whom he prosecuted his legal studies until 1872, in which year he was admitted to the bar, receiving a license to practice from Judges Cofer and Stites. He at once took front rank as a practitioner, and at the present time is one of the most successful attorneys in Hawesville, having a large and lucrative practice in Hancock and adjoining counties. He was elected county attorney in 1874, which position he held two years, acquitting himself with the almost universal declaration that he made one of the best officials Hancock County ever had. He was re-elected to the same office in 1878, but refused to serve, and since that time he has been actively engaged in the practice of his profession. He belongs to the I. O. O. F., and is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, belonging to the Hawesville congregation. Mr. Roberts was married September 16, 1878, to Miss Mattie Miller, daughter of John A. and B. A. Miller, of Missouri. One child is the fruit of this union, Ruth, born December 6, 1881.

Z. H. SHELLEY, Hancock County, miller and merchant, is the first son of a family of seven children, one older and five younger. He was born April 23, 1827, in Gibson County, Tenn., on the father's of English descent and on the mother's of German parentage. His paternal grandfather was Thomas A. Shelley, an early resident of Gibson County, Tenn., and a hatter by trade. His father, Jacob Shelley, was

born in Overton County, Tenn., and resided in that State until 1837, at which time he moved to Gibson County, Tenn., and afterward settled at Mills Point, Ky., now Hickman, where his death occurred many years ago. Subject's mother was Mary Cooch Shelley. She was born in Tennessee, and was the step-daughter of John Hardridge, an early settler of Madison County, that State, whose death occurred in 1838. Mrs. Shelley died in Fulton County, Ky., when subject was in his early manhood. Z. H. Shelley grew up a farmer's boy on his father's farm, attending such schools as the county afforded, and between the years of ten and nineteen received the sum total of his education. His youthful days were given to that ceaseless round of toil which attends farm life, having but few playmates or associates except his brothers and sisters. He grew up to the fullest requirement of that command, which says "man shall earn his bread by the sweat of his brow." He remained with his father until eighteen years of age, when, becoming tired of tilling the soil, he went to Hickman and learned the carpenter's trade, working in that city until attaining his majority, after which he located at Cannelton, Ind., where he followed his occupation one year. In 1852 he came to Hawesville, where he worked at his trade for eight years, at the end of which time (1860) he engaged in the manufacture of shingles and the distillery business, in both of which he was reasonably successful. After operating his factory and distillery about six years, he closed out and built the large steam flouring-mill near the river, which he owns at the present time, and which he runs in partnership with Dr. T. A. MacGregor. This is the largest mill in the county, and represents a capital of over \$10,000. Mr. Shelley was married December 22, 1852, to Miss Rose Ann Davidson, formerly of Perry County, Ind. This union has been blessed with twelve children, the following of whom are living: Mary G. (wife of Dr. R. B. Oliver), Annie T. (wife of John P. Knasel), Hattie, Estelle and Hiram L. Mr. Shelley is a member of Hancock Lodge, No. 115, A. F. & A. M., and in politics votes with the Republican party.

BAIRD STERETT, Hancock County, was born in Hardinsburg, Ky., January 31, 1819, to John and Sallie (DeHaven) Sterett. The father was born in Pennsylvania, October 11, 1779, and was of Irish extraction. When quite young he moved to east Tennessee with his parents. When sixteen years of age he moved to Breckinridge County, and settled where the town of Hardinsburg now stands.

born in Overton County, Tenn., and resided in that State until 1847, at which time he moved to Gibson County, Tenn., and after-wards settled at Mill Point Ky. now High-land, where his death occurred many years ago. Subject's mother was Mary Cook Shelby. She was born in Tennessee, and was the daughter of John H. Shelby, an early settler of Madison County, that State, whose death occurred in 1808. Mrs. Shelby died in Fulton County, Ky., when subject was in his early manhood. A. H. Shelby grew up a farmer's boy on his father's farm, attending such schools as the county afforded, and between the years of ten and nineteen re-ceived the usual part of his education. His youthful days were given to that con-stant round of toil which attends farm life, but not less physical or intellectual ex-ercise in his studies and labors. He grew up to the highest reputation of that country, which says "man shall earn his bread by the sweat of his brow." He remained with his father until eighteen years of age, when, becoming tired of tilling the soil, he went to Hickman and learned the carpenter's trade, working in that city until attaining his majority, after which he located at Cranston, Ind., where he followed his occupation one year. In 1852 he came to Haverhill, where he worked at his trade for eight years, at the end of which time (1860) he engaged in the man-ufacture of shingles and the shingle busi-ness in both of which he was reasonably successful. After opening his factory and dwelling about six years, he closed out and built the large steam flouring-mill near the river, which he owns at the present time and which he runs in partnership with Dr. T. A. Manthey. This is the largest mill in the county, and represents a capital of over \$20,000. Mr. Shelby was married Decem-ber 22, 1857, to Miss Ann Davidson, formerly of Overton County, Ind. This union has been blessed with twelve children, the following of whom are living: Mary G. (wife of Dr. R. B. Oliver), Annie T. (wife of John T. Hensley), Mattie, Estelle and Hiram. E. M. Shelby is a member of Hancock Lodge No. 115 A. M. and in pos-session with the High Degree party.

EDWARD STEWART, Hancock County, was born in Haverhill, Ky., January 31, 1819, to John and Mattie O'Connell Stewart. The father was born in Pennsylvania, October 11, 1770, and was of Irish extraction. When young he moved to east Tennessee with his parents. When sixteen years of age he moved to Hancock County, and settled where the town of Haverhill now stands.

E. M. STEWART, Hancock County, was born in Haverhill, Ky., July 7, 1851. His father was George H. Roberts, a native of Buchanan County and a descendant of an old and highly respected Virginia family. George Roberts was for many years a suc-cessful coal trader, operating extensive mines in Hancock County, but later in life engaged in farming, which vocation he followed until his death, which occurred May 10, 1903. Subject's mother was Mattie Roberts, daughter of Thomas Patterson, one of the early residents of Hancock County. She was born in the State of Missouri, and died in Han-cock County in 1867. E. M. is the eldest of a family of five children. His record of his early education in the common schools of the county and Christian Academy, and later attended several terms at Christian College, Haverhill, Ky. After leaving school he engaged in farming, which he fol-lowed until twenty years of age, when he commenced teaching law with Dr. W. W. Hains, Esq., of Overton, remaining in that city for one year. He then came to Haver-hill and entered the office of E. H. Felt, with whom he resided his legal studies until 1872, in which year he was admitted to the bar, receiving a license to practice from Judges Fisher and Miller. He at once took position as a practitioner, and in the process of time is one of the most successful attorneys in Haverhill, having a large and lucrative practice in Hancock and adjoining counties. He was elected county attorney in 1891, which position he held two years, resigning himself with the utmost universal respect. Also that he made one of the best officials Hancock County ever had. He was re-elected to the same office in 1893, but refused to serve, and since that time he has been ac-tively engaged in the practice of his profes-sion. His belongs to the I. O. O. F., and is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, belonging to the Haverhill confer-ence. Mr. Roberts was married Sepem-ber 16, 1878, to Miss Mattie Miller, daughter of John A. and E. A. Miller of Missour. One child is the fruit of this union, born December 8, 1881.

E. M. STEWART, Hancock County, miller and merchant is the first son of a family of seven children, now older and less vigorous. He was born April 23, 1827, in Overton County, Tenn., on the father's of English descent, and on the mother's of German parentage. His paternal grand-father was Thomas A. Shelby, an early set-ler of Gibson County, Tenn., and a brother by trade. His father, James Shelby, was

HANCOCK COUNTY.

A fort had been erected there which was called Georgetown. A few years later he settled nine miles from Hardinsburg, but subsequently returned to Hardinsburg, and under the old constitution, purchased the office of sheriff from the senior magistrate, and held the office for eighteen years, buying out the office as the different magistrates came in. In 1811 he went to the legislature from Breckinridge County, and in a subsequent session was the means of having Hancock made a separate county. Between 1811 and 1825 he represented this county and Breckinridge in the legislature some six or seven terms. In 1820 he moved to Hancock County, and purchased a part of the farm now owned by subject. Here he at one time owned about 5,000 acres, but before his death, April 4, 1885, he had sold and given away all but 450 acres, which fell to his son (our subject). When Hancock was given a separate representation in 1844 he was the first man to be sent from this county to the legislature. At one time he merchandised at Hawesville for three years, but aside from that he devoted himself to agriculture almost exclusively. He was a member of the Baptist Church. The mother was born in Maryland in 1781 and died September 27, 1843. Our subject was the youngest of seven children, of whom five are now living: Rebecca P., widow of Charles V. Landser; Dr. Green B., of Hawesville; Eliza, wife of David Adams; Margaret, widow of A. J. Ashby, and Baird. The last named received his education in the public schools at Hardinsburg. He remained at home until he was twenty-nine years of age, and then settled on his present farm where he owns 450 acres. Mr. Sterett was married March 2, 1848, to Miss Elizabeth, daughter of Harden Haynes, of Ohio County. Mrs. Sterett was born in Ohio County, April 10, 1827, and to her have been born ten children, of whom seven are now living: John H., Sallie D., wife of Dr. Jesse Moorman, of Adairville, Logan County; Artelia F., wife of John C. Jarboe; William T., Frank F., Clarence G., and Baird, Jr. Mr. Sterett and family are members of the Missionary Baptist Church. He has been identified with the Masonic fraternity, and has served as magistrate two terms.

W. W. TABER, one of the leading merchants of Hawesville, was born in Hancock County, June 6, 1838. His ancestors were natives of Virginia; his grandfather William Taber, coming from that State many years ago, and settling near Hardinsburgh, Ky., where he died in 1840. J. R. Taber, father of W. W., was a native of Breckinridge County, having been born there about the

year 1800. He was a farmer by occupation and died in 1852. The maiden name of subject's mother was Eliza Nichols. She was a daughter of Shadrach Nichols, one of the early pioneers of Hancock County, and was born about 1805. Her death occurred about 1848. J. R. and Eliza Taber were the parents of seven children, only two of whom are living, viz.: W. W. and C. T. both residents of Hawesville. W. W. Taber spent the first sixteen years of his life on a farm, his father having been a successful farmer in Hancock County. Subject received a good education in the common schools and the Hawesville High School, the latter of which he attended for three years. At the age of eighteen he commenced clerking in the mercantile house of Uriah Martin & Bro., in Hawesville, with whom he remained five years, at the end of which time, in 1862, he opened a general grocery business of his own, which he continued for four years. He subsequently opened a general merchandise house which he has since carried on, and at the present time has the largest stock of goods in the city, representing a capital of over \$10,000. Mr. Taber has built up his large business unaided, as he commenced life without a dollar, as a clerk. He was married April 7, 1862, to Miss Elizabeth Prescott, daughter of William and Mary Prescott of Hancock County. Three children have been born to this union, viz.: Allie E., Clarence, and Houston (deceased.) In 1880 Mr. Taber was elected to represent Hancock County in the State legislature, holding the position one term. He is a Mason, K. of H., and a Democrat. He and wife are members of the Hawesville Methodist Episcopal Church.

R. UNSEL, Hancock County, was born in Nelson County, Ky., near Bardstown, August 8, 1851, and is the son of William and Mary (Davis) Unsel. The father was born in Nelson County about 1820 and died in Meade County in 1866. He was a farmer by occupation, and a member of the Baptist Church. The mother was also a native of Nelson County and died there in 1856. Subject is the second of a family of six children, of whom four are now living: D. C., Raish, Napoleon and Charles. Subject received his education in Meade County. He began life for himself at thirteen years of age, and worked around for different farmers in Daviess County. For five years he was foreman in a tobacco stemmery at Owensboro. In February, 1881, he settled in Hancock County, and in connection with D. C. Wright is farming a tract of land of 150 acres. He is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church South.

HANCOCK COUNTY.

was born in Clark County, Mo. (first white female born in that county), in 1830, and to her was born one child, since deceased. She died September, 1878. Subject is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church South, and has been identified with the Grange fraternity. J. L. Greathouse was born in Hancock County, Ky., March 17, 1828, and was the third of seven children. His education was received in Hancock County. He began life for himself at twenty-five years of age, in Lewisport Precinct. He settled on his present farm in 1864, where he owns 120 acres. In 1864 he erected a saw-mill on his farm, and is still running it. Mr. Greathouse was married, January 1, 1855, to Miss S. C. Smith, a daughter of Michael and Sarah (Scott) Smith, natives of Virginia. This lady was born in Henry County, Ky., in 1836. This marriage has resulted in the following children: Nicholas J., Sarah, wife of Stephen Emich; Susan, wife of Rufus Neel; Almenda O., wife of William Roberts; Laura Cooper, Vinson, Clark and Fannie Lou. Mr. Greathouse is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church South; Mrs. Greathouse of the old school Presbyterian Church.

EDWARD GREGORY, Hancock County, was born in Cloverport, Breckinridge County, March 31, 1841, to John A. and Elizabeth (Holder) Gregory. The father was born in Rockcastle County, Va., about 1818. His parents, John and Nancy (Dobson) Gregory, were of Scotch-Irish descent. The grandfather came to Kentucky when the father of subject was but a small boy, settled in Breckinridge County, and there died in the eighty-fifth year of his age. In that county, the father grew to manhood, and is still living at Cloverport. The mother was a native of Breckinridge County and died about 1845. Subject was the second of a family of four children, of whom two are now living, William H., at Hardinsburg, Breckinridge County, and Edward. The latter received his schooling at Cloverport. He began life for himself as a dry goods clerk in his native town. He handled tobacco for R. R. Pierce for two years. In October, 1861, he enlisted at Bowling Green in Company G, of the Ninth Kentucky Infantry, Col. Thomas Hunt, Confederate States army, and served until Johnston's surrender. Among the battles in which he participated were Shiloh, Vicksburg, Baton Rouge, Murfreesboro, Jackson (Miss.), Dalton (Ga.) campaign, battles of Atlanta, etc. He reached the rank of second lieutenant. After his return he began putting up tobacco at Mason's Landing on Green

River; one year later he returned to Cloverport and followed the same business for R. R. Pierce for two years. In January, 1869, he moved to Lewisport, where he put up tobacco for one year for George W. McAdams. He then commenced business for himself, and has since devoted his attention to pricing tobacco. He now handles about 250,000 pounds per year. Mr. Gregory was married October 7, 1868, to Miss Letitia Pate, a daughter of Samuel and Aritta (Thrasher) Pate, natives of Virginia and Maryland, respectively. Mrs. Gregory was born in Hancock County, April 23, 1847, and is the mother of six children, five of whom are living: Myrtle U., John S., James H., Eli E. and Cleburne E. Mrs. Gregory is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church South; he is a member of Lewisport Lodge, No. 303, A. F. & A. M. and McIntire Lodge, K. of H.

H. E. HAYNES, Hancock County, was born in Ohio County, Ky., November 8, 1822, to Hardin and Polly (Haynes) Haynes. The father was born in Amherst County, Va., and died in Ohio County, Ky., May 29, 1822. He was a farmer, came to Ohio County when twenty-one, and was a member of the Baptist Church. In 1822 he was married to Miss Haynes, who was born January 13, 1800, and died in February, 1876. Subject was the eldest of a family of four children, all of whom are now living: H. E., Nancy J. (wife of Thomas M. Newman), Elizabeth (wife of Beard Sterett), and Hardin P., in California. Subject received his education in Ohio County. He remained at home until he was twenty-one, and then worked around for eight years. He then settled about a mile from his present farm in Hancock County, where he resided about two years. He then came to his present farm, where he now owns about 192 acres, with about 150 acres in cultivation. Mr. Haynes was married July 2, 1857, to Miss Margaret C., daughter of Sylvester and Ruth (Thomas) Powers, natives of Marion County. Mrs. Haynes was born in Marion County, August 2, 1836, and is the mother of five children, of whom four are now living: B. H., H. R., Walter and Courtland.

J. J. HOUSE was born in Hancock County, December 20, 1831, and is the son of Benoni and Hannah A. (Lewis) House, natives of Maryland and Kentucky, respectively. William House, grandfather of our subject, was a native of Maryland, which State he left in an early day, immigrating to Hancock County, and settling on the Ohio River, a short distance below the village of Troy. He was a farmer by occupation, and

MEMORIAL SERVICE

THOMAS M. NEWMAN, Hancock County, Ky., was born in Henderson County, Ky., December 17, 1812, to Thomas B. and Mary (Gardner) Newman. The father was born in Henderson County, January 18, 1797, and his people were natives of Virginia; the grandfather, Edward Newman, was a soldier in the Revolution, and had immigrated to the fort at Louisville, but after a short time moved to Henderson County in the early part of the year 1795, settling near Glasgow. In 1820 he moved to Hancock County and settled about four miles south of Glasgow, where he resided until his death in the fall of 1854. The father moved to Hancock County about the time his father died. He was a farmer by trade, and also followed farming. He died May 27, 1857. He was a member of the Baptist Church. The mother was born in Virginia in March, 1812, and her people were natives of Scotland. She died in October, 1853. Subject was the eldest of a family of six children, four of whom are now living: T. M. Newman (wife of Dr. R. H. Hightower of Carbon Hill, Ill.), Sarah E. (wife of Thomas Tate) and John (a farmer). Subject learned the trade of wagon from his father and followed it for several years. He commenced farming in Henderson County, but in 1844 he moved to his present farm where he owns about thirty-three acres. His Newman was married December 31, 1847, to Mrs. Mary A. Hays, a daughter of Nathan Hays. This union has resulted in eleven children, of whom seven are living: Henry, Charles, George, Mary (wife of Lewis Barker), Sarah, Ellen, Nell (wife of C. Brown), and Joseph (wife of Taylor Marshall). Mr. Newman and family are members of the Baptist Church.

CHARLES C. NORMAN, M. D., was born July 15, 1842, in Henderson County, Ky. He is a son of Rev. Joseph C. and Virginia Norman; the father a native of North Carolina and the latter of Hopkins County, Ky. Dr. Norman's grandfather, Wesley Norman, was a native of North Carolina and a descendant of an old Huguenot family. He came to Kentucky about 1814, and settled in Henderson County, near the city of Henderson. He was a farmer and miller, and a very successful business man. His death occurred in 1845. Rev. Joseph C. Norman was born in 1819 in Carroll County, N. C., and came to Kentucky with his parents when but a few years old. He was a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and sustained the reputation of being one of the most successful and popular preachers of that denomination.

He was in northern Kentucky. He was in the active work of the ministry for twenty-five years and died at Louisville, November 21, 1874. He was married in 1841 to Miss Virginia Brooks, daughter of Col. William Brooks. Col. Brooks was a native of Prince Edward's County, Va., and of Irish descent. His father coming from the old country at an early day. Mrs. Norman was born in Hopkins County, Ky., in 1820, and is still living with the subject of this sketch in Henderson County. Joseph and Virginia Norman reared a family of eight children, seven of whom are living: Charles C., George W., Mary V., Joseph C., J. A., Benjamin H., and Mary R. The subject of this sketch remained in his native county until his twelfth year, receiving a good education in the common schools and under the instruction of his father, who was a very brilliant scholar. In 1832 he commenced studying medicine with Dr. R. H. Hightower, and the same year entered the Confederate service, enlisting in Col. Adam Johnson's regiment at Nashville, with which he served three months. He returned with his regiment about one year, and at the end of that time in 1862, he entered the Medical University of Louisville, which he attended one session. The following year he prosecuted his studies in Brooklyn, N. Y., attending the Army Medical Hospital, from which he graduated in 1864. After graduation the Doctor located in Henderson County, and commenced the practice of his profession at Isaac's Landing, opposite Mt. Vernon, Ind., where he remained until 1868. In the latter year he went to New York City, and attended the Bellevue Hospital one session, after which he returned to his native county, and resumed the practice in the town of Corydon, where he remained five years, meeting with bettered success in the meantime. In 1871 he went to the State of Mississippi, and located at Fort Point, where he practiced his profession one year, returning to Henderson County in 1872. He practiced medicine in partnership with his brother, Dr. G. W. Norman, for three years at Smith's Bluff, Ky., and in 1875 he located at Hendersonville, where he has since resided. He was elected county physician of Hancock County in 1876, and held the position two years. In 1878 he was appointed a member of the State board of health, a position which he still retains. The Doctor is a close student, a most competent and trustworthy physician, and a refined and polished gentleman. He has never been married and is living with his mother, seeing after her interests.

GRAYSON COUNTY.

Schuyler County, Ill.; when about ten years of age he removed with his father to Kentucky, and his mother having died, he shortly afterward went to live with his uncle, Willis Green, with whom he resided until the latter's death in 1862. Willis Green was one of the most influential men of his section. He was for several terms in the Congress of the United States, having successfully opposed Gov. Helm, William T. Willis, and Senator Thomas McCrory. He placed his nephew as a student of law in the office of Joel W. Bickers, of Rumsey, where he read for two years, after which, on account of the bad health of his uncle, he was called upon to take charge of his farm for him, and since that time he has made farming his principal occupation, in connection with which, he is however, engaged in milling and merchandising. Lafayette's father, Morgan B. Green, was born about 1805, in Madison County, Ky. He was a farmer by occupation and a son of Stephen Green, who was a native of Virginia and of English descent. Morgan B. Green was twice married; first, about 1828, to Miss Caroline Stone, of Madison County, Ky. From this union sprang Elizabeth (Short), Malvina (Fleming), Lafayette and Napoleon (deceased). His second marriage took place, about 1840, with Mrs. Rauls, of Rushville, Ill. Lafayette's marriage was solemnized October 10, 1866, to Miss Ella, daughter of Robert W. and Elizabeth (Brown) Scott, of Franklin County. To them have been born Willis, Preston, Jennie and Robert. Lafayette Green is one of the largest farmers of his section, being the owner of land in Breckinridge and Grayson Counties, Ky., and in Arkansas to the amount of about 6,000 acres, besides a saw and grist-mill, and one of the largest stores in his county. In politics he is a Democrat, having represented his district in the Senate, and his county for one year in the Legislature of the State.

WILLIAM R. HAYNES was born in Haynes Precinct, Grayson County, March 15, 1845. He is the youngest of four children born to Henry and Lurana (DeWeese) Haynes, natives of Ohio and Grayson Counties respectively, and of English and French extraction. He was reared on the homestead farm until he was nine years of age, when his parents moved to Cloverport, Ky. There his father engaged in the tobacco business for four years, and was ruined financially by having to pay a security debt. He returned to Grayson County and rented the original homestead farm, where he remained about one year, then moved to Leitchfield. Here

he engaged in the hotel, livery and tobacco business, and remained from 1858 until the fall of 1864. He was elected sheriff of the county in 1860, and served two terms. In 1864 he removed to Whitesville, Daviess County, where he lost his second wife, Rebecca, sister to his first, Lurana; thence to Webster County, where he died July 15, 1880, at the residence of his son, Dr. J. E. Haynes. William R. Haynes was educated principally at the schools of Leitchfield, and in the spring of 1864 enlisted in the Confederate Army under Gen. Forrest; two months later, in the fight at Sullivan's barn, Kentucky, he was captured and conveyed to Camp Morton, at Indianapolis, Ind. There he was retained until January 9, 1865, when he was pardoned by President Lincoln. He returned to Kentucky and located at Whitesville, where he taught school and studied law in the meantime. In 1868 he was admitted to the bar of Owensboro, and entered on the regular practice of his profession at Calhoun, where he remained eighteen months. He then removed to Dixon, Webster County, and remained practicing his profession until 1874, editing for some time the *Webster County Appeal*; then came to Leitchfield, practiced his profession, and started the *Grayson County Herald*, the first newspaper in the county. In August, 1880, he was elected State's attorney for the Sixth Judicial District and is still serving. April 11, 1878, he was married in Breckinridge County, at Basin Spring Farm, by Rev. W. W. Lambuth, to Ellen Peyton Chick, the accomplished daughter and only child of George E. and Ellen J. (Peyton) Chick, natives of Kentucky. To Mr. and Mrs. Haynes four children were born: Luella (died in infancy), an infant, George Henry and Willie R. In 1876 Mr. Haynes was appointed and served as assistant State presidential elector; he has gained considerable prominence as a politician, and also as a literary man, having written among other things, the life of "Doc" Brown, the famous outlaw of Grayson County. Mr. Haynes is devoted to his profession, in which he is eminently successful.

AUGUSTINE HIGDON, a native of Maryland, was born July 13, 1803, being one of a family of nine children born to James and Elizabeth (Vinson) Higdon. The former was born about 1768; his marriage to Miss Vinson occurred in his native State of Maryland; they and their children came to Kentucky in 1806, making their first settlement in Washington County; one year later they came to Grayson County, of which he remained a resident until his death in August,

he engaged in the hotel, livery and tobacco business and continued from 1833 until the fall of 1834. He was elected sheriff of the county in 1835, and served two terms. In 1834 he removed to Whitesville, Daviess County, where he had his second wife, the second sister to his first, Jannet; thence to Webster County, where he died July 15, 1838, at the residence of his son, Dr. J. M. Haynes. William H. Haynes was educated principally at the schools of Letchfield, and in the spring of 1831 enlisted in the United States Army under Gen. Taylor, two months later, in the fight at Saltillo's farm, Texas. He was captured and conveyed to Camp Morton, at Indianapolis, Ind. There he was retained until January 9, 1835, when he was pardoned by President Jackson. He was pardoned to Kentucky and located at Whitesville, where he taught school and studied law in the meantime. In 1838 he was admitted to the bar of Owensboro, and entered on the regular practice of his profession at Cambridge, where he remained eighteen months. He then removed to Dixon, Webster County, and remained practicing his profession until 1844, settling for some time at Whitesville. About 1845 he came to Letchfield, Grayson County, where he remained until the late spring of 1846, when he was elected State's attorney for the Sixth Judicial District and is still serving. April 11, 1848, he was married in Breckinridge County, Ky., at Lewis Station farm, by Rev. W. W. Leland, to Helen Peyton Clark, the second child of his father and only child of George E. and Helen J. (Peyton) Clark, natives of Kentucky. To Mr. and Mrs. Haynes four children were born: Luella (died in infancy), an infant, George Henry and Willis H. In 1870 Mr. Haynes was appointed and served as assistant State presidential elector; he has gained considerable prominence as a politician and also as a literary man, having given many other things the life of "Deed" Brown, the famous outlaw of Grayson County. Mr. Haynes is devoted to his profession, in which he is eminently successful.

ANDERSON HIGDON, a native of Maryland, was born July 15, 1814, being one of a family of nine children born to James and Elizabeth (Vinson) Higdon. The former was born about 1785; his marriage to Miss Vinson occurred in his native State of Maryland, and their children came to Kentucky in 1814, making their first settlement in Washington County, where later they came to Grayson County, of which he remained a resident until his death in August, 1884.

Before Grayson County, Ky., where about ten years of age he removed with his father to Kentucky, and his mother having died, he shortly afterward went to live with his uncle, Willis Green, with whom he resided until the father's death in 1832. Willis Green was one of the most influential men of his section. He was for several years in the Congress of the United States, having successively represented Gov. John, William T. Wilkins and Senator Thomas McClung. He placed his nephew as a student of law in the office of Joel W. Bickel, of Kentucky, where he read for two years, after which, on account of the bad health of his uncle, he was called upon to take charge of his farm for him, and since that time he has made farming his principal occupation, in connection with which he is however engaged in milling and mercantile business. Letchfield's father, Morgan B. Green, was born about 1805, in Madison County, Ky. He was a farmer by occupation and a son of Stephen Green, who was a native of Virginia and of English descent. Morgan B. Green was twice married; first, about 1822, to Miss Caroline Stone, of Madison County, Ky. From this union sprung Elizabeth (Betsy) Melvin (Pheasant), daughter and daughter-in-law. His second marriage took place about 1840, with Mrs. Hank of Whitesville. The Letchfield's marriage was solemnized October 10, 1838, to Miss Ellen daughter of Robert W. and Elizabeth (Brown) Scott, of Breckinridge County. To them have been born Willis, James, Jennie and Robert. Letchfield Green is one of the largest farmers of his section, being the owner of land in Breckinridge and Grayson Counties, Ky., and in Arkansas to the amount of about 8,000 acres, besides a saw and grist-mill, and one of the largest interests in his county. In politics he is a Democrat, having represented his district in the Senate, and his county for one year in the Legislature of the State.

VICTORIAN R. HAYNES was born in Haynes Precinct, Grayson County, March 15, 1845. He is the youngest of four children born to Henry and Lucretia (McWaters) Haynes, natives of Ohio and Grayson County, respectively, and of English and Scotch extraction. He was reared on the homestead farm until he was nine years of age, when his parents moved to Cloverport, Ky. Thence his father engaged in the tobacco business for four years, and was aided financially by having to pay a warranty debt. He returned to Grayson County and resided the original homestead farm, where he remained about one year, then moved to Letchfield. There

CHAPTER XVIII.

BOSTON PRECINCT.

This precinct by law is thus bounded: Beginning at Knottsville Precinct at corner on Ohio County line, thence down North Panther Creek to bridge on Litchfield road, thence with the State road to the Miller's Mill road, thence with Miller's Mill road to South Panther Creek, thence with said Creek, Deserter's Fork and Ohio County line to the beginning.

A large portion of the land in this precinct was surveyed and sold by Robert Triplett. The farm lines are generally straight, but are at an angle of ten degrees from the cardinal points of the compass.

The land in this precinct will average about second and third rate in quality. Very little of it is subject to overflow. It is generally undulating, some of it hilly, and there are some very high hills, in which there is considerable coal and fine building stone. There is also a large quantity of lithographic stone in this part of Daviess County, but at present it is rather inaccessible.

In the spring of 1882 a petition was drawn up by James F. Hite and was signed by the citizens in this community and sent to Hon. H. W. Scott, County Judge, who changed the voting precinct, which was formerly held at Boston, to Whitesville, where the polls are now held; therefore it is generally known as Whitesville Precinct, though the official name is still Boston Precinct, as recorded in the poll books at the County Clerk's office in Owensboro.

About the first settler in Boston Precinct was Bassett Burton, father of Horace Burton. He came from Adams' Fork, near Harrodsburg, Ky., about 1810, bringing help with him to raise a log cabin. The nearest settlement was five or six miles distant. Other early settlers were Elisha Burton, Cornelius Westerfield, William Haynes, John Ward and John Cooper. The two latter came in the fall of 1811, and settled near Mr. Burton. George Jackson settled where James Milton now lives, in the southwestern part of the precinct. Mr. Karn (whose given name may have been Josiah) settled in the western part. William Holmark settled where Mrs. Hinton now lives, William Sinnett where George Mattingly now

lives, Joseph Hale on a place now owned by Thomas J. Monarch, James Mathies where Joe Haynes now lives, and Jabe Luallen where Thomas Ware now lives. A man named French settled here at an early date. When the first settlements were made, others came in and took up the land, and cleared the forests, and began improvements. William P. Ellis, from Shelby County, came and settled in 1829, in the extreme eastern part of the precinct.

The first physician who settled in the precinct was Dr. Richard Lockhart, who lived here five or six years, and then moved into Knottsville Precinct, although doing a large practice in this part of the country for a number of years.

Bassett Burton was the first Magistrate who served in the neighborhood, which was before it was organized as a precinct. After Mr. Burton's death, his son, Creed Burton, was chosen to fill the office. One of the first sheriffs who served was Simpson Stout. Under the new constitution in 1851, the first Magistrates were Benjamin F. Ramsey and John B. Hinton. The Sheriff was Thos. Landrum, and the Constable, W. W. Church.

The oldest man now living in the precinct is Robert Ragsdale, at the age of eighty-nine years, a native of Nelson County, Ky. Nancy Williams, widow of Alexander Williams, is about of the same age.

The first school-house erected was in 1825, on the farm of Bassett Burton; and the first school-teacher was an Irishman named William Maxwell, a well-educated man. The next one was James Jones.

In 1822 Bassett Burton built a horse-mill on his farm, for the purpose of grinding corn and wheat. People from a distance of fifteen miles came here to have their grain ground. The mill was run by the family after Mr. Burton's death, and by Horace Burton after he came in possession of the farm, till the beginning of the war. With four horses hitched to the mill it would convert a bushel of corn into the finest meal within six minutes.

A postoffice was kept at Boston until about 1859 or '60, and was then removed to Whitesville. During the war, owing to the supposed disloyalty of the postmaster, it was again established at Boston, but remained only a short time, when it was returned to Whitesville.

The Magistrate's Court is held the fourth Monday and third Friday in March, June, September and December. The present

Aug. 22, 1857, Mr. Burton's house was destroyed by fire, worth \$5,000, but he immediately erected his present house, which is an improvement in some respects over the old one.

born Aug. 6,
 1813, 1879.
 deceased. Mr.

(urman) Birk-
 When about
 six children.
 whom she had
 at the age of
 with them till
 's trade with
 at \$50 a year.
 with Charles
 sold out and
 he bought
 still carried
 his time he
 he now owns
 miles south
 Moseley, a
 have eight
 18, 1862;
 1866; Nancy
 B. E.,
 y 12, 1878.
 Brooks, was
 was a boy
 the Potomac
 City County,
 Kentucky, and
 her bought
 her brought
 He kept
 left him. He
 County, Va.,
 y living rep-
 married Eliza-
 ch 8, 1814.
 e borders of
 1, 1874, he
 here he has

since resided. Mr. Brooks has been a hard-working man, and is an upright and well respected citizen. For the past ten years he has been unable to perform any manual labor, on account of rheumatism and an injury received by his horse running away. His wife is also an invalid from rheumatism, having been confined to her bed for the past six years. Mr. and Mrs. Brooks have four children—Edwin M., of Owensboro; Estelle, wife of W. A. Johnson, of Terre Haute, Ind.; A. P. and D. F., twins, both in business in Whitesville. Mr. and Mrs. Brooks have been members of the Baptist church over forty years. Politically he is a Democrat. In 1854 he joined the Masonic fraternity, and is a member of A. G. Hodges' Lodge, No. 297, at Whitesville.

Horace Burton, born Jan. 9, 1815, in Daviess County, Ky., is a son of Bassett and Polly (Carter) Burton, both natives of Virginia, his father born Feb. 24, 1787, and his mother Feb. 2, 1783. They were married in Ohio County, Ky., and settled on Adams Fork. They came to Daviess County in 1811, where Mr. Burton died Aug. 22, 1832, and his wife July 21, 1867. They had a family of eight children—Creed, Elisha, Lindsay, Horace, Addison, Almira, Satira and Catharine. Creed, Horace, Addison and Catharine are the only ones now living. Horace received a limited education, and resided at home till his majority. He then took charge of the farm. October, 1837, he married Mary Ann, daughter of James and Mary S. Miller, early settlers of the county. In 1840 he bought a piece of land about four miles from home, but only lived there about two years, as, at the death of one sister and the marriage of another, his mother wanted him to return home. The land was therefore divided, and Mr. Burton took possession of the homestead farm, where he still resides. He owns 260 acres in this tract, and forty-four and a half in the flats of Panther Creek. He has been an earnest worker in the Baptist church since 1847. Mr. and Mrs. Burton have had five children, but one now living—Almarinda C., died Oct. 30, 1857, aged seventeen years, one month, and seventeen days; Mary Almedia, died May 26, 1857, aged thirteen years, nine months and twenty-six days; Allen Bird, died March 21, 1864, aged seven years, one month and twenty-nine days; Alice, wife of S. E. Hayes, died Feb. 28, 1880; James Bassett, born Aug. 26, 1851, married Mary Mobberly, and is living on the homestead farm. Aug. 22, 1867, Mr. Burton's house was destroyed by fire; loss, \$3,000, but he immediately erected his present house, which is an improvement in some respects over the old one.

unable to work
went again to
thence, after a
Daviness County,
Nov. 30, 1848, to
Smith, of Bullitt
living—James
R. died at the

1848, in Ohio
native of Marion
McCarty, a native
children, nine of
et of his father's
Daviness County
educated mostly
Cave, Hart Co.,
le, Milburn Mc-
remained four or
res at the Louis-
25, and again in
spring of 1876.
way by working
winter months.
Ill., near
s. In that man-
the medical col-
in Whitesville,
e, where he has
r started, he has
ipated when he
om year to year.
e people, he has

In 1862 he be-
ed in accordance
on the 13th of
and F. M. Mc-
County, Ky., on
years old her
ber of the Bap-
n May 28, 1877.

Justin McCarty, born in Washington County, Ky., March 2, 1822, is a son of Milburn and Catharine (Kinnett) McCarty, natives of the same county, his father born in April, 1798, and his mother March 13, 1798. In March, 1845, his father sold his farm in Washington County, and bought 700 acres in Ohio County, five miles from Whitesville. He added to this till at the time of his death, May, 1854, he had 900 acres. His wife is still living, making her home with her children and grandchildren. They reared a family of nine children—Charles, Justin, Samuel (deceased), William W., Milburn, Susan (Mrs. Jesse Hayden, now deceased), Mary A. (Mrs. J. L. Brown), John, Drusilla C. (Mrs. G. W. Kelly). When Justin was eight years of age his father's health failed, and the care of the farm (then unpaid for) and the liquidation of the debt fell upon the children. He remained at home till twenty-three years of age, when, Aug. 5, 1845, he married Rachel W. Haynes, a native of Ohio County, born June 2, 1828, and a daughter of Josiah Haynes. After his marriage Mr. Haynes bought 100 acres adjoining his father's, where he lived five years. In 1850 he sold his farm and bought one of 166 acres in Ohio County, on the Daviess County line. In 1862 he added to this, and now has 170 acres in the homestead, and 210 acres in another tract lying in Ohio and Daviess counties. During the war he met with quite a loss in negroes. Mr. and Mrs. McCarty have nine children—James W., Samuel C., C. Hammond, John T. (residing in Texas), Susie E. (wife of Dr. S. H. Weatherford, of Texas), N. Bell, Bettie S., Justin L., and C. Webb. They have lost two children—Fannie C., who died Dec. 5, 1869, aged sixteen years, and Josiah M., died Dec. 14, 1867, aged five days. Politically Mr. McCarty was a Whig, but since the outbreaking of the war he has been a Democrat. The family are members of the Baptist church. Mr. McCarty's grandfathers, Justin McCarty and Charles Kinnett, were both in the Revolutionary war. His family is of Scotch and Irish descent.

William L. Miller, born in Daviess County, Ky., Sept. 15, 1845, is a son of William E. and Harriet (Hansford) Miller. His father was born in Henry County, Ky., in 1823, and came to Daviess County with his parents in 1826. There was a family of eleven children, three now living—William L., Lucinda and S. R. Mrs. Miller died in 1877 and Mr. Miller in 1878. William L. lived on a farm till about fourteen years of age, when his parents moved to Whitesville. He was educated in the village schools, and in 1864 commenced to learn the carpenter and wagon maker's trade. After

Justin McCarty, born in Washington County, Ky., March 2, 1825, is a son of Milburn and Catherine (Kinney) McCarty, nee of the same county, his father born in April, 1798, and his mother March 23, 1798. In March, 1845, his father sold his farm in Washington County, and bought 100 acres in Ohio County, five miles from Whitesville. He added to this till at the time of his death, May, 1854, he had 900 acres. His wife is still living, making her home with her children and grandchildren. They reared a family of nine children—Charles, Justin, Samuel (deceased), Mary, W. Milburn, Susan (Mrs. Jesse Hayden, now deceased), Eliza, A. (Mrs. J. L. Brown), John, Drusilla G. (Mrs. G. W. Kelly). When Justin was eight years of age his father's health failed, and the care of the farm (then unpaid for) and the rearing of the best fell upon the children. He remained at home till twenty-three years of age, when, Aug. 3, 1845, he married Rachel W. Hayden, a native of Ohio County, born June 2, 1822, and a daughter of Josiah Hayden. After his marriage Mr. Hayden bought 100 acres adjoining his father's, where he lived five years. In 1850 he sold his farm and bought one of 100 acres in Ohio County, on the Daviess county line. In 1852 he added to this, and now has 170 acres in the homestead, and 210 acres in another tract lying in Ohio and Daviess counties. During the war he lost with quite a loss in negroes. Mr. and Mrs. McCarty have nine children—James W., Samuel G. C. Hammon, John T. (residing in Texas), Susan E. (wife of Dr. S. H. Weatherford, of Texas), N. Hall, Betsey S., Josiah L., and C. Webb. They have lost two children—Francis G., who died Dec. 5, 1849, aged sixteen years, and Josiah M., died Dec. 14, 1847, aged five days. Politically Mr. McCarty was a Whig, but since the outbreaking of the war he has been a Democrat. The family are members of the Baptist church. Mr. McCarty's grandfather, Justin McCarty and Charles Kinney, were both in the Revolutionary war. His family is of Scotch and Irish descent.

William A. Miller, born in Daviess County, Ky., Sept. 15, 1845, is a son of William E. and Harriet (Hankford) Miller. His father was born in Henry County, Ky., in 1828, and came to Daviess County with his parents in 1829. There was a family of eleven children, three now living—William L., Lucinda and S. R. Mr. Miller died in 1877 and Mr. Miller in 1878. William L. lived on a farm till about fourteen years of age, when his parents moved to Whitesville. He was educated in the village school, and in 1864 commenced to learn the carpenter and wagon maker's trade. After

years to work
went again to
Chenoweth, after a
years County.
30, 1845, to
with of Ballist
living—James
died at the
1848, in Ohio
wife of Stanton
County, a native
children, nine of
and his father's
Daviess County
lived mostly
Gave that Co.
a Miller Mo-
married four or
as a slave
and again in
spring of 1876
way by working
for master manna
in Ill. near
the farm-
the southern col-
in Whitesville,
where he has
married, he has
three years
people he has
in fact he be-
of a man who
the 17th of
and F. M. Mc-
rent, \$2, on
years old her
of the Rep-
May 25, 1877.

mage; Letitia, wife of William French; George, married Fannie Mayfield; Nancy and Cicely, all living in Daviess County. Mrs. Stephens died Nov. 8, 1873, aged fifty-six years. Mr. Stephens and his family are members of the St. Mary's Catholic Church, Whitesville.

James L. Stinnett, born Sept. 1, 1837, in Daviess County, Ky., is a son of Joel Stinnett, a native of Green County, Ky., born in 1810, who came to Daviess County when ten years of age, with his father, and settled on the farm where he still lives. He married Lutitia Nelson, who died May 4, 1872, aged sixty-five years. They had fourteen children, seven living to be married. James L. is the eldest now living. In 1859 he married Martha J., daughter of Lewis Earley. After his marriage he bought fifty acres in Ohio County, and went to farming. In three years he sold his farm and bought a larger one of 116 acres, where he lived five years. In 1868 he moved back to Daviess County, and went into the hotel business at Whitesville. March 12, 1871, his wife died, leaving two children—Virginia D., wife of John Kittinger, of South Carrollton, and Joel L. July 25, 1871, Mr. Stinnett married Martha R., daughter of Isaac May, and a native of Ohio County. In 1872 Mr. Stinnett went into the general merchandising business, and in 1878 sold out, and is now in the tobacco business, handling about 200,000 pounds per year. Mr. and Mrs. Stinnett have three children—William A., Lou A. and Lawrence M. Mr. Stinnett is a member of the Baptist church.

Joseph F. Stockton, born Dec. 8, 1847, in Mississippi County, Miss., is a son of William S. and Mahalia (Wallace) Stockton, natives of Virginia and South Carolina. When he was six months old his father died, and his mother afterward married Charles Colyer. Joseph F. lived at home till fifteen years of age, and then started out to seek his own livelihood, first going about twelve miles from home, where he lived with a man named R. S. Crinshaw a year. He then came to Daviess County, arriving here \$6.00 in debt for his coat, besides his passage on the boat. He was assisted by C. D. Temple, with whom he lived four years, working for him on the farm. He also dealt quite extensively in horses during this time, an occupation he has engaged in more or less since that time. He then went to Hancock County, and lived with Thomas H. Estes two years; then returned to Daviess County and lived with J. H. Bell. While living here he attended a school taught by J. F. Hite, during the fall and winter, which

spring of 1863 he returned to Daviess County, and now lives about three and a half miles west of Owensboro. He has a well-improved farm of about thirty-five acres. He was married in 1852 to Aminda E. Veatch, of Spencer County, Ind. She was but fourteen years of age and died the following year. In 1855 Mr. Patrick married Mary Ann Harrel, a native of Daviess County. She died in 1866, leaving two children—Cora and Mary. In 1867 he married Frances Armstrong, a native of Meade County, Ky., born in 1845. To them have been born six children—Maggie, Thomas, Minnie, Rose Frances, Annie, Lavinia. Mr. Patrick has been a member of the Baptist church since sixteen years of age. He is Trustee of School No. 57, Ash Valley District. He is a member of Owensboro Lodge, No. 132, I. O. O. F.

John W. Perry was born in Hardin County, Ky., Dec. 21, 1836, and came to Daviess County when three years of age, and has lived within four miles of Owensboro, with the exception of five years spent in Wayne County, Ill. He now has a farm of 139 acres three miles southwest of Owensboro. While in Wayne County he was Constable four years. He was married May 1, 1860, to Mahala Jane, daughter of Abraham Carter, and a native of Daviess County, born March 10, 1843, in the same house where she now lives. Seven children have been born to them, five now living—Amanda, born Aug. 19, 1862; William A., April 27, 1865; Charles C., April 27, 1866; Rosa T., Oct. 27, 1868; Peter B., June 27, 1875. Mr. Perry is a member of the Methodist Episcopal church, South. Politically he is a Democrat.

J. F. Queen was born in Nelson County, Ky., June 17, 1819, and came to Daviess County when eighteen years of age, where he now owns fifty-eight acres of good land six miles south of Owensboro, on the Calhoon road. He was married in 1861 to Fanny Price, a native of Nelson County, born Nov. 25, 1832. [This biography was written on her fiftieth birthday.] They have four children—Thomas, Clarence, Anna and Ella. The family are all members of the Catholic church. Politically Mr. Queen is a Democrat.

John W. Reinhardt was born in Daviess County, Ky., Dec. 5, 1843, and is a son of William and Mary (Straber) Reinhardt, both natives of Germany, his father born in 1813 and his mother in 1820. His father came to America in 1839; lived a short time in Louisville, Ky., and then came to Owensboro, where he died in 1869. There were five children in the family, all now residents of

spring of 1863 he returned to Davies County, and now lives about three and a half miles west of Owensboro. He has a well-improved farm of about thirty-five acres. He was married in 1832 to Amanda K. Venable, of Spencer County, Ind. She was but four years of age and died the following year. In 1833 Mr. Patrick married Mary Ann Harvill, a native of Davies County. She died in 1866 leaving two children—Glen and Mary. In 1867 he married Frances Armstrong, a native of Madison County, Ky., born in 1845. To them have been born six children—Margie Thomas, Minnie Rose Frances, Annie Lavinia. Mr. Patrick has been a member of the Baptist church since sixteen years of age. He is Trustee of School No. 27, Ash Valley District. He is a member of Owensboro Lodge, No. 189, I. O. O. F.

John H. Perry was born in Hartsville County, Ky., Dec. 21, 1838, and came to Davies County when three years of age, and has lived within four miles of Owensboro with the exception of five years spent in Wayne County, Ill. He now has a farm of 125 acres three miles northwest of Owensboro. While in Wayne County he was constable four years. He was married May 1, 1860, to Mahala Jane, daughter of Abraham Gault, and a native of Davies County, born March 10, 1843, in the same house where she now lives. Seven children have been born to them, five now living—Annette, born Aug. 10, 1862; William A., April 27, 1865; Charles C., April 25, 1866; Rosa T., Oct. 27, 1868; Peter H., Jan. 25, 1870. Mr. Perry is a member of the Methodist Episcopal church, South. Politically he is a Democrat.

A. F. Queen was born in Nelson County, Ky., June 17, 1819, and came to Davies County when eighteen years of age, where he now owns fifty-eight acres of good land six miles south of Owensboro on the railroad road. He was married in 1841 to Fanny Price, a native of Nelson County, born Nov. 25, 1822. [This biography was written on her birthday.] They have four children—Thomas, Clarence, Anna and Ella. The family are all members of the Catholic church. Politically Mr. Queen is a Democrat.

John W. Reinhardt was born in Davies County, Ky., Dec. 2, 1815, and is a son of William and Mary (Stuber) Reinhardt, both natives of this age, his father born in 1813 and his mother in 1820. His father came to America in 1833; lived a short time in Louisville, Ky., and then came to Owensboro, where he died in 1868. There were five children in the family, all now residents of

then lived with his son-in-law, James Barnhill, until October, 1882. He now makes his home with his son, William M. Mr. and Mrs. Samuel G. Harrison had six children—William M., born March 3, 1828, married Cynthia A. Taylor, March 26, 1851. She was born in Shelby County, March 26, 1830, and is a daughter of Thomas R. and Mary A. (Shoemaker) Taylor. They have had five children, three living—Mary S., born Jan. 11, 1852, is the wife of M. B. Barnhill; Louetta, born March 13, 1862, is the wife of John Karns; William, born July 28, 1864. Mr. William M. Harrison owns a fine farm of 160 acres in Boston Precinct, 110 under cultivation. Benjamin G., born March 12, 1830, married Harriet Norris. Elizabeth A., born June 20, 1832, married James Cruise; she died in October, 1875. Samuel H., born Sept. 8, 1834, married Josie Taylor. John T., born June, 1836, married Anna Barnhill. Mariam C., born September, 1838, married James M. Barnhill. Mr. Samuel G. Harrison has reared two grandchildren, one living—Samuel D. Cruise, born March 10, 1854, married Ella Haynes. Mr. Samuel G. Harrison is now in the eightieth year of his age, and is a hale and hearty old gentleman. He is a member of the Baptist church at Bethabara. Mrs. Harrison died in April, 1881, in the eighty-third year of her age. Mr. Harrison is of English, Irish and Welsh descent. His grandfather, Samuel Grear, was in the Revolutionary war. President Henry Jackson was a second cousin of his father.

Samuel Haynes, M. D. (deceased), one of the oldest and most prominent physicians of Daviess County, was born in Mercer County, Ky. When an infant he removed with his parents to Ohio County, and when a young man came to Daviess County. He studied medicine under old Dr. Lockhart, and graduated at the Medical University of Louisville. He located in Boston, in Boston Precinct, living there about three years. He then moved near Bethabara, Masonville Precinct, and lived some five or six years; then located in Masonville, and opened the first store and blacksmith shop, and succeeded in establishing a postoffice here, and was the first Postmaster. He was married to Mary A. Barnhill, Feb. 4, 1828, in Masonville Precinct. She was born near La Grange, Oldham County, Ky., Sept. 25, 1810, a daughter of James and Hannah (Boone) Barnhill. Dr. and Mrs. Haynes had five children, all living—Narcissa P., wife of Dr. Daley, resides near Whitesville, Daviess County; Ophelia M., wife of Thomas Dodson, resides in Masonville Precinct; Artemisia B., wife of William

then lived with his son-in-law, James Barnhill, until October, 1882. He now makes his home with his son, William M. Mr. and Mrs. Samuel G. Harrison had six children - William M., born March 2, 1828, married Cynthia A. Taylor, March 28, 1851. She was born in Shelby County, March 20, 1830, and is a daughter of Thomas H. and Mary A. (Rhoademaker) Taylor. They have had five children, three living - Mary S., born Jan. 11, 1852, is the wife of M. B. Barnhill; Louella, born March 12, 1853, is the wife of John Harris; William, born July 28, 1854. Mr. William M. Harrison owns a fine farm of 160 acres in Huston Precinct, 110 under cultivation. Benjamin G., born March 12, 1830, married Harriet Norris. Ella, born June 20, 1832, married James Croas; she died in October, 1875. Samuel H., born Sept. 8, 1834, married Louie Taylor. John T., born June, 1836, married Anna Barnhill. Mary Ann, born September, 1838, married James M. Barnhill. Mr. Samuel G. Harrison has reared two grandchildren, one living - Samuel D. Croas, born March 10, 1854, married Ella Haynes. Mr. Samuel G. Harrison is now in the eightieth year of his age, and is a hale and hearty old gentleman. He is a member of the Baptist church at Bethabara. Mrs. Harrison is of English Irish eighty-third year of her age. Mr. Harrison is of English Irish and Welsh descent. His grandfather, Samuel Green, was in the Revolutionary war. President Henry Jackson was a second cousin of his father.

Samuel Hyman, M. D. (deceased), one of the oldest and most prominent physicians of Davies County, was born in Mercer County, Ky. When an infant he removed with his parents to Ohio County, and when a young man came to Davies County. He studied medicine under old Dr. Lockhart, and graduated at the Medical University of Louisville. He located in Huston Precinct, living there about three years. He then moved near Bethabara, Masonville Precinct, and lived some five or six years; then located in Masonville, and opened the first store and blacksmith shop, and succeeded in establishing a profitable business, and was the first Postmaster. He was married to Mary A. Harris, Feb. 4, 1852, in Masonville Precinct. She was born near La Grange, Graham County, Ky., Sept. 25, 1816, a daughter of James and Hannah (Henson) Barnhill, Dr. and Mrs. Hyman had five children, all living - Nathaniel F., wife of Dr. Dale; resides near Whitesville; Davies County; Cynthia M., wife of Thomas Dabson, resides in Masonville Precinct; Arthur B., wife of William

stant October,
in M. Mr. and
M., born March

She was born
ter of Thomas
d five children,
wife of M. B.
of John Karns;
arrison owns a
er cultivation.
Norris. Eliz-
e; she died in
ried Josie Tay-
hill. Mariam
ill. Mr. Sam-
living—Sam-
Haynes. Mr.
his age, and is
of the Baptist
, 1881, in the
English, Irish
r, was in the
second cousin

And most
in Mercer
is parents to
riess County.
graduated at
n Boston, in
then moved
e five or six
rst store and
stoffice here,
ary A. Barn-
as born near
daughter of
ynes had five
resides near
Thomas Dod-
e of William

S. Evans, resides in Washington, La.; Aretus C. Haynes, M. D., of Evansville, married Dora Woodward; Mary A., wife of Seth De Vane, resides in Masonville Precinct. Dr. Haynes was a prominent Mason. He died in August, 1881. Mrs. Haynes is a member of the Christian church of Masonville, as was also the Doctor.

Benonia Hite was born in Shelby County, Ky., March 9, 1841. His father, William Hite, was born in Virginia, and came to Shelby County, Ky., when a child. He married Courtney Figg. Benonia was their fifth son; he was but five years old when his father died. In 1856 the family came to Daviess County, Ky., and they settled on the farm now owned by his brother, John J. Hite, in Masonville Precinct. Benonia remained with his mother until twenty. He then worked on farms for different parties until his marriage to Sallie Jones, Jan. 19, 1865, a native of Masonville. They have had nine children—James T., born Sept. 14, 1865; Robert E., born July 4, 1867; Artelea F., born Nov. 19, 1868; Mellie L., born March 15, 1870; Lucinda A., born Dec. 11, 1871; Arthur L., born March 10, 1874; Ethelinda S., born Feb. 10, 1876; Eileen A., born July 19, 1878; Zoloam L., born July 1, 1880, died Oct. 10, 1881. Mr. and Mrs. Hite are members of the Baptist church. Mr. Hite owns a farm of ninety-eight and a half acres, all under cultivation except ten acres of timber. He is of English descent; in politics is a Democrat. Mr. Hite's children, Robert E., Artelia and Mellie L., are members of the Baptist church.

John J. Hite, born in Shelby County, Ky., Oct. 16, 1836, was the fourth son of William C. and Courtney (Figg) Hite, natives of Virginia and Kentucky respectively. His father came to Shelby County when a child and resided there till his death. He died when John J. was nine years old. In November, 1856, Mr. Hite's mother came to Daviess County with her family and settled on the farm where her son now resides. She died Jan. 2, 1876, aged seventy years. Oct. 9, 1881, Mr. Hite married Zarilda (Sands) Hite, the widow of his brother, Lorenzo D., and the daughter of William and Mary (Cambron) Sands. She was born in Daviess County, Nov. 30, 1846. Mr. Hite has a fine farm of 200 acres, eighty under cultivation. Mr. and Mrs. Hite are members of the Methodist Episcopal church. In politics he is a Democrat. Mr. Hite's brother, Lorenzo D., was born April 24, 1831, and was married Dec. 7, 1864. He had a family of five children, four still living—Mildred D., born Sept. 2, 1867; Frances E., born Aug. 28, 1870;

H. Evans, residing in Washington, D. C., and Mrs. C. Haynes, M. D., of Evansville, married from Woodbury, N. Y., wife of Seth. The Evans family in Massachusetts. The Haynes was a prominent Mason. He died in August, 1881. Mrs. Haynes is a member of the Christian church of Massachusetts, as was also the Doctor.

Wentworth was born in Shelby County, Ky., March 2, 1811. His father, William Hitt, was born in Virginia, and came to Shelby County, Ky., when a child. He married Catherine Fitt, Kentucky, when she was five years old when his father died. In 1836 the family came to Davies County, Ky., and they settled on the farm now owned by his brother, John J. Hitt, in Massachusetts. Hitt's remained with his brother until twenty. He then worked on farms for different parties until his marriage to Sally Jones, Jan. 10, 1838, a native of Massachusetts. They have had nine children—James T., born Sept. 14, 1838; Robert E., born July 4, 1847; Arthur F., born Nov. 18, 1838; Mollie L., born March 18, 1870; Lavinia A., born Dec. 11, 1871; Arthur I., born March 14, 1874; Elizabeth S., born Feb. 10, 1878; Ellen A., born July 19, 1878; John L., born July 1, 1880, died Oct. 10, 1881. Mr. and Mrs. Hitt are members of the Baptist church. Mr. Hitt owns a farm of ninety-eight and a half acres, all under cultivation except ten acres of timber. He is of English descent; in politics is a Democrat. Mr. Hitt's children, Robert E., Arthur and Mollie L., are members of the Baptist church.

John A. Hitt, born in Shelby County, Ky., Oct. 16, 1838, was the fourth son of William E. and Catherine (Fitt) Hitt, natives of Virginia and Kentucky respectively. His father came to Shelby County when a child and resided there till his death. He died when John A. was nine years old. In November, 1855, Mr. Hitt's mother came to Davies County with her family and settled on the farm where he now resides. She died Jan. 2, 1878, aged seventy years. Oct. 9, 1881, Mr. Hitt married Sarah (Sandy) Hitt, the widow of his brother, Lorenzo D., and the daughter of William and Mary (Cannon) Sandy. She was born in Davies County, Ky., Nov. 30, 1848. Mr. Hitt has a fine farm of 200 acres, eighty under cultivation. Mr. and Mrs. Hitt are members of the Methodist Episcopal church. In politics he is a Democrat. Mr. Hitt's brother, Lorenzo D., was born April 24, 1831, and was married Dec. 7, 1861. He had a family of five children, four still living—Mildred D., born Sept. 2, 1867; Frances E., born Aug. 28, 1870;

Gehee owns a farm of 150 acres, 120 under cultivation, and raises corn and tobacco. He enlisted in the Mexican war, remaining in the service until its close. In politics he is a Democrat.

James C. Miller resides on the same farm in Masonville Precinct where his father settled in 1824, and where he was born Aug. 26, 1830. His father, Fleming Miller, was born in Henrico County, Va., Nov. 1, 1791. He followed teaming until the outbreaking of the war of 1812, when he enlisted in Captain De Val's company. After the war he returned to Virginia and married Elizabeth Ally, and they came to Shelby County, Ky., where they had a family of four children, one living—Pleasant J., a tobacco merchant of Owensboro. The mother died in Shelby County, and Mr. Miller then married Rosa Boswell, and then moved to Daviess County in 1824; soon after his arrival here she died. He then married Sallie Crawford, in 1829, a native of Shelby County, Ky. He died June 28, 1860, and his wife died Dec. 23, 1844. James C., subject of this sketch, was the eldest of their eight children. He was married to Amy S. Miller, Jan. 23, 1852. She was born in Ohio County, Ky., and was a daughter of James and A. (Anderson) Miller. After his marriage he settled on the old homestead with his father one year; then moved on a farm in Ohio County, Ky.; His wife died July 22, 1854, leaving one daughter—Sallie C., born Feb. 27, 1853, now the wife of Dr. J. C. Sutton, residing in Hardinsburg, Breckinridge Co., Ky. After his wife died, he returned to Daviess County with his father. He married Frances Y. Haynes, Feb. 12, 1856. She was a native of Ohio County, Ky., born Dec. 20, 1832, and was a daughter of Josiah and Frances Y. (Howard) Haynes. After his marriage Mr. Miller settled on his farm in Ohio County and remained until 1870, when he returned to Daviess County and settled on a farm two miles east of Whitesville, in Boston Precinct, where they remained until December, 1878, when he purchased the old homestead farm in Masonville Precinct, where he and family still reside. Mr. and Mrs. Miller have had seven children, six living—Emma N., born March 14, 1857; Josiah H., born April 12, 1860; Henry C., born June 26, 1862; Fannie R., born July 12, 1866; Mary E., born Jan. 27, 1869, and Amy B., born June 11, 1872, all residing with their parents except the eldest son, Josiah H., who is teaching school in Western Kentucky Normal School at South Carrollton. Mr. and Mrs. James C. Miller are members of the Baptist church at Bethabara, as are all their children. Mr. Miller is a member

which was a tract of 150 acres, 120 under cultivation, and raised corn and tobacco. He resided in the Mexican war, remaining in the service until its close. In politics he is a Democrat.

James O. Miller resides on the same farm in Masonville, President where his father settled in 1834, and where he was born Aug. 28, 1830. His father, Pleasant Miller, was born in Harrison County, Va., Nov. 1, 1781. He followed farming until the outbreak of the war of 1812, when he enlisted in Captain De Voe's company. After the war he returned to Virginia and married Elizabeth Alley, and they came to Shelby County, Ky., where they had a family of four children, one living—Pleasant J., a tobacco merchant of Owensboro. The mother died in Shelby County, and Mr. Miller then married Rosa Howell, and then moved to Daviess County in 1834; soon after his arrival here she died. He then married Salie Crawford, in 1838, a native of Shelby County, Ky. He died June 22, 1860, and his wife died Dec. 23, 1844. James O. subject of this sketch, was the eldest of their eight children. He was married to Amy S. Miller, Jan. 23, 1852. She was born in Ohio County, Ky., and was a daughter of James and A. (Anderson) Miller. After his marriage he settled on the old homestead with his father one year; then moved on a farm in Ohio County, Ky.; his wife died July 22, 1854, leaving one daughter—Salie O., born Feb. 27, 1855, now the wife of Dr. J. O. Sutton, residing in Harlanburg, Breckinridge Co., Ky. After his wife died, he returned to Daviess County with his father. He married Frances Y. Haynes, Feb. 17, 1856. She was a native of Ohio County, Ky., born Dec. 20, 1832, and was a daughter of Josiah and Frances Y. (Hewitt) Haynes. After his marriage Mr. Miller settled on his farm in Ohio County and remained until 1870, when he returned to Daviess County and settled on a farm two miles east of Whitesburg, where they remained until 1878, when he purchased the old homestead farm in Masonville, where he and family still reside. Mr. and Mrs. Miller have had seven children, six living—Emma N., born March 14, 1857; Josiah H., born April 12, 1860; Henry O., born June 22, 1863; Fannie E., born July 12, 1866; Mary E., born Jan. 27, 1869, and Amy B., born June 11, 1872. All residing with their parents, except the eldest son, Josiah H., who is teaching school in Western Kentucky Normal School at South Carrollton. Mr. and Mrs. James O. Miller are members of the Baptist church at Whitesburg, as are all their children. Mr. Miller is a member

of Hodges Lodge, A. F. & A. M., at Whitesville. He was Justice of the Peace in Ohio County four years; was appointed in Daviess County in 1880, to fill out an unexpired term, and elected in 1882 for whole term. He was appointed Deputy Sheriff of Daviess County in 1875, and held that office three years. He has held various other local offices of trust in his precinct. Mr. Miller owns a fine farm of 165 acres where he resides, 125 under cultivation. In politics he is a Democrat. He is of Irish and German descent. Mrs. Miller's family was English and Welsh descent.

William P. Mobberly, deceased, was born in Prince William County, Va., June 14, 1811. His parents were John G. and Martha (Hardin) Mobberly, natives of Maryland. William P. was the eldest of eleven children. When he was some four years old he came with his parents to Nelson County and settled near Bardstown. He afterward moved with his parents to Ohio County, Ky., and settled near Fordsville. He remained on the old homestead with his father until his marriage to Lucy Haynes, Nov. 26, 1835. She was born in Ohio County, Ky., April 8, 1815. She was a daughter of William and Jane (McGuire) Haynes, natives of Virginia and Anderson County, Ky., respectively. After Mr. and Mrs. Mobberly were married they moved to Daviess County, Ky., and settled in the timber of Masonville Precinct, where his wife still resides and where he died, July 29, 1872. He was a Mason and had been a member for thirty years. He was also a member of the Baptist church. He and wife had a family of eleven children—John S., born Sept. 3, 1837, married Mary A. Martin, and is a farmer in Owensboro; William H., born Sept. 14, 1838, remained on the old home until twenty-three, when he went to Paducah, Ky., and ran a tobacco factory for two years; he then returned to Daviess County and married Nannie R. Yewell, April 29, 1869. She was born in Daviess County, Ky., and was a daughter of Harrison and Sarah (Lewis) Yewell, old settlers of Daviess County, Ky. After his marriage he went to Meridian, Miss., and engaged in the wholesale liquor trade for eighteen months. He then settled on the old homestead, where he has since resided. He and wife are both members of the Baptist church. Mr. Mobberly is a Mason and a demitted member of the John J. Daviess Lodge, Masonville Precinct. He owns half interest in a farm of 200 acres. He is engaged in raising tobacco, corn, hay, horses, cattle and hogs, but pays special attention to the culture of tobacco. In politics he is a Democrat. Emma R. was

he
Ju
T
H
ma
Ca
fed
18
Me
Go
ma
wh
188
bor
at V
wh
still
her
tee
fath
C
Ky.
No
da
co
can
fath
mar
E. R
his
Ow
Ow
men
own
out
fede
in a
He
a m
chur
born

of Hodges Lodge, A. F. & A. M., at Whitesville. He was Justice of the Peace in Ohio County four years; was appointed in Davies County in 1880, to fill out an unexpired term, and elected in 1882 for whole term. He was appointed Deputy Sheriff of Davies County in 1872, and held that office three years. He has held various other local offices of trust in his precinct. Mr. Miller owns a fine farm of 125 acres where he resides. 125 under cultivation. In politics he is a Democrat. He is of Irish and German descent. Mr. Miller's family was English and Welsh descent.

William F. Moberly, deceased, was born in Prince William County, Va., June 14, 1811. His parents were John G. and Mary (Hardin) Moberly, natives of Maryland. William F. was the eldest of eleven children. When he was some four years old he came with his parents to Nelson County and settled near Bardonia. He afterward moved with his parents to Ohio County, Ky., and settled near Whitesville. He remained on the old home-stand with his father until his marriage to Lucy Haynes, Nov. 25, 1835. She was born in Ohio County, Ky., April 5, 1812. She was a daughter of William and Jane (McGwire) Haynes, natives of Virginia and Anderson County, Ky., respectively.

After Mr. and Mrs. Moberly were married they moved to Whitesville County, Ky., and settled in the timber of Massachusetts Ferry, where his wife still resides and where he died, July 22, 1872. He was a Mason and had been a member for thirty years. He was also a member of the Baptist church. He and wife had a family of eleven children—John S., born Sept. 5, 1837, married Mary A. Martin, and is a farmer in Overton; William H., born Sept. 14, 1839, remained on the old home until twenty-three, when he went to Paducah, Ky., and ran a tobacco factory for two years; he then returned to Whites County and married Maggie R. Yew.

John S. was born in Whites County, Ky., and was a daughter of Harrison and Sarah (Lark) Yewell, old settlers of Davies County, Ky. After his marriage he went to Sheridan, Miss., and engaged in the wholesale liquor trade for eighteen months. He then settled on the old homestead, where he has since resided. He and wife are both members of the Baptist church. Mr. Moberly is a Mason and a devoted member of the John F. Davies Lodge, Massachusetts Ferry. He owns half interest in a farm of 200 acres. He is engaged in raising tobacco, corn, hay, horses, cattle and hogs, but pays special attention to the culture of tobacco. In politics he is a Democrat. Emma H. was

He was Justice appointed in Daviess and elected in 1882 Sheriff of Daviess County. He has held this office for four years. Mr. Miller was born in 1825 under cultivation of Irish and German and Welsh descent. He was in Prince William County, Va., and married John G. and Mary P. was the father of four years old he settled near Bardsburg, Ohio County, on the old home of Haynes, Nov. 18, 1815. (McGuire) Haynes, respectively. They moved to Daviess County, Masonville Precinct, died, July 29, 1881, for thirty years. He and wife had a son, 37, married William H., born 1847, when twenty-three, when they were married for two years; Nannie R. Yewell, born 1847, Ky., and settled in Meridian, where he has been for eighteen years, where he has been of the Baptist member of the church. He owns half interest in tobacco, corn, and cotton to the cultivation. Emma R. was

born May 16, 1840; died April 20, 1841. James M. was born July 7, 1841, and married Mollie Noel and resides at Long View, Texas. He was in Captain Noel's Confederate cavalry. Samuel H. was born Sept. 10, 1842, and married Laura Bennett. He is manager of the Stamboul plantation, Illawara postoffice, East Carroll Parish, La. He was a member of Noel's Kentucky Confederate cavalry. Elizabeth, born Feb. 5, 1846; died March 22, 1859. Nannie J., born Nov. 25, 1847, is the wife of Dr. F. M. McGruder. Chas. L. was born May 2, 1851, and married Sue Gordon. Mary and Sarah (twins) were born Dec. 9, 1853. Sarah married J. F. Hite, May 21, 1872; they reside in Whitesville where he has a drug store. Mary married J. B. Burton Oct. 27, 1881. They reside on their farm in Boston Precinct. Almarion, born March 14, 1858, was formerly engaged in the drug business at Whitesville; he now owns half interest in the old homestead farm, where he is engaged with his brother in farming. Mrs. Mobberly still survives her husband. She is now in the sixty-eighth year of her age. She has been a member of the Baptist church since nineteen years of age. She is of Irish and English descent, her grandfather having come from Ireland.

Charles T. Noel, M. D. (deceased), was born in Hancock County, Ky., Aug. 26, 1819. His parents were David D. and Sarah K. Noel, natives of Virginia; they had a family of three sons and one daughter, Charles D. being the eldest. He was reared in Hancock County, where he studied medicine. When a young man he came to Owensboro and practiced here until the death of his father, March 17, 1841. He then returned to Hancock County, to manage the farm for his mother. May 9, 1844, he married Sarah E. Kennady, of Daviess County. He remained on the farm till his brothers were old enough to run it, when he removed to Owensboro and settled on the Fogel farm, two miles southeast of Owensboro. He afterward came to Masonville, and was instrumental in getting a postoffice established here. He built and owned the large brick house on the Allan Gilmore farm. At the outbreaking of the late war he raised Company A, Kentucky Confederate Cavalry, and was commissioned Captain. He was killed in a skirmish in Alabama, May 11, 1862. He was a brave officer. He was a Mason and charter member of Sugar Grove Lodge; was a member of the Baptist church. He built and organized the church at Sugar Grove. He and wife had five children—Lydia T., born April 17, 1847, died Sept. 29, 1852; David K., born May 19,

John May 10, 1840; died April 30, 1911. James M. was born July 1, 1841, and married Nellie Noel and resides at Long View, Texas. He was in Captain Noel's Confederate Cavalry. Samuel H. was born Sept. 10, 1842, and married Laura Bennett. He is manager of the Standard plantation, Illawarra peninsula, East Carroll Parish, La. He was a member of Noel's Kentucky Confederate Cavalry. Elizabeth, born Feb. 2, 1845; died March 22, 1850. Yvonne J., born Nov. 20, 1847, is the wife of Dr. E. M. McGroden. Emma L. was born May 2, 1851, and married Sue Jordan. Mary and Sarah (twins) were born Dec. 8, 1853. Sarah married J. F. Reed May 21, 1872; they reside in Winterville where he has a drug store. Mary married J. B. Barton Oct. 25, 1881. They reside on their farm in Boston, Vermont. Adamson, born March 14, 1858, was formerly engaged in the drug business at Winterville; he now owns half interest in the old homestead farm where he is engaged with his brother in farming. Mrs. McHenry still survives her husband. She is now in the sixty-eighth year of her age. She has been a member of the Baptist church since nine-teen years of age. She is of Irish and English descent, her grandfather having come from Ireland.

Charles V. Noel, M. D. (deceased), was born in Hancock County, Ky., Aug. 28, 1818. His parents were David D. and Sarah E. Noel, natives of Virginia; they had a family of three sons and one daughter, Charles D. being the eldest. He was reared in Hancock County, where he studied medicine. When a young man he came to Owensboro and practiced here until the death of his father, March 17, 1841. He then returned to Hancock County, to manage the farm for his mother. May 6, 1844, he married Sarah E. Kennedy of Daviess County. He remained on the farm till his brothers were old enough to run it when he removed to Owensboro and settled on the Fogel farm, two miles southeast of Owensboro. He afterward came to Mazonville and was instrumental in getting a postoffice established here. He built and owned the large brick house on the Allan O'Quinn farm. At the outbreaking of the late war he raised Company A, Kentucky Confederate Cavalry, and was commissioned Captain. He was killed in a skirmish in Alabama, May 17, 1862. He was a brave officer. He was Mason and charter member of Sugar Grove Lodge, was a member of the Baptist church. He built and organized the church at Sugar Grove. He and wife had five children—Lydia T., born April 17, 1847; died Sept. 22, 1852; David E., born May 18,

was a native
settled in Daviess
elected in 1852
and of Daviess
He has built
the Miller
a stone building
and Owensboro
the house
Francis William
and G. and H. W.
them F. was the
overman and he
ten near Paris,
Ohio County,
the 6th house
Layton, Nov.
April 8, 1812
Layton, Layton,
respectively.
moved to the
Laytonville, Ky.
and Layton, Ky.
a thirty year
Layton had a
Layton, who
Layton, who
for two years;
and Layton
Layton, F. and
of old settlers
to Mazonville,
for eighteen
where he has
of the Baptist
order of the
was built just
Owensboro, Ky.
to the city
and Layton

inson, both of whom are residents of Daviess County. When Gilbert was seventeen years old he began an apprenticeship at the carpenter's trade. He went with his "boss" to Meticello (since changed to Godfrey), Ill., to build a female seminary. In the fall of 1837 he left there and went down to Natchez, Miss., and worked during the winter. In the spring he went to New York and while there visited his old home in New Jersey. He remained in New York till the spring of 1840, following his trade. He then went as carpenter of a vessel from New York to New Orleans, and from there in the same vessel to Liverpool, England, returning on the same vessel to New York. He then paid another visit to his home in New Jersey. In the fall of 1840 he took passage in a vessel from New York to New Orleans, where he worked at his trade during that winter. In the spring of 1841 he left New Orleans, and came to Owensboro, Louisville and Cincinnati looking for a suitable place to work at his trade, and finally returned to Owensboro, making the entire trip by water. He worked there during the summer. In the fall he went to Rumsey, McLean Co., and worked till the next summer. He then went back to New York via Cincinnati, Erie Canal, to Buffalo and Niagara Falls, and worked there during the winter. In the spring of 1843 he went from New York by ship around to New Orleans and from there came up to Owensboro; worked there a short time and then came into the country and worked at his trade through the country for about eighteen months; then made another trip back to New Jersey after his father and mother, who came in 1845. Mr. Skillman was married Dec. 23, 1846, to Sallie May, a native of Daviess County, daughter of Wm. May. After his marriage Mr. Skillman bought a farm on the Harmans Ferry road, near Newville, where he lived till the fall of 1864. He then sold his place and purchased his present farm, where he has since resided. In 1876 Mr. S. made a trip to the Centennial and visited his old home in New Jersey. He lost his wife May 24, 1879. She was the mother of six children, four of whom are now living, two sons and two daughters. Mr. Skillman has been a member of the Baptist church for about twenty years.

Geo. W. Talbott, son of James S. and Elizabeth (Stone) Talbott, natives of Tennessee, was born in Granger County, Tenn., Nov. 2, 1832. His parents came to Daviess County in 1849 and located in Murray Precinct, his father buying a tract of 700 or 800 acres where Lewis Station now stands, and followed farming till his

inasmuch as both of whom are residents of Davies County. When Gill was seventeen years old he began an apprenticeship at the carpenter's trade. He went with his "boss" to Nashville (since changed to Godfrey) Ill. to build a female seminary. In the fall of 1837 he left there and went down to Nashville, Miss., and worked during the winter. In the spring he went to New York and while there visited his old home in New Jersey. He remained in New York till the spring of 1840, following his trade. He then went as carpenter of a vessel from New York to New Orleans, and from there in the same vessel to Liverpool, England, returning on the same vessel to New York. He then paid another visit to his home in New Jersey. In the fall of 1840 he took passage in a vessel from New York to New Orleans where he worked at his trade during that winter. In the spring of 1841 he left New Orleans and came to Owensboro, Louisville and Cincinnati looking for a suitable place to work at his trade, and finally returned to Owensboro, making the entire trip by water. He worked there during the summer. In the fall he went to Ramsey, Meigs Co., and worked till the next summer. He then went back to New York via Cincinnati, Erie Canal, to Buffalo and Niagara Falls, and worked there during the winter. In the spring of 1843 he went from New York by ship around to New Orleans and from there came up to Owensboro, worked there a short time and then came into the country and worked at his trade through the country for about eighteen months; then made another trip back to New Jersey after his father and mother, who came in 1843. Mr. Skilman was married Dec. 23, 1846, to Sally May, a native of Davies County, daughter of Wm. May. After his marriage Mr. Skilman bought a farm on the Harman's Ferry road, near Nashville, where he lived till the fall of 1864. He then sold his place and purchased his present farm where he has since resided. In 1876 Mr. S. made a trip to the Centennial and visited his old home in New Jersey. He lost his wife May 24, 1876. She was the mother of six children, four of whom are now living, two sons and two daughters. Mr. Skilman has been a member of the Baptist church for about twenty years.

GEO. W. TAYLOR, son of James S. and Elizabeth (Stone) Talbot, native of Tennessee, was born in Grant County, Tenn., Nov. 2, 1832. His parents came to Davies County in 1849 and located in Murray Precinct, his father buying a tract of 700 or 800 acres where Lewis Station now stands, and followed farming till his

County. When Gil-
apprenticeship at the
"to Meticello (since
seminary. In the fall
Miss., and worked
New York and while
He remained in New
ade. He then went as
Orleans, and from
and, returning on the
other visit to his home
passage in a vessel
worked at his trade
he left New Orleans,
incinnati looking for a
ly returned to Owens-
worked there during
sey, McLean Co., and
t back to New York
d Niagara Falls, and
pring of 1843 he went
Orleans and from there
rt time and then came
ough the country for
back to New Jer-
1845. Mr. Skillman
a native of Daviess
marriage Mr. Skillman
near Newville, where
his place and purchased

In 1876 Mr. S. made
d home in New Jersey.
as the mother of six
ons and two daughters.
ptist church for about

Elizabeth (Stone) Talbott,
County, Tenn., Nov.
ty in 1849 and located
act of 700 or 800 acres
owed farming till his

death, in 1866, at the age of sixty-seven. His mother died six months later, aged fifty-four years. There was a family of eleven children, four now deceased. George W. had very limited educational advantages, the common schools of the early days being of a very inferior character. He was married in 1857 to Sallie E., daughter of Henry Howard. She was the third of a family of fourteen children, one deceased. After his marriage Mr. Talbott settled on a farm his father gave him, where he lived seven years. He sold this farm to Reuben Gill and bought the one adjoining. Four years later he sold his farm and opened a general store at Riley's Station, McLean County, which after two years he sold to his brother-in-law, Louis Howard, and moved to Sangertown, where he rented a farm and lived two years. He then moved to Grissom's Landing, but his family being afflicted with ague, he was obliged to leave there and moved to the Pate farm, near Green Brier church, where he lived six years, when he bought his mother's dowry in the old homestead of thirty-one and a fourth acres, near Lewis Station. Mr. Talbott served as Deputy Sheriff, at the same time collecting taxes two years, and has been Constable two years. For several years he has been buying tobacco for different parties in Owensboro. Mr. and Mrs. Talbott have ten children—Enos M., Henry M. C., Geneva, Eva R., Eliza, Anna, May, William H., Robert M. and Forrest. Mr. and Mrs. Talbott and two children are members of the Baptist church.

Benjamin Tanner, born April 6, 1827, in Daviess County, Ky., within a mile of where he now lives, was a son of Thomas and Anna (Davis) Tanner, natives of Virginia. His father was born in 1790 and came to Daviess County when quite young, where he died Nov. 8, 1860. His mother died in 1878. They were the parents of twelve children, six now living—William, Benjamin, Margaret, Esther, Nancy and Victoria. Mr. Tanner owns 260 acres of fine land, partly in Daviess and partly in McLean County. In 1865 he went to Henderson County and lived seventeen years, returning to his present home in 1882. He has always been a farmer and is one of the sturdy and thrifty citizens of this county. He deals extensively in stock, raising it for the market. He was married Aug. 5, 1855, to Sallie Howard, a native of Daviess County, born in September, 1831. They have seven children—Edward P., Thomas E., Samuel H., Hugh T., James W., Benjamin and Sallie. Mr. Tanner is a member of the Baptist church.

death in 1868, at the age of sixty-seven. His mother died six months later, aged fifty-four years. There was a family of eleven children, four now deceased. George W. had very limited educational advantages, the common schools of the early days being a very inferior character. He was married in 1837 to Sallie E., daughter of Henry Howard. She was the third of a family of fourteen children, one deceased. After his marriage Mr. Talbot settled on a farm his father gave him, where he lived seven years. He sold this farm to Robert Giff and bought the one adjoining. Four years later he sold his farm and opened a general store at Rhine's Station, Madison County, which after two years he sold to his brother-in-law, Louis Howard, and moved to Sangerstown, where he rented a farm and lived two years. He then moved to Grissom's Landing, but his family being afflicted with ague, he was obliged to leave there and moved to the Tate farm, near Green River, where he lived six years, when he bought his mother's homestead of thirty-one and a fourth acres, however in the old homestead of thirty-one and a fourth acres, near Lewis Station. Mr. Talbot served as Deputy Sheriff, at the same time collecting taxes two years, and has been Constable two years. For several years he has been buying tobacco for different parties in Owensboro. Mr. and Mrs. Talbot have ten children—James M., Henry M., O. Geneva, Eva R., Eliza, Anna, May, William H., Robert M. and and Porter. Mr. and Mrs. Talbot and two children are members of the Baptist church.

Benjamin Tanner, born April 6, 1837, in Daviess County, Ky., within a mile of where he now lives, was a son of Thomas and Anna (Davis) Tanner, natives of Virginia. His father was born in 1780 and came to Daviess County when quite young, where he died Nov. 8, 1860. His mother died in 1878. They were the parents of twelve children, six now living—William, Benjamin, Margaret, Nathan, Nancy and Victoria. Mr. Tanner owns 200 acres of good land, partly in Daviess and partly in Madison County. In 1855 he went to Henderson County and lived seventeen years, returning to his present home in 1832. He has always been a farmer and is one of the sturdy and thrifty citizens of this county. He deals extensively in stock, raising it for the market. He was married Aug. 5, 1855, to Sallie Howard, a native of Daviess County, born in September, 1831. They have seven children—Edward P., Thomas E., Samuel H., Hugh T., James W., Benjamin and Sallie. Mr. Tanner is a member of the Baptist church.

When Ed-
relationship at the
to Madison's famous
inary. In the fall
Miss, and worked
New York and while
remained in New
the. He then returned
Owensboro, and from
returning on the
that visit to his home
yesterday to a vessel
worked at his trade,
left New Orleans,
about looking for a
returned to Owens-
worked there during
in Madison Co. and
back to New York
Nassau Falls and
one of 1841 he went
and from there
Ohio and then came
up the country for
back to New Jer-
Mr. Robinson
a number of times
Madison Co. Robinson
New Orleans, where
place and purchased
In 1848 Mr. S. made
home in New Jersey,
the number of six
and two daughters
that church for about
and (Sister) Talbot.
County, Tenn., New
in 1849 and located
of 200 or 300 acres
and farming till his

was in the mer-
he opened a cab-
ds. On account
ained till 1831,
former business.
er service, serv-
At the breaking
ited a company
found a body of
y their Colonel.
he Texan army,
of the regiment.
ton to negotiate
ed till Dec. 15,
ohnson, Texas.
3, 1837, with
Feb. 13, 1868,
nt eleven years
at all his means
to go to work
chool. He first
& W. T. Cole.
dfather, Caleb
n. Having his
ice, remaining
the purpose of
by his father.
nd Mexico, he
on of his term
ssion house of
till February,
ork in a drug
t. 4, 1861, he
Kentucky Cav-
r was sent out
he was given
ommissioned
this time, on
of the eyes,
by judicious
red as to en-

able him to re-enter the army, and at the time of General Bragg's entrance into Kentucky he rejoined his regiment and remained in active service, doing detailed duty, till July, 1863. His eyesight causing him trouble and unfitting him for field duty, he resigned his position and returned home, where he remained till February, 1864. By the recommendation of some officers under whom he had served he received the commission as Captain and Brevet-Lieutenant-Colonel in the regular army. He re-entered the army and was sent to Connecticut to muster out the volunteer troops from that State. In January, 1866, he resigned his commission and returned home and has since been engaged in farming. He has a farm of 470 acres in Murray Precinct, well improved. He has been a member of the Baptist church since 1852, and is now Deacon of the Oak Grove church. He was married in 1851 to Elizabeth, daughter of William Evans. They have four children, three sons and one daughter.

Fred Howard, son of Allen and Patsey Latney (Owen) Howard, was born in Ohio County, Ky., Aug. 2, 1838. His father was a son of Mark Howard and was born in Daviess, then Ohio County. After Daviess was cut off from Ohio, he moved into Ohio, and lived there till the part where he lived was taken off into McLean County. He died in 1877. His wife was a daughter of William Owen. She died in March, 1879. They had a family of seven children, five now living—William O. (deceased), Mark, Henry, Fred, Rachel, Charlotte (deceased) and Timon. Fred Howard was reared in Ohio County. He was married in McLean County, in 1853, to Emma, daughter of Albert Jones, and a native of Warrick County, Ind., born Dec. 25, 1838. They have four children—Abby D., Henry, Sallie and Lottie. Josie and two infants are deceased. Mr. Howard came to his present home, given him by his father, in March, 1865. In 1856 he became a member of Bear Creek Baptist church, in McLean County, and in 1866 transferred his membership to the Green Brier church.

Henry Howard.—In Murray Precinct the Howard family is one of the oldest and most numerous, having settled at an early day in the neighborhood of the present Green Brier church. Many of the descendants still reside in that vicinity. The family came from North Carolina and settled in this locality when only two or three families were living in the present limits of Daviess County, south of Panther Creek. The settlers were so few in number that Henry Howard's father, Mark Howard, was obliged to send to Hartford

who him to re-enter the army, and at the time of General Bragg's entrance into Kentucky he rejoined his regiment and remained in active service, being detailed duty, till July, 1862. His resignation causing him trouble and neglecting him for field duty, he resigned his position and returned home, where he remained till February, 1864. By the recommendation of some officers under whom he had served he received the commission as Captain and Provost-Marshal-Colonel in the regular army. He re-entered the army and was sent to Connecticut to muster out the volunteer troops from that State. In January, 1866, he resigned his commission and returned home and has since been engaged in farming. He has a farm of 120 acres in Murray Precinct, well improved. He has been a member of the Baptist church since 1862 and is now Elder of the Oak Grove church. He was married in 1861 to Elizabeth, daughter of William Evans. They have four children, three sons and one daughter.

John Howard, son of Allen and Patsy Laine (Owen) Howard, was born in Ohio County, Ky., Aug. 2, 1838. His father was a son of Mark Howard and was born in Baslet, then Ohio County. After leaving was out of from Ohio, he moved into Ohio and lived there till the part where he lived was taken off into Mexican territory. He died in 1877. His wife was a daughter of William Laine, who died in March, 1879. They had a family of seven children, five now living—William O. (deceased), Mark Henry, Paul, Daniel, Thomas (deceased) and Timon. Tim Howard was named in Ohio County. He was married in Mexican County, in 1853 to Eliza, daughter of Albert Jones and a native of Warwick County, Ind., born Dec. 25, 1834. They have four children—Alfred D. Henry, John and Louis. John and two infants are deceased. Mr. Howard came to his present home, given him by his father in March, 1855. In 1858 he became a member of the First Free Baptist church in Mexican County, and in 1860 transferred his membership to the Green River church.

Wm. Howard - In Murray Precinct the Howard family is one of the oldest and most numerous, having settled at an early day in the neighborhood of the present Green River church. Many of the descendants still reside in that vicinity. The family came from North Carolina and settled in this locality when only two or three families were living in the present limits of Lawrence County, south of Linton Park. The settlers were so few in number that Henry Howard's father, Mark Howard, was obliged to send to Harford

was in the mor-
opened a cab-
On account
ed till 1881,
mer business.
service, serv-
in the breaking
and a company
and a body of
their Colonel
a Texas army,
the regiment
to negotiate
till Dec. 15,
Texas.
1881, with
for 12, 1882,
eleven years
all his means
go to work
for. He had
W. T. Cole
of the Ohio
ing his
a monetary
purpose of
his father.
Mexico he
of his own
in house of
February,
in a drug
1881, he
Rocky Car-
a seat out
was given
intentioned
a time on
the even,
indicates
as to en-

and Vienna (now Calhoon) for assistance in raising his house. The original Howards were from Essex, England, and were descendants of Sir Henry Howard, Earl of Essex. There were five brothers two of whom settled in Pennsylvania and three in North Carolina. Mark Howard came to Kentucky in a very early day, but afterward returned to North Carolina, and about 1790 married Rachel Webb. Several children were born in North Carolina. He moved with his family to Kentucky, and settled in Daviess County in 1803. The land on which he located was purchased in 1800, of Harry Ennis, of Nelson County, as the deed which still exists bears evidence, and was surveyed by Captain Ben Fields. The original purchase called for 1,100 acres at a "bit" an acre, but he afterward lost 700 acres of it. He returned to North Carolina and brought his family with him, and settled on the 400 acres which were situated on the old Hartford road, the first road opened up in Daviess County; at that time the road was only a trail leading through the woods. Mark Howard had fourteen children, all of whom lived to adult life and married; most of them died at an advanced age. Henry Howard, the eleventh child, was born in 1809. He lived at home until his twenty-ninth year, and in February, 1836, he married Miss Jane McDaniel Felix, who was born in Ohio County. Her father was a native of Germany and her mother of Virginia. Mr. Howard settled at once on a farm, a half a mile from the place where he was born. As was the custom at that time, he was a mere squatter, without having possession of the property. Henry Howard also raised fourteen children, all of whom became worthy members of the community. Their names are: Arena E., now Mrs. Kelley; Louis L., Sallie E., wife of Geo. W. Talbott; Mahala F., wife of William R. Atherton; S. B.; Geneva A., wife of S. H. Davis; Josiah F., Kinchen H., Rachel E., wife of W. T. Davis; Malissa P., Phillip S., John T., Artelia and Susan J. Artelia died March 24, 1882.

S. B. Howard, the second son, was born in September, 1844. He was raised by his uncle, from whom he received his name. He never saw the inside of a school-house till he was twelve years of age; attended school only a few months till he was twenty-one. He then entered Bethel College, at Russellville, Logan County. He had mastered his preparatory studies almost entirely by himself, also earned the money to pay his expenses while at school. He was at Bethel College two years, having taught school one year intervening between the two. Returning home he taught school six

and Vienna (now Calhoun) for assistance in raising his house. The original Howards were from Essex, England, and were descendants of Sir Henry Howard, Earl of Essex. There were five brothers of whom settled in Pennsylvania and three in North Carolina. Mark Howard came to Kentucky in a very early day, but afterward returned to North Carolina, and about 1790 married Rachel Wash. Several children were born in North Carolina. He moved with his family to Kentucky, and settled in Davies County in 1808. The land on which he located was purchased in 1800, of Henry Bland, of Nelson County, as the deed which still exists bears evidence, and was surveyed by Captain Ben Fisher. The original purchase called for 1,100 acres as a "bit," as now, but he afterward lost 700 acres of it. He returned to North Carolina and brought his family with him, and settled on the 400 acres which were situated on the old Harford road, the first road opened up in Davies County; at that time the road was only a trail leading through the woods. Mark Howard had fourteen children, all of whom lived to adult life and married; most of them died at an advanced age. Henry Howard, the eleventh child, was born in 1809. He lived at home until his twenty-ninth year, and in February, 1838, he married Miss Jane McDowell Felix, who was born in Ohio County. Her father was a native of Germany and her mother of Virginia. Mr. Howard settled at once on a farm a half a mile from the place where he was born. As was the custom at that time, he was a cooper, without having possession of the property. Henry Howard also raised fourteen children, all of whom became worthy members of the community. Their names are: Anne S., now Mrs. Kelley; Louis L., wife of Geo. W. Talbot; Mahala F., wife of William R. Atterton; S. B., George A., wife of S. H. Davis; Joseph F., Kinchen H., Rachel E., wife of W. T. Davis; Mahala P., Philip S., John T., Arvilla and Susan A. Arvilla died March 24, 1882.

S. B. Howard, the second son, was born in September, 1814. He was raised by his uncle from whom he received his name. He never saw the inside of a school-house till he was twelve years of age; attended school only a few months till he was twenty-one. He then entered Hotel College at Russellville, Logan County. He had mastered his preparatory studies almost entirely by himself, also earned the money to pay his expenses while at school. He was at Hotel College two years, having taught school one year intervening between the two. Returning home he taught school six

his house. The
ere descendants
e five brothers
North Carolina.
y, but afterward
married Rachel
na. He moved
County in 1803.
800, of Harry
exists bears evi-
he original pur-
e afterward lost
and brought his
h were situated
up in Daviess
ing through the
whom lived to
advanced age.
9. He lived at
836, he married
County. Her
Virginia. Mr.
from the place
e, he was a mere
ary How-
e worthy mem-
now Mrs. Kel-
Mahala F., wife
of S. H. Davis;
Davis; Malissa
elia died March
ber, 1844. He
ame. He never
e years of age;
venty-one. He
n County. He
ly by himself,
at school. He
ool one year in-
ught school six

years in Daviess and McLean counties. In 1872 he moved to his present farm of 132 acres. Horticulture has largely engaged his attention, and thirty acres of his farm are set in with fruit trees, principally apple and peach. His principal crops are corn, wheat and grass. Since the age of twelve Mr. Howard has been a member of the Green Brier Baptist church, and has filled several of its responsible offices, among which are those of financial agent, Clerk and Deacon. April 14, 1881, he married to Mattie E. Bell, of Ohio County, daughter of William Bell. They have one daughter—Eugene Bell Howard.

James W. Howard (deceased) was born Sept. 23, 1796, in Orange County, N. C., and was a son of Mark and Rachel (Webb) Howard, natives of North Carolina, and descendants of the Howard and Webb families of Essex, England. James W. came to Kentucky when eight years of age, and lived on the same farm his father settled in 1804, till his death, May 10, 1881. He married Mary Ann, daughter of Samuel and Sallie I. Johnson. They had ten children, seven now living—Nester C., Henry W., Sallie I. (Mrs. Benjamin Tanner), Albert G., Robert, Arabella (widow of John A. Rown), and Rosanna (Mrs. T. L. Tanner). Jane, wife of John Walden, of Henderson, Ky., Samuel J. and Araminta D. are deceased. Mrs. Howard is still living, aged seventy-seven years. Albert G. Howard was married in February, 1870, to Allie L., daughter of Thomas J. and Martha J. (Lee) Blanchard. They have six children—James L., Blanchard, Mary A., Mattie V., Nester and Martha. In 1870 Albert, in company with his brother, Robert, bought 255½ acres in the western part of Murray Precinct.

John Howard, born July 8, 1815, in Murray Precinct, Daviess Co., Ky., was a son of Mark and Rachel (Webb) Howard, both natives of North Carolina. His parents were married in North Carolina, and came to Daviess County with their older children and settled in Daviess County, near Green Brier church. His father died in May, 1825, and his mother at a good old age. There were fourteen children; all lived to be married. There are now living—James, John, and Hannah, widow of Samuel Johnson. John Howard was married March 8, 1838, to Mary Johnson, who died in 1868, leaving five children, four daughters and one son. March 14, 1872, Mr. Howard married Estelle Spurr, a native of Fayette County, Ky. They have had two children, a son, and a daughter (deceased). Mr. Howard moved on the farm where he

sons in Davies and Melrose counties. In 1872 he moved to his present farm of 133 acres. Horticulture has largely engaged his attention and thirty acres of his farm are set in with fruit trees, principally apples and peaches. His principal crops are corn, wheat and truck. Since the age of twelve Mr. Howard has been a member of the Green River Baptist church and has filled several of its responsible offices among which are those of financial agent, clerk and treasurer. April 14, 1884, he married Mattie E. Hall of Ohio County, daughter of William Hall. They have one daughter—Eugene Edith Howard.

Thomas H. (Hawes/Hawes) was born Sept. 23, 1796 in Orange County, N. C., and was a son of Mark and Rachel (Webb) Howard, natives of North Carolina, and descendants of the Howard and Webb families of Kearsy, England. James W. came to Kan-
tucky when eight years of age and lived on the same farm his father until 1804, till his death, May 10, 1881. He married Mary Ann, daughter of Samuel and Sarah J. Johnson. They had ten children, seven now living—Nester C., Henry W., Sallie I., Mrs. Benjamin Turner, Albert E., Robert, Arabella (widow of John A. Brown) and Thomas (Mrs. T. L. Turner). Jane wife of John W. Hall, of Henderson, Ky., Samuel J. and Amanda D. were daughters of Mrs. Howard. Mrs. Howard is still living aged seventy-seven years. Albert H. Howard was married in February, 1870, to Alice L., daughter of Thomas J. and Martha J. (Lee) Chesland. They have six children—James L., Richard, Mary A., Hattie V., Kate and Martha. In 1870 Albert, in company with his brother Richard, bought 254 acres in the western part of Murray Precinct, Adams Township, born July 8, 1815, in Murray Precinct, Davies County, Ky., was a son of Mark and Rachel (Webb) Howard, both natives of North Carolina. His parents were married in North Carolina, and came to Davies County with their older children. He was settled in Davies County, near Green River church. His father died in May, 1835, and his mother at a good old age. There were four children; all lived to be married. There are now residing James John and Hannah, widow of Samuel Johnson, who were married March 2, 1838, to Mary Johnson, who died in 1870, leaving five children, four daughters and one son. March 11, 1878, Mr. Howard married Estelle Spear, a native of Tennessee County, Ky. They have had two children, a son and a daughter deceased. Mr. Howard moved on the farm where he

The
descendants
five mother
the Catholic
afterward
and Tennes
he moved
only in 1808
of Harry
he was ev-
engaged but
Howard lost
through his
were situated
in Davies
through the
non lived to
thirty years
the first as
he married
county, the
English, the
on the place
he was a man
his law
many men
ow Mr. Ky.
Mrs. F., wife
S. H. Howard
Mrs. Mattie
a died March
1864. He
his mother
years of age;
county, the
by himself,
school, the
was year in
at school six

now resides in 1842. He has 200 acres of fine land under a good state of cultivation.

Samuel D. Howard, Sr., was born in Murray Precinct, Daviess Co., Ky., Aug. 19, 1810. His father, Mark Howard, was one of the earliest settlers of this county, and died when Samuel was about fourteen. In his nineteenth year he made a profession of religion, and joined the Green Brier church, and is now the oldest male member of the church, Mrs. William Howard being the oldest. He was married Feb. 19, 1834, to Sarah Ann, daughter of John and Sallie Felix, who was born in Ohio County, Ky., Sept. 26, 1812, and died July 23, 1876. In the fall of 1834 they went to housekeeping on the place where Mr. Howard still resides, and where he has 204 acres. In 1840 he and his brother Henry bought 1,100 acres at \$2 per acre, but has since sold part of it. Mr. and Mrs. Howard had no children, but have reared nine who were fatherless—S. B. and Arena Howard, children of Henry Howard; Elizabeth T., Morris, Sarah J. and Mary F. Christian, nieces of Mrs. Howard. Arena Howard married William H. Smith, who died, leaving four children—Esther J., Telitha A., Austin R. and William H. His wife then brought her children home to her uncle's house. Mr. Howard is one of the oldest men now living who was born in this county.

Henry J. Hunter, born Aug. 1, 1825, in Shelby County, Ky., is a son of Henry and Mahala (Evans) Hunter, his father a native of North Carolina, born in 1783, and his mother a native of Eastern Kentucky. His father was the youngest of a family of five children, and when ten years of age came with his widowed mother to Shelby County. He was married in 1809, and lived on a farm in Shelby County till 1818, when he went to Middle Tennessee, and in 1820 returned to Shelby County, where he died in 1858. His wife died in 1862. Henry J. is the fifth of their eight children. He received a limited education in the district schools of his neighborhood, remaining with his father till twenty-two years of age. He, however, made his father's house his home till his marriage, in the meantime working for neighboring farmers. He was married Nov. 4, 1852, to Martha McMahon, who was born in Henry County, Ky., Dec. 25, 1831. They have seven children—Laura A., wife of U. J. Westerfield; Mary E., wife of Caleb Smith; William T., Susan J., Ora L., Anna S. and Ella. They have four grandchildren. In 1855 Mr. Hunter came to Daviess County, and lived on a rented farm one season. He and his brother then bought a farm in Ohio

now resides in 1842. He has 200 acres of his land under a good state of cultivation.

Samuel D. Howard, Sr., was born in Maryland, was one of the earliest settlers of this county, and died when Samuel was about fourteen. In his nineteenth year he made a profession of religion, and joined the Green Hill church, and is now the oldest male member of the church. Mrs. William Howard being the wife. He was married Feb. 13, 1834, to Sarah Ann daughter of John and Fannie Fox, who was born in Ohio County, Ky., Sept. 28, 1812, and died July 29, 1878. In the fall of 1834 they went to homesteading on the place where Mr. Howard still resides, and where he has 204 acres. In 1840 he had his brother Henry bought 1,100 acres at \$2 per acre, but has since sold part of it. Mr. and Mrs. Howard had no children, but have reared nine who were fatherless—S. B. and Arana Howard, children of Henry Howard; Elizabeth T. Lewis, Sarah J. and Mary F. Christian, nieces of Mrs. Howard; Arana Howard married William H. Smith, who died leaving four children—Foster J., Thelma A., Annie E. and William H. His wife then brought her children home to her uncle's house. Mr. Howard is one of the oldest men now living who was born in this county.

Henry A. Howard, born Aug. 1, 1835, in Shelby County, Ky., is a son of Henry and Malinda (Evans) Hunter, his father a native of North Carolina, born in 1788, and his mother a native of Kentucky. His father was the youngest of a family of five children, and when ten years of age came with his widowed mother to Shelby County. He was married in 1806, and lived on a farm in Shelby County till 1818, when he went to Middle Tennessee, and in 1820 returned to Shelby County, where he died in 1848. His wife died in 1825. Henry J. is the first of their eight children. He received a limited education in the district school of his neighborhood, remaining with his father till twenty-two years of age. He has ever made his father's house his home till his marriage, in the meantime working for neighboring farmers. He was married Nov. 4, 1852, to Mary A. Mahan, who was born in Henry County, Ky., Dec. 25, 1831. They have seven children—Laura A., wife of J. L. Westerhold; Mary E., wife of Caleb Smith; William T. Susan J., Orr E., Anna B. and Ella. They have four grandchildren. In 1853 Mr. Hunter came to Daviess County, and lived on a rented farm one season. He and his brother then bought a farm in Ohio

KENTUCKY RECORDS

1850 Census, Marshall County, Kentucky

(Formed from Calloway in 1842)

HAYNES, ROBERT

70 m. farmer Va. Lilly 77 f. Va.

HAYNES, BARTLETT : 46 m. farmer, S.C.

Elizabeth 39 f. Ky.

Nancy J. 12 f. Ky.

Dililia 14 f. Ky.

Joshua 12 m. Ky.

John 11 m. Ky.

HAYNES, J. L. 48 m. farmer, Va.

Nancy H. 40 f. Ky.

A.C. 15 m. Ky.

J. H. 12 m. Ky.

L. B. 10 f. Ky.

E. H. 8 f. Ky.

A. A. 5 f. Ky.

B. W. W. 2 m. Ky.

1860 Census Hickman County, Kentucky.

(the 1850 Census was on page 110)

HAYNES, ADAMS 63 m. Tenn.

Cynthia 43 f. Ky. Victoriâ 6 f. Ky.

Thomas 15 m. Ky. Sarah James 4 f. Ky.

Wadkins 9 m. Ky. Bell Ne.. 4 f. Ky.

HAYNES, JOHN 64 m. b. Tenn.

Elizabeth 54 f. Ky.

Henry 34 m. Ky.

James 28 m. Ky.

William 26 m. Ky.

John Terry 3 m. Ky.

Mary Alderson 45 f. Tenn.

HAYNES, SAMUEL 21 m. Ky.

Mary D. 17 f. Tenn.

Martha HARVEY 16 f. Tenn.

Samuel H. HARVEY 7 m. Tenn.

* * *

KENTUCKY MARRIAGES 1797-1865 by G.

Glen CLIFT, from files of Lexington

Newspapers. FAYETTE COUNTY:

HAINES, THOS. & Mary (MERRILL)

21 Feb. 1827, p. 48. R/3/3

HANN, ALEXANDER & LEONORA F. (MACURDY)

in Frankfort 19 Sept. 1833, OR 9/26

JACOBY, JACOB & CHARITY C. (HAYNES)

3 Apr. 1857 p. 176 OR 4/11

WEBB, JOHN & MARGARET D. (HAYNES)

7 Sept. 1848 p. 137 OR 9/20

HAYNES, SIMEON & LUCRETIA (GRIGGS)

15 Feb. 1853 p. 156 S2/18

HARLAN COUNTY MARRIAGES :

HAYNES, EPHRAIM & NANCY PURCIFULL

4 March 1836 by Wm.S. HICKEY,

Vol. A. Page 192.

MERCER COUNTY, KENTUCKY, MARRIAGES:

HAYNES, JOHN & BETSY HARLAN

19 Sept. 1815.

GILL, JOSHUA & NANCY HAYNES

8 May 1817.

WOODS, JOHN, JR. & SARAH HAYNES

25 Nov. 1826.

BELL COUNTY, KENTUCKY WILLS & DEEDS

copied at Pineville Court House:

HAYNES, MARGARET ELIZABETH - Will Bk 2

page 337. Names her brother, Will --

Business operated under name of J. B.

HAYNES & Sons in Middlesboro, Ky., a

bakery & real estate in Bell County.

Reverse Index to Deeds: 4 Nov. 1919

HAYNES, L. C. & Wife BellEVANS, Henry & Wife Addie, Pg 462

Deed 75

HAYNES, Wt & Wife, Auty (from Middlesboro1/19/33 BANKS, Tom & RISNER, V.L.

of Va. Deed 107 pg 135

HARLAN COUNTY INDEX TO DEEDS, copied

at Harlan Court House:

1880 HAYNES, Isaac P. from Ed. KIMBALL

Book L, Page 32.

1910 HAYNES, W.D. to H.P. KIRK Bk 16-5361910 HAYNES, Mark to James ROOP 23- 2171910 HAYNES, W.P. & D.M. GOTT fromA.M. CLARK Bk. 30 pg 2161920 HAYNES, W.L. from G. W. MIDDLESTONE

trustee (2) Bk38pg403; 43- 216.

1930 HAYNES, W.T. et ux to C.B. CORNETT& G.W. MIDDLETON Bk.67 pg. 175.

WAYNE COUNTY, KENTUCKY:

Century of Wayne Co. 1800-1900, p.100

HAYNES, E. A. county Judge 1887-1890

* * * * *

From the research efforts of M. J.

EDGEWORTH, 127 W. 17th St., Owensboro,

Ky. 42301, and the compiling work of

Mildred Homann, we have an outline of

a large Kentucky family, that is fairly

complete; or so it seems. By publishing

it, we may enlist the help of others to

add and correct this work.

It begins with the Will of William

HAYNES in Bedford Co., Va. As he named

his children, therē, we assigned each

of them a letter rather than a number.

His signature dated 8 April 1780 is to

be our beginning on page 140.

Begin

a true account of lands in K + G Co. 1704
 By Robert Beale, Sheriff

(152)

KING & QUEEN COUNTY (Continued)

	Acres
Hayle, John	100
Haynes, Wm.	494
Holcomb, Wm. Braforde Land	700
Henderson, John Thackers Land	200
Hodgson, Widd'o	200
Henderson, Widd'o	300
Henderson, Wm.	162
Housbrough Morris, Harts Land	200
Hestonley, John	100
Hill, John	200
Hendon, Wm.	70
Harris, Wm.	250
Hart, Tho:	200
Rockley, Rob't	100
Howard, Peter	300
Hardgrove, Wm.	100
Henning, Arthur	50
Hickman, Thomas	700
Hunt, Wm.	312
Hobs, Wm.	250
Hicks, Rich'd	250
Howden, Wm.	100
Howerton, Thomas	300
Holt, Joseph lives in Maryland	321
Hayward, Tho: in Gloucester	600
Jones, Tho:	150
Jones, Rob't	200
Jeffrey's, Rich'd	337
Jones, Rob't Jr.	130
Johnson, James	200
Jones, Wm.	900
King, John	150
Kallander, Tim'o	100
Kink, Anne	275
King, Edw'd	200
Knowles, Dorothy	150
King, Rob't	100
Kenniff, Darby	160
King, Daniell	200
Loveing, John	100
Lyon, Peter	250
Leigh, John	6200
Lumpkin, Rob't	400
Lee, Wm.	230
Lobb, Wm.	100
Loft, Rich'd	320
Lewis, Zachary	350
Lumpkin, Jacob	950
Lewis, David	120
Lewis, John Esq.	10100
Lewis, Edw'd	1400
Lemon, Eliz'b	100
Lynes, Rebecca	405
Levingstone, John	600
Lawrence, Matthew	210
Letts, Arthur	475

YORK COUNTY, 1648-1657

137

In the Arreares for Leavy in Capt Langleys hands 419 lb tob

--

..... 1662 Daniell Fisher fined 350 lb tob

--

.... kins lost concerning stray cattle Recorded here 26: January 1682. ret to the office
[end of memos on fly leaf]

No.3. p.1. A Court for York 26 Oct 1657. Present: Coll George Reade Esqr, Lt Col William Barber, Lt Col Thomas L. . . [Ludlow], Mr John Hansford, Major James G . . [Goodwin], Major Joseph Croshaw, Mr Jerom Ham, Captaine Daniel Parke, Robert P . . [?], Mr William Hay.

No.3. p.1. Edward Barnes now husband of Winifred Sutton confessed in Court to be the father of a bastard child laid to him by Elizabeth Turner servant to Major James Goodwin. Barnes to do penance "before the Congregation att the next meeting att Robert Baldryes house". He to pay satisfaction and Eliz: Turner's time doubled.

No.3. p.1. This court confirms order of Court at York 10 Sept that Francis Morgan, son and heir of Capt Francis Morgan dec'd, be of full age and discharges him from guardianship of Mr Edward Lockey.

No.3. p.1. Wm Thomas to pay Richd James 325 lb tobo and that Jno Woods pay the sum with interest of said Wm Thomas "being necessarily expended by his wife [at] James Citty for herself and servant as witnesses there for the said Woods".

No.3. p.1. Order that upon the petition of Elizabeth Walker that her husband William Walker possess and enjoy "the Land and housing late of Stephen sonne of Phillip Walker dece'd till . . appeare hee comitting nor suffering any wast to be comitted thereupon during his posse . .".

No.3. p.1. Present: Mr Edmond Peeters.

No.3. p.1. Order tha Mrs Mary Johnson admrx of Edwd Johnson decd pay Capt John - Exor of Martin James decd 2 bbl corn, etc.

No.3. p.1. Wm Haynes by note to the Sherr confesses judgt to Mr Jno Haiman for 750 lb tobo.

No.3. p.1. In dif betw Nicholas Com'ins and Mr Francis Wheeler concerning cattle "marked with the said Nicholas his particualr mark Mr Wheeler referred itt in Court to his now wife Ellian'r' oath and if thereby itt appeare the said Cattle properly belong to the said Nich: that . . . have and enjoy the same And itt is also ordered upon their request that Lt Coll William Barber -opher Robert and Richard Harris do divide the est of the decedent Nicholas Com'ins betw Ellinor Wheeler his late wife and Nicholas Comins Junior". [Note: The half destroyed name above is probably Christopher Harris. The abbreviated name Commins. It is difficult at times to make these things clear in print. B.F.]

No.3. p.1. Edwd Barnes who married the relict of Jno Sutton dec'd to enjoy . . . of Richard Stephens till Sept next according to order granted Jno Sutton in Dec 16--. [See 1st entry of the proceedings of this Court.]

No.3. p.1. Dif betw Wm Gantlett pltf and Timothy Lowdell overseer of Arthur Price's est referred to next Court.

No.3. p.1. Robt Thompson who intermarried with the relict of Richard F-- to pay Henry Picktoe attorney of Wm Hudson 230 lb tobo, balance of 630 lb tobo.

No.3. p.1A. John Tiplady to be Constable in place of Wm Spencer and to be sworn by Coll George Reade Esqr.

No.3. p.1A. Mutilated. Judgt agt est of Robt Peircey in this County to Mr Nicholas ---

No.3. p.1A. Mr Gyles Mode admr of Edwd Weight decd to pay Wm Wilkins "who . . . relict of Thomas Rogers Deced" 1400 lb tobo from Weight's estate. [Note: This person is probably Mr Gyles Moody. B.F.]

Parmeton, John, 1653, by Francis Hale, ——— Co.
 Parmeton, Nathaniel, 1653, by Francis Hale, ——— Co.
 Parnell, Wm., 1651, by Capt. John West, Esq., Yorke Co.
 Parook, Giles, 1654, by Mr. Francis Hamond, York Co.
 Parr, Margt., 1637, by Cheney Boyes, Charles City Co.
 Parr, Margery, 1636, by Cheney Boyse, Charles City Co.
 Parr, Robert, 1637, by John Chew, Charles River Co.
 Parr, Thomas, 1651, by Mr. Arhtur Price, Yorke Co.
 Parr, Edward, 1649, by Stephen Gill, York Co.
 Parr, Mary, 1653, by Tobey Horton, Lancaster Co.
 Parramore, Edwd., 1643, by Wm. Butler, James City Co.
 Parramore, Rob., 1654, by Col. Argoll Yardley, Northampton Co.
 Parrett, Edw., 1652, by Henry Woodhouse, Lower Norfolk Co.
 Parrett, Symon, 1654, by Christopher Regault, Gloucester Co.
 Parrey, Robert, 1643, by Capt. Samuel Mathews, Esq., ——— Co.
 Parricoat, Phill, 1653, by Charles Scarburg, Northampton Co.
 Parrinter, Richard, 1654, by Abraham Moone, ——— Co.
 Parris, Arundell, 1642, by Hugh Gwyn, Gent., ——— Co.
 Parris, John, 1654, by Roger Walters, Northumberland Co.
 Parris, Arrundill, 1653, by Mr. Henry Soanes, Gloucester Co.
 Parris, John, 1653, by Roger Walter, Northumberland Co.
 Parrit, James, 1648, by John Seward, Isle of Wight Co.
 Parrott, Prunella, 1635, by John Parrott (her husband), ——— Co.
 Parrot, Joan, 1652, by Wm. Colborne, Northampton Co.
 Parris, Anthony, 1653, by Wm. Wyatt, Gloucester Co.
 Parry, Tho., 1652, by Richard Coleman, ——— Co.
 Parry, Wm., 1652, by Nathaniel Bacon, Isle of Wight Co.
 Parry, Roger, 1653, by Wm. Haynes, ——— Co.
 Parry, Edmd., 1654, by Richard Jones, James City Co.
 Parry, Elizab., 1653, by John Hillier, Northumberland Co.
 Parry, Ann, 1652, by Mr. Tho. Curtis, ——— Co.
 Parry, Tho., 1653, by Wm. Debram, ——— Co.
 Parry, Robt., 1652, by Rice Jones, Lancaster Co.
 Parry, Eliza., 1652, by Mrs. Anna Barnett, Gloucester Co.
 Parry, Eliza., 1653, by Capt. Francis Morgan, Gloucester Co.
 Parry, Wm., 1636, by Francis Maulden, ——— Co.
 Parry, Ann, 1637, by William Parry, New Norfolk Co.
 Parry, Wm., 1636, by John Neale, Accomack Co.
 Parry, Wm., 1642, by Capt. Samuel Mathews, Esq., ——— Co.
 Parry, Ra., ———, by Tho. Lucas, ——— Co.
 Parry, Samll., 1650, by Mr. Stephen Hamlin, Charles City Co.
 Parry, Samuel, 1656, by Sir Henry Chichley, ——— Co.
 Parry, Eliz., 1654, by Wm. Robinson and Cornelius Johnson, West-
 moreland Co.
 Parson, John, 1638, by Lt. Robt. Sheppard, James City Co.
 Parsons, James, 1637, by John Upton, Isle of Wight Co.
 Parsons, James, 1635, by Jno. Upton, Warrasquinoake Co.
 Parsons, John, 1637, by Lt. John Upton, Isle of Wight Co.
 Parsons, Sara, 1652, by Tho. Glascock, Lancaster Co.
 Parsons, Eliza., ———, by Mr. John Page, ——— Co.
 Parsons, John, 1653, by Geo. Hack, Northampton Co.

Purson, John, 1655, by Geo. Hack, Northampton Co.
Purson, Elias, —, by Mr. John Pace, — Co.
Purson, Saml, 1652, by Tho. Glascock, Lancaster Co.
Purson, John, 1651, by LA John Lipton, Isle of Wight Co.
Purson, James, 1650, by John Lipton, Warwickshire Co.
Purson, James, 1650, by John Lipton, Isle of Wight Co.
Purson, John, 1650, by LA Hobbs Shoppard, James City Co.
Purson, John, 1650, by Wm. Robinson and Cornelius Johnson, Wm-
Purson, Samuel, 1650, by Sir Henry Chesley, — Co.
Purson, Saml, 1650, by Mr. Stephen Randall, Charles City Co.
Purson, Jas, —, by Tho. Pace, — Co.
Purson, Wm, 1649, by Capt. Samuel Matthews, Esp, — Co.
Purson, Wm, 1648, by John Hodge, Accomack Co.
Purson, Ann, 1647, by William Perry, New Norfolk Co.
Purson, Wm, 1646, by Francis Maudslayi, — Co.
Purson, Wm, 1646, by Capt. Thomas Morgan, Gloucester Co.
Purson, Elias, 1645, by John Jones, Lancaster Co.
Purson, John, 1645, by Wm. Dobson, — Co.
Purson, Ann, 1645, by Mr. Tho. Cooke, — Co.
Purson, Elias, 1645, by John Hillier, Northumberland Co.
Purson, John, 1645, by Richard Jones, James City Co.
Purson, Roger, 1645, by Wm. Henson, — Co.
Purson, Wm, 1644, by Nathaniel Bacon, Isle of Wight Co.
Purson, Tho, 1643, by Richard Coleman, — Co.
Purson, Anthony, 1643, by Wm. Wynn, Gloucester Co.
Purson, John, 1643, by Wm. Colborne, Northampton Co.
Purson, Francis, 1643, by John Purson (her husband), — Co.
Purson, James, 1642, by John Sewall, Isle of Wight Co.
Purson, John, 1642, by Roger Wilson, Northumberland Co.
Purson, Amos, 1642, by Nath. Gwyn, Kent, — Co.
Purson, Michael, 1642, by Abraham Moore, — Co.
Purson, Phil, 1642, by Charles Gooding, Northampton Co.
Purson, Robert, 1642, by Capt. Samuel Matthews, Esp, — Co.
Purson, James, 1642, by Christopher Rogers, Gloucester Co.
Purson, Edw, 1642, by Henry Woodhouse, New Norfolk Co.
Purson, Robt, 1642, by Col. Arghil Yarding, Northampton Co.
Purson, John, 1642, by Wm. Butler, James City Co.
Purson, Mary, 1642, by Tobey Hovon, Lancaster Co.
Purson, Richard, 1642, by Stephen Gill, York Co.
Purson, Thomas, 1641, by Mr. Arthur Price, York Co.
Purson, Robert, 1641, by John Chase, Charles River Co.
Purson, Mary, 1641, by Charles Boyce, Charles City Co.
Purson, Giles, 1641, by Mr. Francis Hammond, York Co.
Purson, Wm, 1641, by Capt. John Wm. York, York Co.
Purson, Nathaniel, 1641, by Francis Hale, — Co.
Purson, John, 1641, by Francis Hale, — Co.

1754 was chosen Governor of the Colony; held that office twelve years, resigning in 1766; *m.* 4th September, 1724, Hannah HALL, dau. of Richard and Hannah (MILES) HALL of New Haven.

ISSUE

- I. Thomas, *b.* 12th August, 1725; *d.* 16th January, 1795; *m.* Sarah St. John HILL.
- II. JONATHAN, *b.* 12th April, 1727.
- III. Ebenezer, *b.* 25th February, 1729; *d.* 1735; *m.* Lydia MILLS.
- IV. Hannah, *b.* 10th April, 1731; *d.* young; *m.* Capt. Aza BELDEN.
- V. Mary, *b.* 20th September, 1733; *d.* 30th September, 1776; *m.* John THATCHER.
- VI. Timothy, *b.* 1735; *m.* Esther PLATT.
- VII. Hezekiah, *b.* 1737; *m.* Jerusha BURR.
- VIII. Elizabeth, *b.* 1739; *d.* 29th March, 1825; *m.* Andrew ROWLAND.
- IX. Ester, *b.* 1742; *d.* 12th March, 1771.
- X. Giles, *b.* 1745; *d.* April, 1747.

COL. JONATHAN FITCH, *b.* 12th April, 1727, at Norwalk; was graduated from Yale College, 1748; received honorary degree of A.M. from Harvard, 1754; studied law; was Sheriff; Member of General Court and Collector of the Port of New Haven; in April, 1775, was appointed State Commissary; resigned in 1776 and was recommissioned with the rank of Colonel and served throughout the Revolutionary War; *m.* (1st) 1st September, 1751, Sarah SALTONSTALL, *b.* 1732, second dau. of Capt. Rosewell SALTONSTALL and Mary (HAYNES), widow of Rev. Elisha LORD (Capt. Rosewell SALTONSTALL was a son of Rev. Gurdon SALTONSTALL, Governor of the Colony of Connecticut from 1707 to 1724. Rosewell SALTONSTALL's wife Mary, widow of Elisha LORD, was the dau. of Hon. John HAYNES, who was the son of the Rev. Joseph HAYNES, who was the son of John HAYNES, Governor of the Colony of Massachusetts from 1633 to 1635 and afterwards Governor of the Colony of Connecticut, from 1636 to 1639, and Mabel (HARLAKENDEN) his wife, *b.* in the County of Kent, England, dau. of Roger HARLAKENDEN and gd. dau. of Thomas HARLAKENDEN of Kent. The mother of Thomas HARLAKENDEN was Catherine FIENES, dau. of Thomas FIENES, who was the son of Sir Thomas FIENES, whose wife was Lady FITZHUGH, dau. of Baron FITZHUGH, son of Richard, Earl of Salisbury, son of Baron Ralph DE NEVILLE, son of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, fourth son of Edward III); *m.* (2d) Mary MIX, *b.* 15th October, 1785, dau. of Samuel and Abigail (CUTTER) MIX.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

- I Jonathan, *b.* 16th June, 1752.
- II. Sarah, *b.* 31st May, 1754.
- III. THOMAS ROSEWELL, *b.* 8th July, 1755.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

- I. James Hillhouse, *b.* 10th November, 1756; *d.* December, 1801.
- II. Elizabeth, *b.* 22d June, 1758; *d.* 30th June, 1764.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

125

1754 was common Governor of the Colony; held that office twelve years, resigning in 1766; on 4th September, 1766, Hannah Hall, dau. of Richard and Hannah (Giles) Hall of New Haven.

ISSUE

1. Thomas, b. 17th January, 1755; d. 18th January, 1795; m. Sarah St. John Hill.
2. Jonathan, b. 17th April, 1757.
3. Benjamin, b. 27th February, 1759; d. 1795; m. Lydia Mearns.
4. Hannah, b. 10th April, 1761; d. 1795; m. Capt. Asa Benson.
5. Mary, b. 20th September, 1763; d. 20th September, 1795; m. John Tappan.
6. Timothy, b. 1765; m. Esther Pratt.
7. Hannah, b. 1767; m. Jeremiah Burr.
8. Elizabeth, b. 1769; d. 20th March, 1825; m. Andrew Rowland.
9. Peter, b. 1771; d. 20th March, 1791.
10. John, b. 1773; d. April, 1797.

Col. Jonathan Burr, b. 17th April, 1757, at Norwich; was graduated from Yale College, 1775; received honorary degree of A.M. from Harvard, 1782; studied law; was admitted to the bar at Norwich, 1782; held the office of Justice of the Peace, 1782; was appointed State Commissioner, resigned in 1795 and was reappointed with the rank of Colonel and served throughout the Revolutionary War; m. (1st) 1st September, 1781, Sarah Saltwater, d. 1795, second dau. of Capt. Kenneth Saltwater and Mary (Harris), widow of Rev. John Loom (Capt. Kenneth Saltwater was a son of Rev. Gordon Saltwater, Governor of the Colony of Connecticut from 1757 to 1764. Roosevelt Saltwater's wife Mary, widow of John Loom, was the dau. of John Loom, who was the son of the Rev. Joseph Loom, who was the son of John Loom, Governor of the Colony of Connecticut, from 1757 to 1764 and afterwards Governor of the Colony of Connecticut, from 1764 to 1781, and Mary (HARRINGTON) his wife, b. in the County of Kent, England, dau. of Roger HARRINGTON and his dau. of Thomas HARRINGTON of Kent. The mother of Thomas HARRINGTON was Catherine PRINCE, dau. of Thomas PRINCE, who was the son of St. Thomas PRINCE, whose wife was Lady PRINCE, dau. of Baron PRINCE, son of Richard, Earl of Salisbury, son of Baron Ralphus PRINCE, son of John of Gwent, Duke of Lancaster, fourth son of Edward III; m. (2d) Mary Mink, b. 18th October, 1785, dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Cortis) Mink.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

1. Jonathan, b. 18th June, 1775.
2. Sarah, b. 1st May, 1776.
3. Thomas, b. 18th July, 1777.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

1. James Hillhouse, b. 10th November, 1796; d. December, 1801.
2. Elizabeth, b. 1st June, 1797; d. 20th June, 1798.

LEGISLATIVE ENACTMENTS.

29

	£	s.	d.
ster, Richard Farguson, John Wilson, James Arnold, William Childre, James Lockett, William Abney, William Hill, Joseph Burgess, Charles Smith, William Wood, William Hudson, Christopher Hinton, George Hasting, 5£ 6s. each,	137	16	
To James Cheatham,	4	8	
To Stephen Howell, William Ray, John Ham- ton, William Haynes, John Hammock, John Minear, Robert Steady, John Githings, Abram West, John James Far- ley, 5£ 6s. each,	53	00	00
To Captain John Winne,	31	16	
Lieutenant James Clark,	15	18	
Ensign John Fitzpatrick,	10	12	
Serjeant Robert Hall,	2	16	
To William Ford and William Whitworth, ser- jeants, 7£ 1s. 4d. each,	14	2	8
Bowling Hall,	1	2	
To Herman Thompson, serjeant, instead of Hall,	4	5	4
To Herman Thompson, a soldier,	2	2	
To Moses Estis, John Estis, Benjamin Meadows, William Person, Ralph Shelton, William Harris, Robert Hamm, William Estis, John Avery, William Hamm, James Campbell, William Farguson, Joseph Goodman, John Brassfield, Richard Fauster, Robert Fauster, Edward Far- guson, John Hermon, Charles Man, Daniel Prissnall, Thomas Wright, Am- brose Cumption, Thomas Jones, Joel Hurt, James Hurt, William Hurt, John Faus- ter, George Ridley, James Rice, Uriah Hawks, George Moore, Richard Hawks, Bell Hulm, John Moore, Thomas Hulm,			

d. e. c.

ster, Richard Ferguson, John Wilson,
James Arnold, William Childs, James
Lockett, William Aboey, William Hill,
Joseph Bangum, Charles Smith, William
Wood, William Hudson, Christopher
Hinton, George Hastings, &c. &c. each,
To James Chestnut,
To Stephen Howell, William Ray, John Han-
ton, William Haynes, John Hammonck,
John Minner, Robert Steady, John
Gibbins, Adam West, John James Far-
ley, &c. &c. each,
To Captain John Winn,
Lieutenant James Clark,
Ranger John Wiggan,
Sergeant Robert Hall,
To William Ford and William Whitworth, ser-
jeants, &c. &c. each,
Bowling Hall,
To Herman Thompson, sergeant, instead of Hall,
To Herman Thompson, a soldier,
To Moses Halls, John Halls, Benjamin Meadows,
William Fowler, Ralph Shelton, William
Harris, Robert Kinn, William Halls,
John Avery, William Hannon, James
Gambell, William Ferguson, Joseph
Goodman, John Broadbent, Richard
Foster, Robert Foster, Edward Fer-
guson, John Hannon, Charles Man,
Daniel Fernald, Thomas Wright, Am-
brose Campbell, Thomas Jones, Joel Hunt,
James Hunt, William Hunt, John Farn-
ter, George Ridley, James Rice, Uriah
Hawley, George Moore, Richard Hawley,
Ball Haler, John Moore, Thomas Halm,

William Haynes
 (Rev. Soldier)(see over)
 B. 4 Aug. 1740
 Amherst Co., Va.
 D. 3 Aug. 1827 Ohio Co., Ky.

Parents: unknown

Resided: Lexington Parish, Amherst
 Co., Va: came to Ky. ca
 1796: 1810 cen. in Ohio
 Co., Ky.

Md. 1st. 26 Nov. 1764
 Lexington Parish, Amherst
 Co., Va. to.
 Hannah (4) Ellis
 B. 5 Oct. 1741 Henrico Co., Va.
 D. 27 Aug. 1791 Amherst Co., Va.

Parents: Charles (3) Ellis (1720-1760)
 q.v. & Susannah Harding of Amherst
 Co., Va. 1721-22-1860 Amherst
 Co., Ky. Md. "Hard Winter of 1740/
 39
 Md. 2nd. ca 1793/4
 Amherst Co., Va.
 Mrs. Sarah (Tuley) New widow of
 Francis New-q.v. of Buckingham
 Cp., Va.)
 B. 23 Feb. 1748 (Mrs. L. C. 1
 Franklin recs.)
 D.

Sarah Haynes gave consent for
 her son, Josiah Haynes, to wed
 Judith New in Apr. 1794)

Parents: _____ Tuley &
 q.v.

Info: M. J. Edgeworth - Aug. 1965
 Mrs. C. E. Bozarth, Jr.
 (desc. thru #10 Sept. 1973
 Mrs. Delbert Carby - Aug. 1975
 (Rela. thru #10-son Henry -son Josiah)
 (Josiah by gr. uncle by md.)
 Mrs. Delbert Carby - Aug. 1975
 Rte 2, Clarkson, Ky. 42726

Issue: by 1st. marr. 10 ch'n.
 No issue by 2nd. marr.
 1. Thomas Hardin (Harding) Haynes
 (twin) q.v.
 B. 15 Aug. 1765 Amherst Co., Va.
 D. Lived and died in Va. (Mrs. L. C.
 Franklin rec.)
 Md. 17 Feb. 1822 Ohio Co., Ky. ~~wrote~~
 by Benj. Kenay
 Elizabeth Perkins (Mrs. L. C.
 Franklin recs.)
 (Poss. Eliz. Perkins)(Edgeworth recs.)

2. Charles Ellis Haynes, Sr. (twin) q.v.
 B. 15 Aug. 1765 Amherst Co., Va.
 D. Apr. 1836 Ohio Co., Ky. (L.C.
 Franklin recs.)
 D. 1834 (Virkus -6-184)
 D. 7 Sept. 1840 Ohio Co., Ky.
 (Edgeworth recs.)

Md. 1 Jan. 1786 Amherst Co., Va.
 (Amherst Co., Va. Marr. 1763-
 1800)

Nancy Goodrich, from Amherst Co., Va.
 B. 13 June 1766 Va.
 D. Sept. 1827 Ohio Co., Va. (Virkus-
 6-184) (Mrs. L. C. Franklin recs.)
 Bur. Lewis Owen farm Ohio Co., Ky.
 (d/o John Goodrich q.v. (Mrs. L. C.
 Franklin recs.)

3. William Haynes, Jr.
 B. 26 May 1767 Amherst Co., Va.
 D.
 Md.
 Remained in Va. (Mrs. L.C. Franklin recs.)

4. Jesse Haynes
 B. 13 Sept. 1768 Amherst Co., Va.
 D.
 Md. 1793
 Mary Tinsley (Mrs. L. C. Franklin
 rec.) (Bozarth recs.)
 Mildred Tinsely (Edgeworth recs.)
 Remained in Va. (Mrs. L.C. Franklin recs.)

5. Susannah Haynes
 B. 27 Feb. 1770 Amherst Co., Va.
 D. Mo.
 Md. 6 Sept. 1790 Amherst Co., Va.
 (Amherst Co., Va. md. recs. 1763-1800)
 George McDaniel (Mrs. C. E. Bozarth, Jr.
 recs.)(Mrs. L. C. Franklin recs.)
 George McDonald (Edgeworth recs. q.v.
 (Edgeworth must be right as have q.v.)

(Over)

mount Townships. Some years later he retired from active life, settled in the village of Perry and died there April 22, 1861, when past sixty years of age. In politics he was a strong Republican and his religious belief was expressed by the principles and practice of the Christian Church with which he was identified. His second wife, formerly Cathena Wade, was born in Kentucky but became a resident in this county when young. She became the mother of four children, of whom Mrs. Hardy is fourth in order of birth.

Mr. Hardy has voted the Republican ticket since he became of age. He is a member of the United Workmen and Modern Woodmen, identified with a lodge of each order in Perry. An honorable man, a reputable citizen and a good neighbor, Mr. Hardy has his friends wherever he is known.

REV. STEPHEN R. WILLIAMS. This gentleman is an influential citizen and large landowner of Pike County, living on the southwest quarter of section 31, Derry Township. He has led a useful life, and looking back over the long years that have passed can recall scenes and incidents whose recital would be of great interest to all who are interested in the story of the development of the country, but which space will not permit us to enlarge upon. Mr. Williams has labored for more than thirty years to promulgate Christianity, preaching the glad tidings of salvation and being the means under Christ of adding many souls to the Church.

The history of the Williams family is not devoid of interest, and before entering upon the career of our subject we will speak briefly of his ancestors. His great-grandfather, Edward Williams, was born in Virginia, went to Kentucky when a young man, and for some time lived in a block house and fought against the Indians. His first wife and two of their children were killed by savages, and a third child, a son, was taken prisoner and held in captivity eight years, being finally restored to his father through a treaty. Mr. Williams was a planter and spent all his mature life in

Kentucky, dying at the extreme age of ninety-three years. He reared four children, one of them, a son, Stephen, being born in Kentucky about 1780. This gentleman pursued the same occupation as his father, and was also a minister in the Baptist Church. He came to this State in 1822, settling in White County, on the Wabash River, and was prominent in the pioneer ministry there. He was active in establishing the church and probably baptized more people than any other man in the State.

In 1854 Stephen Williams removed to Jefferson County, Iowa, where he continued his ministerial labors until his death. He was eighty-three years of age when he entered into rest and was called by the death angel while on one of the journeys pertaining to his calling. His labors in the Gospel field had extended over a period of sixty years, during which time he never charged a dollar for his preaching, but on the contrary gave from his own means to aid the poor. He reared nine children, eight sons and one daughter.

The next in direct line of descent was Isaac Williams, the father of our subject, who was born in Kentucky in 1800. He sojourned in his native State until he was twenty-two years old, then came to White County, Ill., in company with his father. He followed farming throughout life. In 1848 he came to Pike County, settling on section 4, Atlas Township. He lived to be seventy-three years of age and from his twentieth year had been a member of the Primitive Baptist Church. His good wife also united with that church when twenty years old and faithfully adhered to its doctrines until called home in her eightieth year. She bore the maiden name of Sarah Coleman, was born in Kentucky in 1800, and was one of a family of twenty-two children. She was the mother of thirteen children, ten of whom were reared.

The maternal grandfather of our subject was Henry Coleman, who spent his entire life in the Blue Grass State and was quite old when called from time to eternity. He belonged to the Baptist Church and was a farmer by occupation. His father, who bore the same given name as himself, was born in Germany and came to America prior to the Revolution, during which he fought in the

Colonial army. He went to Kentucky while it was still a Territory, and when the settlers lived in stockades and were often engaged in conflicts with the Indians. He lived to be ninety-three years of age and reared a small family.

The subject of this sketch opened his eyes to the light November 12, 1820, in Ohio County, Ky. He was but two years old when brought to this State and grew to maturity in White County, amid the primitive scenes whose memory is vivid and includes much of interest. His education was obtained in the old log schoolhouse of the early days, with its puncheon floors and seats, its immense fireplace and the greased paper windows through which the light struggled for admission. The schools were kept up by the subscription plan and the teacher "boarded round" as an honored guest in the pioneer homes.

In 1844 the gentleman of whom we write came to Pike County, making the journey by team and wagon and camping en route. His first location was in Pittsfield Township, where he remained a year. Wild game was still to be found in this section and he hunted quite a little, killing turkeys and deer. When he arrived here he had but one shilling in money, but he was blest with a good wife and three children. He rented land for seven years, and then purchased one hundred and sixty acres on section 32, Derry Township. He has been abundantly prospered in financial affairs and now owns six hundred acres of land in a body and eighty acres on the bottom. He now lives a somewhat quiet life, but in former years carried on extensive farming operations and raised stock of all kinds in great numbers.

In 1837 Mr. Williams was married to Nancy Funkhouser. She was born in White County in 1820 and died at the age of sixty-three years. She was the mother of twelve children, of whom the following grew to maturity: Virgil, William, Sarah, Isaac, Henry and Mary. In 1883 our subject was again married, his bride being Rachel Shinn, who was born in this county June 20, 1857. She is a woman of exemplary character, a capable housewife and devoted companion. She belongs to the Primitive Baptist Church.

The political adherence of our subject is given

to the Democratic party and he has held various township offices. In 1842 he united with the Primitive Baptist Church, was subsequently ordained as a minister of the Gospel and has preached in this State, Missouri and Iowa. He has baptized a great many converts. For many years he has been Moderator of the Mt. Gilead Assembly of the Regular Baptist Church. He still preaches in two churches and frequently addresses the people in different settlements through the county.

SAMUEL S. GOURLEY, a farmer residing on section 9, Carlin Precinct, Calhoun County is a native of the North of Ireland, but though of foreign birth the county has no better citizen than our subject or one more worthy of representation in this volume. He was born July 10, 1833, his parents being John and Rosa E. (Orr) Gourley, both of whom were natives of Ireland; his father however spent his last days in Scotland.

At the age of thirteen years, Samuel left the Emerald Isle and made his way to Scotland where he engaged in coal mining for a number of years or until 1858, when he came to America. Attracted by the advantages of the New World and with desire to try his fortune in a free country he took passage on a sailing vessel at Liverpool which landed him in New York City after twenty-eight days. The succeeding seven years of his life were spent in Canada, working as a farm hand, after which, in the fall of 1865 he returned to the Empire State where he passed the winter. The spring of 1866 witnessed his arrival in Illinois, he making a location in Greene County, whence about a year later he came to Calhoun County.

On the 4th of November, 1867, Mr. Gourley was united in the holy bonds of matrimony with Miss Mary Lane, daughter of John S. Lane, of Carlin Precinct. Unto them has been born a family of nine children, namely: John S., Luanna, Rosa B. George C., Aaron J., Fremont, Thomas, Lulu and Ada. The family circle remains unbroken and are yet under the parental roof. Their home

James H. Holland.

- h. Sarah T. Clark m. Lewis Shisler.
 - i. Bathsheba S. Clark, b.1791, d.s.p.
 - j. William David Clark, b. Oct.13, 1793, m.
March 16, 18 5 Jane H. Eliason.
 - k. Tabitha Clark, b. Feb.5, 1796, m. Cuthbert
Reese; their dau. Elizabeth m. George W.
Holland.
 - l. Eunice H. Clark, b. Jan.9, 1798, m. Solomon
H. McIntyre.
10. William Haynes, b. Dec.18, 1763, d. May 1,1819,
m. Feb.7, 1790 Catherine Shanklin. Chn:
- a. James M. Haynes, b.Feb.17,1794 Greenbriar
Co., West Virginia, m. Sept.20, 1821 at
Union, W.Va., Isabella Dunlap.
 - b. Agnes Haynes, b. 1797, m. Michael Erskine.
 - c. Andrew S. Haynes, b. 1799.
 - d. William T. Haynes, b.Aug.2, 1802.
 - e. Thomas N. Haynes, b. 1805.

Will of WILLIAM HAYNES, Bedford County, Virginia:

In the name of God Amen. I William Haynes being
in the full exercise of my reason and memory
(Thanks be to Almighty God) and calling to mind
the mortality of my Body ---- and knowing that
it is appointed for all men to die, do make and
ordain this my last will and testament.

IMPRIMUS. I will that out of that Estate with
which it hath pleased God to bless me in this
life all my just debts be punctually paid and
after the payment thereof - I give devise and
dispose of the same in the following manner Viz:

I give to my son-in-law Stephen Sanders the land

- James H. Holland.
 H. Sarah T. Clark m. Leola Shaffer.
 J. Zachariah S. Clark, b. 1891, d. 1919.
 J. William David Clark, b. Oct. 13, 1893, m.
 March 16, 1915, to Jane H. Wilson.
 E. Tabitha Clark, b. Feb. 5, 1895, m. Campbell
 Henson; their dau. Elizabeth m. George W.
 Holland.
 J. Emma H. Clark, b. Jan. 2, 1898, m. Solomon
 H. Hargrove.
 10. William Hynes, b. Dec. 16, 1897, d. May 1, 1919,
 m. Feb. 7, 1900 Catherine Shadler. Chrs.
 a. James H. Hynes, b. Feb. 11, 1899, Grandchild
 Co., West Virginia, m. Sept. 20, 1911 to
 Union, W. Va., Isabelle Goring.
 b. Agnes Hynes, b. 1897, m. Michael Eshelman.
 c. Andrew S. Hynes, b. 1899.
 d. William T. Hynes, b. Aug. 2, 1901.
 e. Thomas H. Hynes, b. 1902.

WILLIAM HAYNES

Will of WILLIAM HAYNES, Bedford County, Virginia

In the name of God Amen. I William Hynes being
 in the full exercise of my reason and memory
 (Thanks be to Almighty God) and calling to mind
 the mortality of my body --- and knowing that
 it is appointed for all men to die, do make and
 publish this my last will and testament.

FIRSTLY, I will that out of that Estate which
 when it hath pleased God to bless me in this
 life all my just debts be punctually paid and
 after the payment thereof - I give devise and
 dispose of the same in the following manner viz:

I give and devise unto my daughter Sarah and the said

166

to John Deby one acre whereas his will now stands provided the said Orey, agreeable to a former bargain, shall keep the said will in repair and grind all the grain the said Sanders shall want for the use of the said plantation, for any other person into whose hands the said land may fall will free and on failure the said acre of land is to revert to the said Sanders his heirs and assigns.

ITEM. I leave to my daughter Ann Fertil two negroes to wit Lucy and Tom during her natural life and at her decease to be equally divided between her two daughters Mildred and Elizabeth, also I give to my daughter Ann Fertil one leather bed and furniture.

ITEM. I give to my son John Hynes and to my daughter Frances each one negro boy Peter to be equally divided among them.

ITEM. I give to my daughter Elizabeth Lefewich one negro boy Carter to her and her heirs, also a carted horse named Poppy.

ITEM. I give to my son William Hynes one negro man named James to him and his heirs.

ITEM. I give to my daughter Mildred Sanders one

007333-168

Southern Families

ITEM. I give to my son Henry Hynes one bay horse

167

And I do constitute and appoint William Leftwich and Stephen Sanders Executors of this my last Will and Testament. In Witness thereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this Eighth day of April One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty.

William W. Haynes SEAL
(his X mark)

Teste:

Merry Carter

Frances Carter (her X mark)

Mary Carter

At a Court held for Bedford County the 25th day of June 1781. This last Will and Testament of William Haynes deceased was proved by the Oaths of Merry Carter and Frances Carter witnesses thereto Subscribed and Ordered to be Recorded and on the Motion of William Leftwich Gent. one of the Executors therein named who made Oath thereto Certificate is granted him for obtaining Probate in due form giving security whereupon he together with David Wright and Merry Carter his securities entered unto and acknowledged their bond in the penalty of three hundred thousand pounds for the said Executors due and faithful administration of the said Decedents Estate and performance of his will - Liberty being reserved the other Executor mentioned in said Will to join in the Probate thereof when he shall think fit.

Teste J. Steptoe
 Clk.

A copy Teste V.W.Nichols
 Clerk

Children of William Haynes (compiled by Virginia
Reed and published in The Haynes Family Dec 1862)

And I do hereby certify and affirm that the said
 and Stephen Henders Executors of this my last Will
 and Testament. In Witness whereof I have here-
 unto set my hand and Seal this Eighth day of April
 One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty.

William H. Hays
 (his X mark)

Testes:
 Henry Carter
 Thomas Carter (his X mark)
 Mary Carter

At a Court held for Bedford County the 25th day
 of June 1781. This last Will and Testament of
 William Hays deceased was proved by the Oaths
 of Henry Carter and Thomas Carter witnesses
 thereto Subscribed and Ordered to be Recorded and
 on the Motion of William Hays Clerk one of
 the Executors therein named who made oath thereto
 Certificate is granted him for obtaining Probate
 in due form giving security whereupon he together
 with David Wright and Henry Carter his associates
 entered into and acknowledged their bond in the
 penalty of three hundred pounds for the
 said Executors due and faithful administration of
 the said Decedent's Estate and performance of his
 will - thereby being reserved the other Executor
 mentioned in said Will to join in the Probate
 thereof when he shall think fit.

Testes
 Henry Carter
 Thomas Carter

168

a private in the Bedford County Militia in 1758.
(Refs: Hopkins, Turner-Leftwich, pp.200,219,220;
Hendricks and Their Kin; D.A.R.Marriage Records.)

1. Mildred Haynes, m. Sept.29, 1768, Bedford Co. Va., Stephen Sanders.
2. Ann Haynes, m. _____ Farrel. Had at least 2 children - Mildred and Elizabeth.
3. John Haynes, b. 1753 Hanover Co., Va., d.1840 Bedford Co., Va., m. Joicey Anderson. Will probated Nov.23, 1840. Children: Dudley; Thomas who d. 1806 and had a daughter Millie who m. a Karr of Franklin Co., Tenn.; David; Edward; Patrick; John; Lucy who m. Dec.2, 1816 in Bedford Co. James Hogan; Betsy who m. Charles Graham; and Anderson Haynes.
4. Frances Haynes who m. a Smith.
5. Elizabeth Haynes who m. Col.William Leftwich in 1757.
6. William Haynes, b. Aug.4, 1740, Amhurst Co., Va.; d. Aug.3, 1827, Ohio Co., Ky. He was Capt. in Bedford Co. Militia and Pvt. in 11th Va. Regt. He moved to Kentucky ca 1796. He m. (1) in 1764 Hannah Ellis, and (2) Sarah Tully New (no issue of this marriage).
Children of the first marriage:
 - a. Hardin (or Thomas Harding) Haynes.
 - b. Charles Ellis Haynes, b. 1765, m. Nancy Goodrich. His children were identified through Ohio Co. Estate File Box 1053E: Lucy b. 1786, m. a Morris; John, 1788-1871, m. Elizabeth McQuire; William, 1788-1849, m. Jane McQuire; Hardin, 1793-1876, m. Lucinda Walker; Charles E. Jr., 1796-1849, m. Ann McQuire; Barton; Jesse; Nancy, 1797-1859, m. William Nichols; Polly, m. Joseph Wallace; Bethena who m. a New.
 - c. William Haynes Jr.

- g. Josiah Haynes, m. Judith New.
- h. Sarah Haynes m. John Felix.
- i. Hannah Haynes m. a Mr. Thomas or Thompson.
- j. John Barton Haynes m. (1) Rhoda Huff.
- 7. Mary Haynes, b. July 22, 1751, d. Jan.17,1825, m. Aug.3, 1772 John Long who was a Revolutionary soldier. Moved to Woodford Co., Ky. in 1789. (See Ky. Historical Register, Oct.1954)
- 8. Henry Haynes Jr., b. ca 1745, d.1816 in Bedford Co., Va. His will dated Aug.6, 1816 was probated Nov.25, 1816. He m. (1) March 22, 1768 Bathsheba Hampton; m. (2) May 20, 1784 Tabitha Turner (Hinshaw 6:930).

Chn. by the 1st marriage:

- a. Mary (Polly) Haynes, m. 1793 William Stratton. Chn: Betsy, Sally, Henry, William, John and Polly.
- b. Betty Haynes, m. 1788 Thomas Smith. (Hinshaw op.cit.912)
- c. Hampton Haynes, m. March 6, 1793 Mildred Farrell (ibid,930).
- d. William Haynes, b. 1773, d.Meade Co.,Ky. July 28, 1856.
- e. John Haynes, m. Sept.25, 1804, Elizabeth Scott.
- f. "Old" Henry Haynes, b. 1778, d.1858 in Breckenridge Co., Ky., m. Phebe Hatcher.
- g. Milner Haynes, b. 1781, d. 1856, m. (1) in 1808 Nancy Pate; m. (2) in 1840 Sarah Richardson. He d. Meade Co., Ky.
- h. Francis Haynes m. 1806 Elizabeth Terry.
- i. Bathsheba Haynes, m. 1803 John Whitely.
- j. Milley Haynes, m. 1805 William Whitely
- k. Sally Haynes m. 1804 Warner Cobbs (id.694)

Chn. by 2nd marriage:

- l. Nancy Haynes, m. 1822 John Cobbs.
- m. Frances Haynes m. 1819 Samuel Mead.
- n. Joel Haynes m. Patsey Greer.
- o. Stephen Haynes

1. Joseph Haynes, s. Judith New.
2. Sarah Haynes s. John Felix.
3. Hannah Haynes s. a Mr. Thomas or Thompson.
4. John Haynes s. (1) Rhode Hill.
5. Mary Haynes, b. July 22, 1751, d. Jan. 17, 1825.
6. Aug. 3, 1772 John Long who was a Revolutionary-
ary soldier. Moved to Woodford Co., Ky. in
1792. (See Ky. Historical Register, Oct. 1892)
7. Henry Haynes Jr., b. ca 1745, d. 1815 in Bot-
ford Co., Va. His will dated Aug. 5, 1815 was
probated Nov. 22, 1816. He m. (1) March 22,
1768 Sarahs Haynes; m. (2) May 20, 1786
Tabitha Turner (Hannah d. 1790).
Chn. of the 1st marriage:
a. Mary (Polly) Haynes, s. 1773 William
Stratton. Chn. Mary, Sally, Henry,
William, John and Polly.
b. Mary Haynes, m. 1788 Thomas Smith.
(Hannah op. cit. 212)
8. Hanson Haynes, s. March 4, 1792 Milled
Farm (old 230).
9. William Haynes, b. 1773, d. Wende Co., Ky.
July 28, 1856.
10. John Haynes, s. Sept. 22, 1804, Elizabeth
Scott.
11. "Old" Henry Haynes, b. 1775, d. 1845 in
Greenfield Co., Ky. m. Phoebe Hatcher.
12. Milner Haynes, b. 1781, d. 1825, s. (1)
in 1808 Nancy Pace, m. (2) in 1815 Sarah
Elizabeth, He d. Wende Co., Ky.
13. Thomas Haynes s. 1804 Elizabeth Hill.
14. Elizabeth Haynes, m. 1803 John Westley.
15. Henry Haynes, m. 1803 William Westley.
16. Sally Haynes s. 1804 Warner Gibbs (id. 484)
17. Chn. of 2nd marriage:
a. Mary Haynes, s. 1825 John Gibbs.
18. Frances Haynes s. 1819 Samuel Head.
19. Joel Haynes s. Patsy Green.
20. Thomas Haynes

170

Note: See Hinshaw 6:930, for some other Haynes marriages; e.g. "Old" Henry Haynes m. (2) Mary H. Smith, Feb.5, 1816; some marriages found only under the name of spouse.

Addenda, p.127 this chapter:

Louisa Hanes m. Lemuel Carmichael in Jefferson Co., Tennessee, June 23, 1841 (Bk.2, 1840-1870), married by Lynn Snodgrass, J.P.

Edited from data compiled by:

Irene Macy Strieby Shreve
West Lafayette, Indiana

Frances Wales Haycock
Converse, Indiana

Mildred Hensley Homann
Macon, Georgia

Note: See Hinchman 6:230, for some other Hinchman marriages; e.g. "Old" Henry Hinchman m. (2) Mary H. Smith, Feb. 5, 1816; some marriages found only under the name of spouse.

Appendix, p. 117 this chapter:
 Louisa Hinchman m. James Hinchman in 1811-1812, Tennessee, June 23, 1841 (Bk. 2, 1840-1870), married by Lynn Snodgrass, J.P.

Edited from data compiled by:

- James Hinchman, Hinchman
- James Hinchman, Hinchman
- James Hinchman, Hinchman
- James Hinchman, Hinchman
- James Hinchman, Hinchman
- James Hinchman, Hinchman

JOHN G. MOBBERLY-MARTHA (PATSY) HARDIN
BIBLE RECORD
OHIO AND DAVIESS COUNTIES, KENTUCKY

Contributed by

M. J. Edgeworth
Owensboro, Kentucky

This Bible record originally belonged to John G. Mobberly (1781-1868), farmer who migrated from Virginia to Nelson County, Kentucky. Later lived in Ohio and Daviess Counties, Kentucky. The Bible Record for many years was in the possession of the late Miss Nellie Mobberly (1877-1966) of Owensboro, Kentucky, a great-granddaughter. It is now (1974) in the possession of her nephew, James Mobberly, 2121 Cedar Street, Owensboro, Kentucky, 42301. Mr. Mobberly made a Xerox copy of the Family Record Pages for his cousin, Miss Hettie B. Martin, 910 Roosevelt House, Owensboro, Kentucky. Copied 19 August 1974 by M. J. Edgeworth, 127 W. 17th Street, Owensboro, Ky.

BIRTHS

John G. Mobberly was born Oct. 30th, 1781.
Nancy H. Mobberly was born April 27th, 1798.
William P. Mobberly was born June 14th, 1811.
Mary Ann Mobberly was born Oct. 31st, 1814.
Elizabeth K. Mobberly was born November 19th, 1817.
Lewis B. Mobberly was born April 23rd, 1820.
Tabatha L. Mobberly was born Sept. 9th, 1821.
Delila H. Mobberly was born March 9th, 1825.
Remus G. Mobberly was born May 7th, 1827.
Mary Elizabeth Whittler (or Whitten) was born Feb. 10th, 1846.
Jamie K. Britton was born Nov. 17th, 1845.
Remus Wm. Mobberly was born April 26th, 1847.
John R. Mobberly was born Nov. 26th, 1848.
John S. Mobberly was born Sept. 3rd, 1837.
Creed T. Haynes was born March 10th, 1837.
William H. Mobberly was born March 14th, 1838.
Emmarintha Mobberly was born May 16th, 1840.
Mary Frances Haynes was born Sept. 7th, 1840.
James McGuir Mobberly was born July 7th, 1841.
Samuel Haynes Mobberly was born Sept. 19th, 1842.
Elizabeth Jane Mobberly was born Feb. 5th, 1846.
John W. Haynes was born Feb. 21st, 1843.
Martha R. Haynes was born April 24th, 1845.
Josiah E. Haynes was born Dec. 9th, 1846.

DEATHS

Patsy H. Mobberly consort of J.G. Mobberly died December 22nd, 1829.

JOHN G. MOBBERLY-MARTHA (PATSY) HARDIN BIBLE RECORD 17

DEATHS

Nancy Mobberly consort of J.G. Mobberly died December 5th, 1868.
John G. Mobberly died December 8th 1868.
Maryann Haynes died Feb. 14th 1847.
Elizabeth K. Britton died Nov. 17th, 1845.
Remus G. Mobberly died Jan. 31st, 1847.
Emmarintha Mobberly died April 20th, 1841.
Lucy J. Mobberly died Dec. 15, 1902.
Wm. Payton Mobberly died July 8, 1871. [tombstone: July 29, 1872]

MARRIAGES

John G. Mobberly & Patsy Hardin were married December 22nd, 1808.
John G. Mobberly & Nancy Haynes were married March 25th, 1832.
Francis W. Haynes & Mary Ann Mobberly were married December 24th, 1834.
William P. Mobberly & Lucy Haynes were married November 25th, 1835.
James B. Britton & Elizabeth K. Mobberly were married Dec. 24th, 1843.
Bradford Whittler & Delila H. Mobberly were married Feb. 27th, 1845.
Lewis B. Mobberly & Susan S. Owen were married Dec. 30, 1845.

Notes by the contributor: John G. Mobberly appears in the 1810 Prince William County, Virginia, census record. His eldest son, Wm. Payton Mobberly was born there. John G. Mobberly had seven children by his first wife, and none by his second wife, Nancy Haynes, daughter of Josiah Haynes (1772-1856) and first wife, Judith New, of Amherst County, Virginia, and Ohio County, Kentucky. He and his second wife, Nancy Haynes, are buried in the Mobberly family cemetery near Masonville, Kentucky, as are four of his children: Wm. Payton Mobberly and wife; Mrs. Mary Ann Haynes, Mrs. Elizabeth K. Britton, and Remus G. Mobberly. John G. Mobberly's will is recorded in Daviess County, Kentucky.

Mary Ann Mobberly married as first wife, Francis Wright Haynes, born 22 Aug. 1809, died 22 Nov. 1877 Ohio County, Kentucky, son of Josiah Haynes and first wife, Judith New. Her husband, Francis Wright Haynes, is buried in Old Panther Creek Baptist Cemetery, Ohio County, Kentucky, near Whitesville, Kentucky.

Tabatha L. Mobberly married 1852 Daviess County, Kentucky,

Patience H. Moberly consent of J. C. Moberly died Decem-
ber 25th, 1830.
DEATHS

Joseph E. Haynes was born Dec. 31st, 1840.
Martha H. Haynes was born April 24th, 1842.
John W. Haynes was born Feb. 21st, 1843.
Elizabeth Jane Moberly was born Feb. 21st, 1840.
James Haynes Moberly was born Sept. 10th, 1842.
James McCall Moberly was born July 14th, 1841.
Mary Frances Haynes was born Sept. 31st, 1840.
Elizabeth Moberly was born May 18th, 1840.
William H. Moberly was born Sept. 14th, 1830.
Creed E. Haynes was born March 10th, 1833.
John S. Moberly was born Sept. 3rd, 1831.
John E. Moberly was born Nov. 26th, 1848.
James W. Moberly was born April 30th, 1843.
James K. Moberly was born Nov. 14th, 1842.
Feb. 10th, 1840.
Mary Elizabeth Miller (or Whitten) was born
James C. Moberly was born May 1st, 1833.
Delia H. Moberly was born March 9th, 1832.
Elizabeth E. Moberly was born Sept. 9th, 1831.
Lewis H. Moberly was born April 23rd, 1820.
Elizabeth K. Moberly was born November 10th, 1817.
Mary Ann Moberly was born Oct. 31st, 1814.
William E. Moberly was born June 14th, 1811.
Isaac K. Moberly was born April 23rd, 1808.
John C. Moberly was born Oct. 30th, 1781.
BIRTHS

1814 by M. J. Edgeworth, 123 W. 13th Street, Owensboro, Ky.
well House, Owensboro, Kentucky. Copied to Andrew
Pace for his cousin, Miss Nellie B. Griffin, 610 Boone-
Mr. Moberly was a Xerox copy of the family record
Moberly, 3131 Cedar Street, Owensboro, Kentucky, 13307.
It is now (1934) in the possession of her nephew, James
1800) of Owensboro, Kentucky, a great-granddaughter.
in the possession of the late Miss Nellie Moberly (1833-
County, Kentucky. The Bible Record for many years was
(1781-1808), father who migrated from Virginia to Nelson
This Bible record originally belonged to John C. Moberly

Owensboro, Kentucky
M. J. Edgeworth

Contributed by

OHIO AND KENTUCKY COURTESY, KENTUCKY
BIBLE RECORD
JOHN C. MOBERLY-MARTIN (PATSY) HARDIN

Elizabeth E. Moberly married 1823 Daviess County, Kentucky,
near, Williamsport, Kentucky.
Old English Creek Baptist Cemetery, Ohio County, Kentucky.
Rev. Her husband, Francis Wright Haynes, is buried in
Kentucky, son of Joseph Haynes and first wife, Judith
Haynes born 23 Jan. 1800, died 21 Nov. 1817 Ohio County,
Mary Ann Moberly married as first wife, Francis Wright

in Daviess County, Kentucky.
James C. Moberly, John C. Moberly, a will is recorded
Mrs. Mary Ann Haynes, Mrs. Elizabeth K. Griffin, and
are some of his children; Rev. Peyton Moberly and wife;
Moberly family cemetery near Nashville, Kentucky, as
he and his second wife, Nancy Haynes, are buried in the
of Harpeth County, Virginia, and Ohio County, Kentucky,
Joseph Haynes (1772-1826) and first wife, Judith Ann
and sons of his second wife, Nancy Haynes, daughter of
John C. Moberly had seven children by his first wife,
his eldest son, Rev. Peyton Moberly was born there.
the 1810 Prince William County, Virginia, census record.

Notes by the contributors: John C. Moberly appears in
Dec. 30, 1842.
Lewis H. Moberly & Susan C. Green were married
Feb. 23rd, 1842.
Bradford Miller & Delia H. Moberly were married
Dec. 24th, 1843.
James H. Griffin & Elizabeth K. Moberly were married
November 22nd, 1842.
William E. Moberly & Lucy Haynes were married
December 24th, 1834.
Francis K. Haynes & Mary Ann Moberly were married
1833.
John C. Moberly & Nancy Haynes were married March 22nd,
Dec. 23rd, 1808.
John C. Moberly & Patsy Hardin were married Decem-
ber 23rd, 1808.
MARRIAGES

July 20, 1833)
Rev. Peyton Moberly died July 6, 1831. [freeholders:
Lucy J. Moberly died Dec. 12, 1805. 1841.
Elizabeth Moberly also April 20th, 1841.
James C. Moberly died Jan. 31st, 1843.
Elizabeth K. Griffin died Nov. 17th, 1842.
Joseph Haynes died Feb. 14th, 1843.
John C. Moberly died December 8th 1808.
1808.
Nancy Moberly consent of J. C. Moberly died December 24th

DEATHS
JOHN C. MOBERLY-MARTIN (PATSY) HARDIN BIBLE RECORD 17

Frederick C. Pettit.

Lewis Bland Mobberly died 30 Dec. 1893 York County, Nebraska. His first wife, Susan Sanford Owen, died 8 Dec. 1866 Clay County, Illinois, was a daughter of Robert Owen (1784-1861) and Rhoda McGee, of Breckinridge and Ohio Counties, Kentucky.

Delila Mobberly and husband Bradford Whitler (or Whittton) lived near Fordsville, Kentucky.

Miss Nellie Mobberly (1877-1966) of Owensboro, Kentucky, who had this family record for many years was a daughter of John Simpson Mobberly, and granddaughter of Wm. Payton Mobberly. Her sister, Miss Mary Lou Mobberly, was a high school English teacher in Owensboro.

WILLIAM PEYTON MOBBERLY-LUCY HAYNES
BIBLE RECORD
DAVIESS COUNTY, KENTUCKY

This Bible record originally belonged to William P. Mobberly (1811-1872), farmer of Masonville Precinct, Daviess County, Kentucky. Only the Family Record pages were saved and are now (1974) in the possession of Miss Hettie Belle Martin, Owensboro, Kentucky. Copied 19 Aug. 1974 by M. J. Edgeworth, Owensboro, Kentucky.

BIRTHS

William P. Mobberly was born the 14th day of June, 1811.
Lucy H. Mobberly was born the 8th day of April, 1815.
John Simpson Mobberly was born the 3rd day of Sept., 1837.
William Hardin Mobberly was born the 14th day of Sept., 1838.

Emmarintha Mobberly was born the 16th day of May, 1840.
James McGuire Mobberly was born the 7th day of July, 1841.
Samuel Haynes Mobberly was born the 10th day of Sept. 1842.
Elizabeth Mobberly was born the 5th day of Feb., 1846.
Nancy Jane Mobberly was born the 25th day of Nov., 1847.
Charles Lewis Mobberly was born the 2nd day of May, 1851.
Mary and Sarah Mobberly (twins) was born the 9th day of Dec. 1853.

Almarion Mobberly was born March 14th, 1858.
William Hale Mobberly son of Allie and Sue Mobberly was born Jun. 8th, 1884.
Virgie Mobberly daughter of Allie and Sue Mobberly was born Feb. 17th, 1886.
Almarion Mobberly Jr. son of Allie and Sue Mobberly was born Aug. 8th, 1887.

BIRTHS

Sue Hale Mobberly daughter of Allie and Sue Mobberly was born Aug. 11th, 1889.

MARRIAGES

William P. Mobberly was married to Miss Lucy Haynes the 26th day of Nov. 1835.

Miss N.J. Mobberly, daughter of W.P. and Lucy Mobberly was married to F.M. Magruder, M.D., April 25th, 1867.
John S. Mobberly and Mary A. Martin were married Jan. 1868.
W. H. Mobberly and Nancy R. Yewell was married April 29th 1869.

S. H. Mobberly was married to Laura Bennett Dec. 15th 1870.
Sarah Mobberly and J. F. Hite were married May 21st, 1872.
J. M. Mobberly and M. B. Noel were married Oct. 27th, 1874.
C. L. Mobberly and Susan E. Gordon were married 17th Nov. 1875.

Mary Mobberly and James B. Burton were married the 27th Oct., 1881.
Almarion Mobberly and Sue Hale were married Dec. 5th 1882.

DEATHS

Emmarintha Mobberly died the 20th day of April, 1841.
Elizabeth Mobberly died the 22nd day of March 1859.
William P. Mobberly departed this life July 29th, 1872.

Wm. H. Mobberly died 22nd Feb. 1884.
Sue H. Mobberly died Feb. 3rd, 1891.
Almarion Mobberly died June 26th, 1894.
Lucy H. Mobberly died Dec. 15th, 1902.
James M. Mobberly died July 20, 1917.
Samuel H. Mobberly died Dec. 15, 1911.
Charles L. Mobberly died May 22, 1918.

Notes by the contributor: Wm. Peyton Mobberly was a son of John G. Mobberly (1781-1868) and first wife, Martha (Patsy) Hardin. Lucy Haynes was a daughter of Wm. Haynes (1788-1849) and first wife, Jane McGuire.

Information on the spouses of the children in this family:

Mary A. Martin, born 18 July 1845, died May 1931, was a daughter of Thos. D. Martin and first wife, Cynthia Gordon, of Daviess County, Kentucky.
Nannie R. Yewell, born 23 May 1846, died 23d Sept. 1892, was a daughter of Harrison Yewell and Sarah Lewis.
Mary B. "Mollie" Noel, born 8 April 1854, was a daughter of Charles T. Noel and Sarah Kennedy.
Sue Gordon, born 4 Sep. 1853, died 24 Sep. 1928, was a daughter of Jackson Gordon and second wife, Sarah Taylor.
Dr. Francis Marion Magruder, born 22 March 1839 Bullitt

born Aug. 8th, 1825.

Almonson Koberly Jr. son of Albie and Sue Koberly was born Sep. 13th, 1826.

Albie Koberly daughter of Albie and Sue Koberly was born Jan. 8th, 1828.

William Hale Koberly son of Albie and Sue Koberly was born Dec. 1823.

John and Sarah Koberly (twins) was born the 9th day of March Lewis Koberly was born the 2nd day of May, 1821.

Isaac, Jane Koberly was born the 25th day of Nov., 1821. Elizabeth Koberly was born the 21st day of Feb., 1820.

Samuel Haynes Koberly was born the 10th day of Sept. 1813. James McGee Koberly was born the 7th day of July, 1841.

Emmerette Koberly was born the 10th day of May, 1840. 1838.

William Hamlin Koberly was born the 14th day of Sept., 1823. John Simpson Koberly was born the 3rd day of April, 1823.

Luck H. Koberly was born the 8th day of April, 1821. William E. Koberly was born the 14th day of June, 1811.

BIRTHS

19 Aug. 1834 by M. J. Edgeworth, Owensboro, Kentucky. Miss Nellie Belle Martin, Owensboro, Kentucky. Copied

was saved and are now (1844) in the possession of

Lawless County, Kentucky. Only the Family Record books

Koberly (1811-1833) former of Owensville, Indiana.

This Bible record originally belonged to William E.

DAVLESS COUNTY, KENTUCKY

BIBLE RECORD

WILLIAM PRYOR KOBBERLY-LECK HAYNES

Koberly, was a high school English teacher in Owensboro.

of his Peyton Koberly, her sister, Miss Mary Lou

daughter of John Simpson Koberly, and granddaughter

of Lewis McGee, Kentucky. Only the Family Record books

Koberly (1811-1833) former of Owensville, Indiana.

Miss Nellie Koberly (1833-1898) of Owensboro, Ken-

taison lived near Bardonia, Kentucky.

Della Koberly and husband Bradford Whitten (or

lidge and John Connolly, Kentucky.

Robert Owen (1794-1861) and Rhoda McGee, of Blackin-

8 Dec. 1860 Clay County, Illinois, was a daughter of

Kentucky. His first wife, Susan Sanford Owen, died

Lewis Grand Koberly died 30 Dec. 1893 York County,

Frederick C. Pettit.

18

THE KENTUCKY GEOLOGICAL

Dr. Francis Marion Henderson, born 15 March 1830 Bellville
a daughter of Jackson Gordon and second wife, Sarah Taylor,
2nd Gordon, born 1 Sep. 1823, died 24 Sep. 1838, was
of Charles T. Noel and Sarah Kennedy.
and B. Nellie, Noel, born 5 April 1824, was a daughter
of a daughter of Harrison Howell and Sarah Lewis.
Martha B. Howell, born 23 May 1846, died 23d Sept. 1895,
Gordon, of Lawless County, Kentucky.
a daughter of Isaac D. Martin and first wife, Cynthia
Martha A. Martin, born 18 July 1842, died May 1911, was
family.

Information on the spouses of the children in 1912

(1888-1912) and first wife, Jane McCallie.

of John C. Koberly (1781-1868) and first wife, Martha

Notes by the compiler: Dr. Peyton Koberly was a son

Charles E. Koberly died May 25, 1918.

Samuel H. Koberly died Dec. 12, 1911.

James H. Koberly died July 20, 1917.

Luck H. Koberly died Dec. 12th, 1903.

Almonson Koberly died June 26th, 1891.

Sue H. Koberly died Feb. 3rd, 1891.

Wm. H. Koberly died 23rd Feb. 1894.

Elizabeth Koberly departed this life July 20th, 1833.

Emmerette Koberly died the 20th day of April, 1841.

DEATHS

Almonson Koberly and Sue Hale were married Dec. 2th 1823.

Oct., 1821.

Sue Koberly and James H. Gordon were married the 23th

1832.

C. E. Koberly and Susan E. Gordon were married 11th Nov.

1. M. Koberly and M. E. Noel were married Oct. 21th, 1834.

Sarah Koberly and J. E. Hale were married May 21st, 1832.

2. H. Koberly was married to Lewis Howell Dec. 12th 1830.

1860.

M. H. Koberly and Nancy E. Howell were married April 30th

John S. Koberly and Mary A. Martin were married Jan. 1868.

was married to E. M. Henderson, M.D., April 24th, 1897.

Miss M. J. Koberly, daughter of W. E. and Luck Koberly

20th day of Nov. 1832.

William E. Koberly was married to Miss Luck Haynes the

MARRIAGES

was born Aug. 11th, 1823.

Sue Hale Koberly daughter of Albie and Sue Koberly

BIRTHS

WILLIAM PRYOR KOBBERLY-LECK HAYNES BIRTH RECORD 19

County, Kentucky, died 5 July 1905, was a son of Levi Magruder and Elizabeth Jane Aud.
 James Bassett Burton, born 26 Aug. 1851, died 1919, was a son of Horace Burton and Mary Ann Miller.
 James F. Hite, born 17 Dec. 1843 Oldham County, Kentucky, died 26 Oct. 1931, was a son of John R. Hite and Elizabeth Evans.
 Sue Hale, born 7 March 1860, died 6 March 1927, was a daughter of Dr. Caleb Hale and Sarah May.

Places of burial in this family:

Wm. Peyton Moberly and wife Lucy Haynes are buried in the Moberly Family Cemetery, near Masonville, Kentucky.
 John Simpson Moberly and wife are buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Kentucky.
 Wm. Hardin Moberly and wife are buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Kentucky.
 Charles Lewis Moberly and wife are buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Kentucky.
 Nannie J. Moberly and Dr. F.M. Magruder are buried in the Utica, Kentucky, cemetery.
 Mary Moberly and James B. Burton are buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Kentucky.
 Sarah Moberly and J.F. Hite are buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Kentucky.
 Almarion Moberly and wife are buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Kentucky.

Reference should be made to the biography of Wm. P. Moberly in the History of Daviess County, Kentucky, Interstate Press, Chicago, 1883, pp. 700-701. The present owner of this Family Record, Miss Hettie B. Martin, is a granddaughter of Charles Lewis Moberly. She stated that both James McGuire Moberly and Samuel Haynes Moberly served as Confederate soldiers in the Civil War. They and their families lived at Longview, Texas.

BURIED IN OLDHAM COUNTY KENTUCKY

Contributed by

Mrs. A. H. McKechnie
 Crestwood, Kentucky.

The names appearing below were taken from tombstone inscriptions included in Oldham County Records, Volume 1: Cemeteries, 1974, published by the Oldham County Historical Society, La Grange, Kentucky. In gathering these records all known family, church and public cemeteries were visited.

Adams, Wm. & Martin	Cassady, Thomas
Allan, Benjamin	Clayton, Wm.
Anderson, Matthew	Clare, Elijah & Jas.
Archer, Edmund	Collins, Margaret
Armstrong, George	Coons, Wm.
Ashby, Matilda	Crider, Peter
Asher, James	Crouch, Benj.
	Crow, And. & Thos.
Baker, Jesse	Duerson, Wm.
Baldock, James	Duncan, Moses
Ballard, Addison	
Barbour, Phil., Wm.	Elley, Thomas
Gabriel	Enochs, John
Barnhill, Jos. & Wm.	Ewing, Baker
Baylor, Lucy	
Bennett, Abm., John,	Featheringill, Meredith
Reuben	Ferguson, Jacob
Black, Burrell	Fible, Joseph
Blakemore, James	Fields, Daniel
Bland, Elizabeth	Fisher, Braudess
Bondurant, J. W.	Fox, John
Bottorff, Mary	Funk, John & Abm.
Boulware, A.	
Bourn, Richard	Gathright, John
Bowen, Ruth	Gibbs, Mary
Bowman, Abraham	Gibson, John & Wm.
Bradshaw, John	Griffith, Daniel
Brown, Elizabeth	Gwin, Avery
Bryan, Morgan	
Buckner, Colerian	Hampton, E. H. & David
Button, John, Thos.,	Hardin, W. A.
Reuben, Wm.	Harding, Jonathan
	Head, James, Zacharias
Carpenter, Wm.	Hecker, Andrea
Carter, Martha	Hitt, Joel

Texas.

Civil War. They and their families lived at Louisville. Haynes Hopperly served as Confederate soldier in the 2nd State Inf. Regt. James McGowan Hopperly and Samuel Martin, is a granddaughter of Charles Lewis Hopperly. Present owner of this family record, Miss Nellie B. Hopperly in the history of Daviess County, Kentucky. Reference should be made to the biography of Mr. B. Hopperly, Owensboro, Kentucky.

Alamogordo Hopperly, and wife are buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Kentucky. Sarah Hopperly and J. F. Hite are buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Kentucky. Mary Hopperly and James B. Burton are buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Kentucky. Kenneth J. Hopperly and Dr. B. H. Hagerman are buried in Cemetery, Owensboro, Kentucky. Charles Lewis Hopperly and wife are buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Kentucky. Mr. Benjamin Hopperly and wife are buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Kentucky. John Simpson Hopperly and wife are buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Kentucky. The Hopperly family cemetery, near Mazonville, Kentucky, places of burial in this family.

daughter of Dr. Calix Hite and Sarah Hite. She Hite, born 1 March 1860, died 6 March 1933, was a sister Evans. died 28 Oct. 1931, was a son of John B. Hite and Elizabeth E. Hite, born 13 Dec. 1843, died 1931, was a son of Horace Burton and Mary Ann Miller. James Hagerman Burton, born 28 Aug. 1821, died 1919, Hagerman and Elizabeth Jane Aug. County, Kentucky, died 2 July 1902, was a son of Levi

- | | |
|---------------------|-------------------------|
| Carroll, Martha | Hill, Joel |
| Carpenter, Wm. | Hickel, Andrew |
| Reuben, Wm. | Head, James, Xenia, Ky. |
| Barton, John, Jr. | Hendrix, Jonathan |
| Duckett, Coleman | Hendrix, E. W. & David |
| Brian, Norman | Cain, Avelly |
| Brown, Elizabeth | Gallatin, Daniel |
| Bradsen, John | Gibson, John & Wm. |
| Bowman, Andrew | Gibbs, Mary |
| Bowen, Will | Garthright, John |
| Brown, Benjamin | Long, John & Wm. |
| Bottorff, Mary | Long, John |
| Bondurant, J. H. | Kilmer, Hargrave |
| Blair, Elizabeth | Kilmer, Daniel |
| Blakemore, James | Kline, Joseph |
| Black, Wm. | Kelton, Jacob |
| Benson | Kentland, J. H. |
| Bennett, Wm. | |
| Bentley, Lucy | |
| Bentley, Jos. & Wm. | |
| Capriel | |
| Bartlett, Wm. | |
| Bellard, Addison | |
| Baldock, James | |
| Baker, Jesse | |
| Asker, James | |
| Asker, William | |
| Armstrong, George | |
| Archer, William | |
| Armstrong, William | |
| Allen, Benjamin | |
| Allen, Wm. & Martin | |

burial cemeteries were visited. Detailed these records all known family, church and cemetery historical societies, in Grand, Kentucky, in Volume 1, Cemetery, 1913, published by the Grand County Historical Society. The names appearing below were taken from tomb-

Contributed by Mrs. A. B. McKeehan, Crestwood, Kentucky.

THE DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM HAYNES (1710-1781) CONTINUED FROM PAGE 140.

(4 pages)

Reference: Ohio County, Kentucky Deed Book E, page 529, dated Apr. 30, 1824.

"I, Mrs. Sarah HAYNES, late Sarah NEW, widow of Francis NEW of Buckingham Co. Va., do give my slave Milly, to my daughter Mrs. Nancy New MARTIN.

C: William HAYNES m^l Hannah ELLIS and their children are listed below:

C-1: Thomas Harding HAYNES, b. Aug. 15, 1765, Amherst Co., Va.; married Edith ELLIS or Elizabeth PERKINS. (Probably the latter.)

C-2: Charles Ellis HAYNES, b. 15 Aug. 1765, Amherst Co., Va.; married Nancy GOODRIDGE b. 13 June 1766. Ten children are listed to them.

C-3: William HAYNES, Jr., b. 26 May 1767, married in Ky.

C-4: Jesse HAYNES, b. 13 Sept. 1768, married Mildred TINSLEY.

C-5: Susanna HAYNES, b. 27 Feb. 1770 Amherst Co., Va., married 6 Sept. 1790, Amherst Co., Va. George McDONALD (or possibly McDANIEL), moved to Ky. & Mo.

C-6: Elizabeth HAYNES, b. 4 Apr. 1771 Amherst Co., Va., married 31 July 1796 in Woodford Co., Ky. Henry SEARCY. They lived in Lawrenceburg, Kentucky.

C-7: Josiah HAYNES, b. 20 Aug. 1772 Amherst Co., Va. - died 13 Apr. 1856 Ohio Co. Ky. married first: 28 Apr. 1794 Judith NEW (dau. of Elizabeth NEW), b. 28 Aug. 1774 - died 28 Feb. 1824; married second: 3 Feb. 1825 Daviess Co., Ky.

Frances Young HOWARD (dau. of Mark & Rachel (WEBB) HOWARD), b. 21 Sept. 1793 in N.C. - died 10 Sept. 1841. Ref. Daviess Co., Ky. Marriage Bonds Bk. A.

C-8: Sarah HAYNES b. 13 Mar. 1774 Amherst Co., Va. - d. about 1848 Ohio Co., Ky., married in 1793 Amherst Co., Va. John I. FELIX who died in 1824 Ohio Co. Ky.

C-9: Hannah Ellis HAYNES b. 21 Oct. 1779, married Mr. THOMAS or THOMPSON.

C-x: John Barton HAYNES, b. 20 May 1782 Amherst Co., Va. - d. 3 Aug. 1863 Ohio Co., Ky., married first 9 Dec. 1803 Mercer Co., Ky. Rhoda HUFF, b. 3 Aug. 1782 - d. 6 Aug. 1845 Ohio Co., Ky.; married second, Hulda GARTH.

References: Compilation of Mrs. J.A. DEAN; ELLIS: Memorandum of the ELLIS Family; William and Mary's Quarterly 24: 43, 48, 289; and Vol. 25: pp. 38. Va. Mag. Hist. 32: 149; DAR # 163337; SAR 1913 page 226. Many pages of material from M.J. EDGEWORTH.

C-1: Thomas Harding HAYNES m. Elizabeth PERKINS. Children may not be listed in the correct birth order, and list may be incomplete.

C-1-1: Hardin Perkins HAYNES, b. Amherst Co., Va. - d. 29 May 1829 Ohio Co., Ky. married 17 Feb. 1822 Ohio Co. Ky. Polly HAYNES (# C-7-4.)

C-1-1-1: Henry E. HAYNES b. 18 Nov. 1822 - d. 3 Mar. 1902, m. 2 July 1854 Hancock Co. Ky. Margaret C. POWER b. 2 Aug. 1836 - d. 21 Mar. 1931.

C-1-1-1-1: Benjamin H. HAYNES b. 24 Mar. 1858 - d. 13 Feb. 1938.

C-1-1-1-2: Henry R. HAYNES, He wrote a letter from Hancock Co., Ky. on May 27, 1880 about his ancestry.

C-1-1-1-3: Walter HAYNES, b. 7 Sept. 1865 - died 3 Dec. 1893.

C-1-1-1-4: Courtland HAYNES, b. 4 Jan. 1870 - died 2 Mar. 1959.

C-1-1-2: Nancy J. HAYNES, married Thomas M. NEWMAN.

C-1-1-3: Elizabeth P. HAYNES b. 1827 - d. 1889; m. 2 Mar. 1848 Hancock Co., Ky. Beard STERRETT b. 1819 - d. 1885, son of John & Sarah (DeHAVEN) STERRETT.

C-1-1-3-1: Artelia STERRETT b. 1857 m. 1877 John Crawford JARBOE b. 1848, son of George M. & Melinda (RICKEY) JARBOE.

C-1-1-3-1-1: Mary JARBOE m. Hugh Barclay DONALDSON.

C-1-1-4: Hardin P. HAYNES. In 1886 he was living in Calif.

C-2: Charles Ellis HAYNES 1765-1840 (a twin), & Nancy GOODRICH or GOODRIDGE, are both buried in the Lewis OWEN (John HAYNES) Graveyard, nr. Reynolds, Ky.

C-2-1: Lucy HAYNES, b. 15 Oct. 1786 Amherst Co., Va. - d. after 1843; married Colmore MORRIS, who died after 1823 in Daviess Co., Ky.

C-2-1-1: Mary Talbot MORRIS.

- C-2-1-2: Nancy MORRIS.
- C-2-1-3: Thomas Barton MORRIS, b. 8 Apr. 1810 Ohio Co., Ky. - d. 21 Nov. 1885 Daviess Co., Ky., m¹ 17 Apr. 1832 Mahala R. FELIX (# C-8-x).
He married second, 21 Nov. 1847 Daviess Co., Ky. Sarah HALE, b. 25 July 1816 - d. 1 Oct. 1884.
- C-2-1-3-1: William MORRIS.
- C-2-1-3-2: Sarah Jane MORRIS.
- C-2-1-3-3: Charles T. MORRIS.
- C-2-1-3-4: Norman B. MORRIS.
- C-2-1-3-5: Elizabeth Talbott MORRIS, b. 18 Feb. 1842 Jasper Co., Mo. - d. 9 Jan. 1917 Daviess Co., Ky., m. 6 Oct. 1857 Daviess Co., Ky. Baxter Hopkins DAVIS, b. 6 Jan. 1837 - d. 1898.
- C-2-1-3-5-1: Mahala Wesley DAVIS, b. 5 Sept. 1860 - d. 26 May 1908, m. 1866 Algernon HUNT b. 1851-d.1923.
- C-2-1-3-5-2: Judith DAVIS.
- C-2-1-3-5-3: Sallie DAVIS.
- C-2-1-3-5-4: Nancy DAVIS.
- C-2-1-3-5-5: Thomas W. DAVIS, b. 14 Jan. 1867 - d. 6 Mar. 1940, m. Lavora HAZELRIGG b. 1867-d. 1947.
- C-2-1-3-5-6: Laura DAVIS.
- C-2-1-3-5-7: Ellis DAVIS.
- C-2-1-3-6: Hardin MORRIS, b. 18 Feb. 1844 Jasper Co., Mo. m. Sallie A. MILLIGAN.
- C-2-1-3-7: Abraham V. MORRIS, b. 27 Dec. 1846 m. Ruth A. WILLIAMS.
- C-2-1-3-8: Lucy MORRIS b. 1848, dau. of Thos. B. & Sarah (HALE) MORRIS.
- C-2-1-3-9: Martha E. MORRIS, born 1850.
- C-2-1-3-x: Samuel MORRIS, -born 1852.
- C-2-1-4: Elizabeth MORRIS, dau. of Colmore & Lucy (HAYNES) MORRIS, m. 5 Mar. 1832 Ohio Co., Ky. James L. MOORMAN...
- C-2-2: John HAYNES, b. 12 Nov. 1788 in Va., a twin, - d. 22 Jan. 1871 Ohio Co., Ky. married 24 Dec. 1811 Franklin Co., Ky. Elizabeth McGuire, b. 30 Oct. 1788 - d. 17 Jan. 1871 Ohio Co., Ky., a dau. of James McGuire. The marriage by Rev. John PERRY. His estate papers in Ohio Co., Ky. Estate File Box 413, with Lewis OWEN & J.W. WILLIS, Adms. Both buried in Lewis OWEN or John HAYNES Cemetery near Reynolds, Ky.
- C-2-2-1: Mason HAYNES, b. 24 Sept. 1812 - d. 11 Jan. 1865, m. 18 Aug. 1838 Ohio Co., Ky. Belinda HAYNES (# C-7-c) dau. of Josiah & Judith (NEW) HAYNES.
- C-2-2-1-1: Mary HAYNES, married E. N. MORRISON.
- C-2-2-1-2: John H. HAYNES.
- C-2-2-1-3: Marie Josephine HAYNES married Mr. HALL.
- C-2-2-1-4: James HAYNES.
- C-2-2-1-5: Julia Ann HAYNES, m. 30 Sept. 1863 Ohio Co., Ky. James M. LANHAM.
- C-2-2-2: Edy Edith HAYNES, b. 15 Jan. 1815 Ky. - d. 2 Apr. 1909 Ohio Co., Ky., married 20 Feb. 1834 Ohio Co., Ky. James Watson WILLIS, b. 20 Jan. 1812 - d. 5 Aug. 1873 at Haynesville, Ohio Co., Ky.
- C-2-2-2-1: Sarah Ann WILLIS, b. 4 Jan. 1835 - d. 1 Jan. m. Jordan HAYNES (# C-2-5-7) son of Hardin & Lucinda (WALKER) HAYNES.
- C-2-2-2-2: Nancy Jane WILLIS, b. 3 Sept. 1837 Ohio Co., Ky. - d. 3 Apr. 1861, m. 1853 Dr. Josiah HALE, b. 25 Jan. 1829 - d. 14 Sept. 1905 Daviess Co., Ky.
- C-2-2-2-2-1: Mary HALE b. 7 May 1857 - d. 17 Oct. 1955 Owensboro, Ky., m. 1878 John Allen DEAN. Mary did much research on the Wm. HAYNES family.
- C-2-2-2-2-1-1: Josiah Hale DEAN b. 21 Oct. 1879, m. Nancy Hunt DOWELL.
- C-2-2-2-2-1-2: Hannah DEAN, b. 14 Mar. 1881 - d. 28 Mar. 1936.
- C-2-2-2-2-1-3: John Allen DEAN Jr., b. 21 Sept. 1883 - d. 19 Feb. 1943, twin, m. as first husband of Mary Lucy HEAD, b. 7 Jan. 1900.
- C-2-2-2-2-1-4: Mary Lee DEAN b. 21 Sept. 1883 - d. 17 Nov. 1932, a twin.
- C-2-2-2-2-1-5: Willis Johnson DEAN, b. 27 July 1885 - d. 5 Oct. 1944, m. 8 Nov. 1919 Los Angeles, Ca. Margaret Gage RICHARDSON 1894 - 1960.

- C-2-2-2-1-6: Ada Bransford DEAN, b. 28 Sept. 1887, m. 9 June 1921 Atlanta, Ga., Robert WHITE.
- C-2-2-2-1-7: John Randolph DEAN, b. 16 Oct. 1889, m. 4 Sept. 1914 Ann Arbor, Mich. Lillian B. MAXWELL.
- C-2-2-2-1-8: Edith Cary DEAN, 7 Nov. 1892.
- C-2-2-2-3: Felix G. WILLIS, b. 29 Oct. 1839 Ohio Co., Ky., m. 17 Dec. 1860 Nancy RHODES, dau. of George W. & Lucy (DAWSON) RHODES.
- C-2-2-2-3-1: Effie J. WILLIS.
- C-2-2-2-3-2: Nonie WILLIS.
- C-2-2-2-3-3: Minnie WILLIS.
- C-2-2-2-4: Mary Elizabeth WILLIS; b. 31 July 1842 Ohio Co., Ky. - d. 3 Aug. 1920; married Thaddeus JETT b. 24 June 1837 Daviess Co., Ky.
- C-2-2-2-4-1: Mary H. JETT, died young.
- C-2-2-2-4-2: Emma JETT.
- C-2-2-2-4-3: David W. JETT. (Possibly others.)
- C-2-2-2-5: Edy Catherine WILLIS, b. 16 July 1848 - d. Jan. 1919; m. 9 Nov. 1871 William LYONS, b. 3 Mar. 1847 Ohio Co., Ky.
- C-2-2-2-5-1: Jimmie LYONS.
- C-2-2-2-5-2: Mamie LYONS. References: Marriage Bonds Books; Cemeteries;
- C-2-2-2-5-3: Ollie LYONS. DEAN Family Bible; M.M. HARRISON private papers;
- C-2-2-2-5-4: Alma LYONS. Ohio Co. Circuit Court, Box 1053E filed Apr. 17, 1843; Mary Hale DEAN'S
- C-2-2-2-5-5: an infant who died young. DAR # 163337.
- C-2-2-3: Sarah HAYNES, b. 3 Sept. 1817 - d. 28 Aug. 1854.
- C-2-2-4: Jane HAYNES, b. 13 May 1824 - d. 29 Aug. 1909; m. 30 Jan. 1845 Ohio Co. Ky Lewis OWEN.
- C-2-2-5: Nancy Goodrich HAYNES, b. 27 May 1828 - d. 31 Aug. 1872, m. 4 May 1843, Ohio Co., Ky. Book B p. i. Haden WELLS.
- C-2-3: William HAYNES, b. 12 Nov. 1788 Amherst Co., Va. - d. 1 Sept. 1849 Daviess Co., Ky. married first, 24 Dec. 1811 Franklin Co., Ky., Jane McGUIRE, b. about 1794 Anderson Co., Ky. - d. Feb. 1829, age 35, Ohio Co., Ky. buried Panther Creek Church Cemetery, Ohio Co., Ky. William m. 2nd Mrs. Katherine "Kitty" Estes MILLER, widow of Robert MILLER, in about 1829. Kitty m. 3rd on 30 Oct. 1856 Daviess Co. Ky. to John D. JONES.
- Daviess Co., Ky. Circuit Court Equity suit, McGAVOCK, et al vs. William HAYNES Admr. William HAYNES' two sets of children quarreled over his money. The widow, Mrs. Kitty Estes Miller Haynes said she was married to William HAYNES about 20 years before his death in 1849. That she was the widow of Robert MILLER of Ohio Co., by whom she had four sons. Wm. Haynes was a widower with six children when she married him.
- The deposition of William NICHOLS and wife (sister of William HAYNES) states that he was a brother-in-law of both William HAYNES and Mrs. Kitty Estes MILLER. Mrs. NICHOLS' deposition listed William's six children by Jane McGUIRE and when they were married. She stated that Ann HAYNES married first William PURSELL and second George BOONE, Jr. 1855, Daviess Co. Ky. She said John HAYNES, m. 1847 (the only John who m. in 1847) was m. in Daviess Co., Ky to Mary E. KNOTT.
- Daviess Co., Ky. Circuit Court, Equity Box 194, Aaron HAWKINS vs. William HAYNES HEIRS, filed Mar. 12, 1850. He died Sept. 1849 leaving the following children and heirs-at-law: Ann & George BOONE; Lucy & Peyton MOBBERLY; Nancy & John FORD; Elizabeth & Jacob McGAVOCK; Catherine G. & Dozier LEWIS Robert and Charles HAYNES both under 21 years old, and the Widow Kitty HAYNES.
- C-2-3-1: Ann HAYNES b. ca. 1813, m¹ 1833 William PURCELL; m² George BOONE Jr. She died after 1856 in Franklin Co., Ark.
- C-2-3-1-1: Cataline PURCELL b. 1837 - d. 1898, m. Milton E. JONES, b. 16 Aug. 1837 d. 5 July 1903. Biog. in Hist. Daviess Co. Ky. 1883 pp. 539-540.
- C-2-3-1-1-1: Lucy E. JONES m. 2 Jan. 1879 J. S. MARTIN.

- C-2-3-1-1-2: John W. JONES, married 1882 Mattie KING.
C-2-3-1-1-3: William R. JONES m. 1881 Irene B. HAISTEAD.
C-2-3-1-1-4: Beaugard JONES.
C-2-3-1-1-5: James C. JONES.
C-2-3-1-1-6: Jasper T. JONES.
C-2-3-1-1-7: Reuben O. JONES.
C-2-3-1-1-8: Lear A. JONES.
C-2-3-1-1-9: Coña E. JONES.
C-2-3-1-1-x; Charles M.C. JONES.
C-2-3-1-2: Decius PURCELL, b. 17 Feb. 1840 - d. 2 Oct. 1904 Daviess Co., Ky., m. 1863 Daviess Co., Ky. Amanda J. PINKSTON, b. 16 May 1842-d. 9 Oct. 1923.
C-2-3-1-3: Westley PURCELL.
C-2-3-1-4: Persis BOONE. Her father had m1. Persis H. KARN who. d. 1849.
C-2-3-1-5; Mary BOONE.
C-2-3-2: Lucy HAYNES b. 8 Apr. 1815 - d. 15 Dec. 1902, m. 26 Nov. 1835 Daviess Co. Ky. William Peyton MOBBERLY, b. 14 June 1811 Prince William Co. Va. died 29 July 1872 Daviess Co., Ky. son of John MOBBERLY.
C-2-3-2-1: John Simpson MOBBERLY b. 3 Sept. 1837 m. Mary MARTIN, b. 18 July 1843.
C-2-3-2-1-1: Edward MOBBERLY m. COLEMAN, had three daughters.
C-2-3-2-1-2: James W. MOBBERLY m. Anna STUMPF.
C-2-3-2-1-2-1: Gene MOBBERLY, b. 1901 m. 1929 Helen BARR, b. 1901.
C-2-3-2-1-3: Mary Lou MOBBERLY.
C-2-3-2-1-4: Mollie MOBBERLY.
C-2-3-2-2: William Henry MOBBERLY, b. 14 Sept. 1838 Daviess Co. Ky. m. 29 Apr. 1869 Nannie H. YOWELL d. 1893 Daviess Co., Ky.
C-2-3-2-3: Emmarintha MOBBERLY b. 16 May 1840 - d. 20 Apr. 1841.
C-2-3-2-4: James McGuire MOBBERLY, b. 7 July 1841 Daviess Co. Ky. m. 1874 there, Mary B. "Molly" NOEL, b. 8 Apr. 1854.
C-2-3-2-4-1: Daisy MOBBERLY.
C-2-3-2-4-2: Lydia MOBBERLY, married Arthur CHAPMAN.
C-2-3-2-4-3: Ida MOBBERLY.
C-2-3-2-4-4: Jesse MOBBERLY.
C-2-3-2-4-5: Noel MOBBERLY.
C-2-3-2-4-6: Mary MOBBERLY.
C-2-3-2-5: Samuel Haynes MOBBERLY b. 10 Sept. 1842 m. Laura BENNETT.
C-2-3-2-5-1: Peyton MOBBERLY.
C-2-3-2-5-2: Edgar MOBBERLY.
C-2-3-2-5-3: Samuel MOBBERLY.
C-2-3-2-6: Elizabeth Jane MOBBERLY b. 5 Feb. 1846 - d. 22 Mar. 1859.
C-2-3-2-7: Nannie Jane MOBBERLY b. 25 Nov. 1847 Daviess Co., Ky. - d. 15 Dec. 1890, m. 25 Apr. 1867 Dr. Francis Marion MAGRUDER b. 22 Mar. 1839-d. 1905, son of Levi MAGRUDER, of Bullitt Co., Ky.
C-2-3-2-7-1: Minnie MAGRUDER b. 1868 m. James William HARRISON, b. 1861 - d. 1931.
C-2-3-2-7-1-1: Myrtia HARRISON b. 21 July 1885 - d. 19 Aug. 1886.
C-2-3-2-7-1-2: Marion Myrl HARRISON b. 27 Mar. 1890 - d. 1946 m. Kerman BEDFORD.
C-2-3-2-7-1-3: Nancy Belle HARRISON b. 5 Dec. 1893, m. Dr. Isaac HOOVER.
C-2-3-2-7-2: Nora Hale MAGRUDER b. 6 July 1871, m. John HALEY.
C-2-3-2-7-2-1: Roy HALEY.
C-2-3-2-7-2-2: Hettie Belle HALEY.
C-2-3-2-7-2-3: Alma HALEY m. Hiram MARKSBERRY.
C-2-3-2-7-2-4: Lionel HALEY.
C-2-3-2-7-2-5: Elizabeth HALEY.
C-2-3-2-7-3: Lula MAGRUDER, b. 19 July 1874, m. Peter HALEY.
C-2-3-2-7-3-1: James HALEY. C-2-3-2-7-36 Katherine HALEY.
C-2-3-2-7-3-2: Nancy Belle HALEY. C-2-3-2-7-37 Cor HALEY.
C-2-3-2-7-3-3: Coleman HALEY, d. young. C-2-3-2-7-38 Or HALEY.
C-2-3-2-7-3-4: Marion HALEY. C-2-3-2-7-4 will be starting number
C-2-3-2-7-3-5: Wilfred HALEY. for the continuation in Dec. issue.

THE DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM HAYNES (1710-1781) CONTINUED FROM PAGE 172.

- C-2-3-2-7-4: Mamié Belle MAGRUDER, b. 3 March 1878, dau. of Dr. Francis M. and Nannie Jane (MOBBERLY) MAGRUDER, married Guy KELLEY at Utica, and moved to Louisville, Ky.
- C-2-3-2-7-4-1: Clarence KELLEY. Dr. F. M. MAGRUDER studied medicine under Dr. Orin Noel COX in Bullitt County, and
- C-2-3-2-7-4-2: Vernon KELLEY. attended medical school in Louisville. In 1865
- C-2-3-2-7-4-3: Anna Rhoda KELLEY. he began a two-year practice of medicine with
- C-2-3-2-7-4-4: Rita KELLEY. Dr. Samuel HAYNES.
- C-2-3-2-7-4-5: Orion Noel MAGRUDER, b. 23 Dec. 1879 married Willie May STALLINGS.
- C-2-3-2-7-5-1: Lima Belle MAGRUDER. Dr. Magruder was stockily built,
- C-2-3-2-7-5-2: Jane MAGRUDER. 5' 7" with dark brown eyes and hair that turned snow-white
- C-2-3-2-7-6: Samuel Peyton MAGRUDER, b. 6 July 1885. at age 50. His wife was born on the MOBBERLY farm and graduated from the Sisters College of Owensboro. She was
- married (1) Henrietta WHITAKER who died without children.
- married (2) Lucille DAREN.
- C-2-3-2-7-6-1: Lucille Peyton MAGRUDER. the same-height, but slender
- C-2-3-2-7-6-2:
- C-2-3-2-8: Charles L. MOBBERLY, b. 2 May 1851-d. 22 May 1918 Daviess Co., Ky. married 17 Nov. 1875 Daviess Co., Sue GORDON, b. 4 Sept. 1853- d. 14 or 24 Sept. 1928, daughter of Jackson GORDON.
- C-2-3-2-8-1: Ollie MOBBERLY m. Ed MARTIN. and Nancy's eyes were blue with her dark black hair. She had chronic appendicitis for years.
- C-2-3-2-8-1-1: Nettie Belle MARTIN.
- C-2-3-2-9: Mary MOBBERLY, b. 9 Dec. 1855 married James B. BURTON, B. 26 Aug. 1851. They lived at Bethabara
- C-2-3-2-9-1: Arthur BURTON. from 1874 to 1883 on their fruit farm. At
- C-2-3-2-9-2: James BURTON. Utica they continued their fruit growing,
- C-2-3-2-9-3: Richey BURTON. and work with the Oak Grove Church and the
- C-2-3-2-9-4: Mary Lucy BURTON. Masonic Lodge.
- C-2-3-2-x: Sarah MOBBERLY, twin of Mary, m. 21 May 1872, Daviess Co., Ky., James F. HITE, b. 17 Dec. 1843, The DAWSON Family by Eben DAWSON, 1934, Pages 11-17 gives FORD ancestry and lineage connecting with # C-2-3-3 of this outline. Our XEROX copy is dim; but it could be loaned. Members needing this material would be wise to contact the G.S. Society
- C-2-3-2-x-1: Alice HITE.
- C-2-3-2-x-2: Leslie HITE.
- C-2-3-2-x-3: Mamié HITE.
- C-2-3-2-x-4: Frank HITE.
- C-2-3-2-a: Almarion MOBBERLY, b. 14 Mar. 1858 at Salt Lake City for their own d. 26 June 1894, m. 1882 cousin, reprint: P.B. 929.2 #1024.
- Sue HALE (#C-7-6-2-2)
- C-2-3-2-a-1: Willie MOBBERLY. Elisha FORD, Revolutionary War Soldier of S.C., described as large, of fine character, refined and wealthy; remembered for his many fine horses, carriages, brick stables, and his seven sons.
- C-2-3-2-a-2: Marion MOBBERLY.
- C-2-3-2-a-3: Virgie MOBBERLY.

The son, John FORD, was born in Virginia about 1790, came to Shelby County, Ky. with his father about 1802, and married Nancy GARTH about 1810. Of their eleven children, we single out the third son, John S. FORD, born 20 Jan. 1813 Shelby Co. and living there until he was 22 years old, when he moved to Hartford, Ohio Co., Ky. He married Nancy HAYNES, a pioneer of Daviess Co. and settled on a farm there in the Southampton neighborhood. He used to trade deer-skins and fur for salt, over at Bullitt's Lick, and bring it on pack-horse through Indian trails to Daviess County. He was a Baptist from the year 1821, and in politics was a Whig, and later changed to a Democrat. He was named in honor of the Captain of his father's 1812 company.

- C-2-3-3: Nancy HAYNES, b. 5 Mar. 1818 Ohio Co., Ky. - died 13 Feb. 1906 Daviess Co. Daughter of William & Jane (McGUIRE) HAYNES; married 20 Feb. 1837 Dav. Co. John Simpson FORD, b. 26 Jan. 1813 - d. 2 July 1888/ or 1879, age 65-5-6. Their marriage also listed: 5 March 1837.
- C-2-3-3-1: Nancy Jane FORD, b. 21 Feb. 1838 Daviess Co. - d. 30 Oct. 1930; married 24 Nov. 1853 Daviess County, William T. HORN, b. 29 Apr. 1831 - d. 16 Oc. 1886
- C-2-3-3-1-1: Carmethus "Reath" HORN b. 1856 - d. 1909
- C-2-3-3-1-2: William W. HORN, b. 18 May 1858 - d. 7 Feb. 1936, m1 1881 Nannie W. PENDLETON, b. 30 Oct. 1857 - d. 23 Nov. 1931; m2 1933 Birdie MILLS.
- C-2-3-3-1-2-1: Herbert HORN.
- C-2-3-3-1-2-2: Eben HORN.
- C-2-3-3-1-2-3: Clara HORN married BRANT.
- C-2-3-3-1-3: John Simpson "Simp" HORN, b. 4 Jan. 1867 - d. 1937, m. 1892 Daviess Co. Nellie WILLIAMS, b. 1873 - d. 1959.
- C-2-3-3-1-4: Nannie HORN, born 3 Aug. 1869.
- C-2-3-3-1-5: Clara HORN, b. 24 Jan. 1864, m. 1892 Daviess Co.; Isiah PENDLETON.
- C-2-3-3-1-6: Nathaniel Peter HORN, b. 24 Oct. 1875, m. Estella BIRKHEAD.
- C-2-3-3-2: Emerine FORD, b. 1 Mar. 1840 - d. 17 Oct. 1886, m. Jan. 1860 Dav. Co. John Calvin HORN (brother of Wm. T. HORN), b. 12 Feb. 1836 - d. 27 Oc. 1910
- C-2-3-3-2-1: Lulie S. HORN, b. 12 Mar. 1864 - d. 18 Feb. 1886.
- C-2-3-3-2-2: Everett HORN, married Mary SIMPSON.
- C-2-3-3-2-3: Junius M. HORN married 1889 Daviess Co. Ky., Mary LEWIS.
- C-2-3-3-2-4: Charles HORN, married Van ARSDEL.
- C-2-3-3-2-5: Ollie HORN, unmarried.
- C-2-3-3-2-6: Addie HORN, unmarried.
- C-2-3-3-3: Virginia Beatrice FORD, b. 4 May 1842 - d. about 1928. m. 19 Feb. 1863, William Henry DAWSON, b. 26 Jan. 1841 - d. 1919 Daviess Co., Ky.
- C-2-3-3-3-1: Beulah DAWSON, b. 22 Dec. 1866 - d. 27 Nov. 1951, m. 1887 Daviess Co. James B. HORN, b. 22 May 1862 - d. 25 May 1946.
- C-2-3-3-3-1-1: Robert L. HORN, m. 1911 Daviess Co., Margaret HALE.
- C-2-3-3-3-1-1-1: to C-2-3-3-3-1-1-5: (names unknown)
- C-2-3-3-3-1-2: Mildred HORN married Leon BISHOP.
- C-2-3-3-3-1-2-1: Martha BISHOP married Charles WELLS.
- C-2-3-3-3-1-3: Cassie May HORN, m1 Wm. L. SETTLE; m2 J. W. WHITAKER.
- C-2-3-3-3-1-3-1: Virginia SETTLE married Ralph LEE.
- C-2-3-3-3-2: W. Herbert DAWSON, b. 21 Mar. 1869 Daviess Co., Ky. - d. 17 June 1942 married 1891 May BERRY, b. 30 Sept. 1870 - d. 21 Apr. 1954.
- C-2-3-3-3-2-1: Virginia DAWSON, married James H. DAVIS, Sr. (Three children)
- C-2-3-3-3-2-2: Ryland DAWSON, m1 Martine O'FLYNN, m2 Mrs. Barbara PERRYMAN.
- C-2-3-3-3-2-3: William DAWSON, married Donnie MILES. (Two children)
- C-2-3-3-3-2-4: Rebecca DAWSON, married Morton Boyd DOWNS.
- C-2-3-3-3-2-4-1: Morton Boyd DOWNS, Jr.
- C-2-3-3-3-2-4-2: Robert Ford DOWNS.
- C-2-3-3-3-2-4-3: Stanley DOWNS.
- C-2-3-3-3-3: Cassie DAWSON b. 18 June 1875 - d. 3 Aug. 1901, m. Herbert HALE.
- C-2-3-3-3-3-1: Herbert HALE.
- C-2-3-3-3-3-2: Beulah May HALE, married William Felix HEADY.
- C-2-3-3-3-4: Virginia Mamie DAWSON b. 25 July 1877, m. 1912, Marvin MILLER, born 25, 1871 - d. 2 Sept. 1954, as his second wife. No children.
- C-2-3-3-4: Katherine "Kate" FORD, b. 10 Aug. 1844, m. 22 May 1865 James E. DAWSON.
- C-2-3-3-4-1: Alverda "Verde" DAWSON married and lived in Washington, D.C.
- C-2-3-3-4-2: Eben F. DAWSON m. 1891 Eliza "Lida" BERRY. Had Raymond, Bertha & ?.
- C-2-3-3-4-3: Arthur H. DAWSON b. 2 Jan. 1873 - d. 29 Jan. 1884.
- C-2-3-3-4-4: Abbie E. DAWSON m. Marvin MILLER, b. 25 June 1871 - d. 2 Sept. 1954.
- C-2-3-3-4-4-1: Abbie MILLER married Clyde MITCHELL.
- C-2-3-3-5: Elisha Junius FORD, b. 1 June 1850; m. 7 Apr. 1877 Lydia Catherine LONG who was born 1 May 1853 - d. 14 Jan. 1924.
- C-2-3-3-6: Merritt Cass FORD 1854-1935, m. 1875 Rosa WILLIAMS, b. 1857 - d. 1932.

THE DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM HAYNES (BORN ABOUT 1710-DIED 25 JUNE 1781)
(Continued from Volume Three, Pages 140, 169-172, 197-198.)

The DAWSON Family, by Eben DAWSON, 1934, pages 15-17 "HAYNES" is quoted here for background material. According to our notes this was Jane McGuire rather than Nancy. Comments or corrections on this series of material will be greatly appreciated. Our HAYNES SURNAME ASSOCIATION seeks to compile records through cooperative efforts. Use these assigned numbers when sending more material.

H A Y N E S

"Billie Haynes and his wife, Nancy McGuire Haynes, the earliest of the Haynes family of whom we have information, and the time to which our information dates, came from Anderson County, Kentucky, to Moore (? -dim copy) Fork Creek. Leaving there they moved to a farm near Whitesville, Kentucky (when the daughter Lucy was about two years old,) now owned by Mr. William Holland, where they lived the remainder of their lives. They were buried at Old Panther Creek Church Yard. They brought all their goods on the horse that the good wife rode, having the rim of her spinning wheel hung to the horn of her saddle, the husband walking at her side. William Haynes (called Little Billie because there was another called Big Billie), and four brothers, Jack Haynes, a merchant; Hardin, a farmer; James, a bachelor; and Charles."

"Billie, Jack and Charles married McGuire sisters, and Hardin married a Walker. Probably all the Haynes people in Daviess, Ohio and adjoining counties were related and most all had large, and respected families. One, Josiah, (whose place in the family we are not in position to state) had a family of nine girls and was very prosperous. If anyone's name was Haynes, signified a disposition for intense industry and usefulness. Sarah (Haynes) Felix

"Billie Haynes had two sisters, Sallie, who married a Mr. Felix, and Lucy, who married a Mr. Morris."

(C-2-3 William HAYNES married Nancy or Jane McGuire descendants continues:)

C-2-3-4: Elizabeth HAYNES married Jacob McGAVOCK.

"They settled in Alabama and had a family of four girls and two boys, James and William." C-2-3-4-1 to C-2-3-4-6 plus their descendants would be added, here.

C-2-3-5: Catherine G. HAYNES married 1849 Daviess Co., Ky. Bk.A.: 194, to Dozier B. Lewis. (She was not listed in the above article as one of Billie's six.)

C-2-3-6: Robert HAYNES, born after 1828. (He was not listed, either.)

C-2-3-7: Charles HAYNES (Was this a son? Did he marry Lizzie A. HINDS 1860 Daviess Co. Ky. Book E, 301? Not mentioned in above article.)

C-2-3-8: "Agnes HAYNES died at the age of 15 years, unmarried."

C-2-3-9: John HAYNES married 1847 Mary E. KNOTT 1847 Daviess Co. Ky. Bk.A.: 177.

"Jack, the only son, a Civil War Veteran, married Ellen KNOTT, whose father settled Knottsville, Daviess County, Kentucky. They lived in that vicinity, raising a family of three, one boy, James HAYNES, and two girls, America and Susan living near Knottsville."

C-2-3-9-1: James HAYNES

C-2-3-9-2: America HAYNES. We have listed nine children for Billie;

C-2-3-9-3: Susan HAYNES. this article says he had six. Comments?

(C-2: Charles Ellis HAYNES married Nancy GOODRICH: continues)

C-2-4: Bethena HAYNES b. 3 Dec. 1790, died by 1843, married Mr. NEW and had heirs living in Illinois.

C-2-5: Hardin HAYNES b. 7 May 1793 - d. 19 Sept. 1876 Ohio Co., Ky., buried in the Lewis OWEN Cemetery; married 17 Feb. 1823 in Franklin County, Ky., Lucinda WALKER, b. 25 Jan. 1794 - d. 3 Nov. 1873, daughter of John WALKER.

C-2-5-1: Josiah HAYNES.

- C-2-5-2: John R. HAYNES.
- C-2-5-3: Henry W. HAYNES, m. 17 Jan. 1852 Ohio Co., Ky. Elizabeth E. MILLER
(Book C: Page 14)
- C-2-5-4: Nancy G. HAYNES, b. 27 Jan. 1838 - d. 22 Jan. 1927, married 8 Nov. 1857
(C-7-6) Ohio Co. Ky. (BK.D: 255) Albert MAY b. 12 Mar. 1836 - d. 11 Jan. 1926, a son of Isaac & Susanna (HAYNES) MAY. (See # C-7-6-1)
- C-2-5-5: Hadassah HAYNES, b. 20 Feb. 1827 - d. 20 Jan. 1908, m. SHARP.
- C-2-5-6: Kitty HAYNES, m. 10 Jan. 1843 Ohio Co., Ky. Hardin HAYNES (?)
- C-2-5-7: Jordan HAYNES b. about 1831, married cousin Sarah Ann WILLIS b. 4 Jan. 1835 - d. 1 Jan. (# C-2-2-2-1) daughter of James Watson and Edy (HAYNES) WILLIS.
- C-2-6: Charles Ellis HAYNES, b. 1 July 1796 - d. Ohio Co. Ky ?, m. 10 Aug. 1818 in Franklin Co., Ky. Ann McGUIRE b. 1 Aug. 1797 - d. 9 Apr. 1880 Union Co., Ky.
- C-2-6-1: James Hardin HAYNES, b. 25 May 1821 Ohio Co., Ky. - d. 18 Jan. 1896 in Daviess Co., Ky., married Jan. 1844 Daviess Co. Mary P. MILLER, born 14 Dec. 1827 - died 26 Oct. 1880.
- C-2-6-1-1: William O. HAYNES.
- C-2-6-1-2: Ira M. HAYNES b. 16 Aug. 1854, m. first, Lizzie MOFFETT; married second, Lucy HARRIS, b. 17 Oct. 1862 - d. 27 Apr. 1916.
- C-2-6-2: (?) Frances HAYNES.
- C-2-6-3: Elizabeth HAYNES, b. 19 Mar. 1826 Ohio Co., Ky. - d. 13 Mar. 1850 Daviess Co., Ky. m. 28 Mar. 1844 Ohio Co. Ky. Book B: Jackson GORDON, born 6 Feb. 1820 Shelby Co., Ky. - d. 16 Apr. 1904 Daviess Co., Ky.
- C-2-6-3-1: Charles W. GORDON b. 27 Apr. 1845 - d. 29 Nov. ; m. 7 Mar. 1866 Generva "Jennie" JASPER b. 28 Oct. 1846 Spencer Co., Ky. - d. 18 Oct. 1929, buried Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Ky.
- C-2-6-3-1-1: Clarence E. GORDON b. 29 Jan. 1867 - d. 18 Dec. 1869.
- C-2-6-3-1-2: Hallie H. CORDON
- C-2-6-3-1-3: Elmer J. GORDON.
- C-2-6-3-2: James M. GORDON b. 20 May 1846, m. 5 June 1873 Margaret J. McREYNOLDS.
- C-2-6-3-2-1: Mary GORDON born and died 31 Jan. 1875.
- C-2-6-3-2-2: Sue Lizzie GORDON born 14 Sept. 1883 - d. 29 July 1884. (others?)
- C-2-6-3-3: Cynthia F. GORDON b. 8 Sept. 1847 - d. 23 Oct 1853.
- C-2-6-3-4: Samuel P. GORDON b. 8 May 1849, m. 20 Mar. 1873 Nancy E. McKINNEY.
- C-2-6-4: Lucinda HAYNES b. 1828, m. Rev. James Baxter HAYNES
- C-2-6-5: William E. HAYNES b. 1829 m. Sallie F. M.
- C-2-6-6: Samuel M. HAYNES
- C-2-6-7: Mary Ann HAYNES b. 1832 probably married Peyton GORDON, bro-in-law.
- C-2-6-8: Sarah HAYNES: b. 1834, m. 10 Jan. 1853 Ohio Co. Ky. Armstrong HALE.
- C-2-6-9: Charles Ellis HAYNES b. 1837 - d. 1918 m. Mary MAY (See # C-7-6-5.)
- C-2-7: Mary "Polly" HAYNES b. 25 Nov. 1798 (Twin of Nancy), daughters of Charles and Nancy (GOODRICH) HAYNES; m. 23 Oct. 1817 Ohio Co., Ky. Joseph WALLACE. In 1843 her family was in Illinois.
- C-2-8: Nancy HAYNES b. 25 Nov. 1798 - d. 5 Nov. 1857, m. 12 Oct. 1817 Ohio Co., Ky. William NICHOLS b. 26 Nov. 1796 - d. 16 Jan. 1879, buried in Old Panther Creek Cemetery, Ohio County, Kentucky.
- C-2-9: Thomas Barton HAYNES b. 8 Dec. 1804, m. 24 Feb. 1834 Daviess Co., Ky. Susan DUNCAN, daughter of John DUNCAN. They moved to Missouri c1860.
- C-2-9-1: William A. HAYNES.
- C-2-9-2: Martha HAYNES.
- C-2-9-3: Emily HAYNES.
- C-2-9-4: John Duncan HAYNES.
- C-2-9-5: Sarah HAYNES.
- C-2-9-6: Thomas McCreery HAYNES.
- C-2-9-7: Lucy HAYNES.
- C-2-9-8: Josephine HAYNES.
- C-2-9-9: Irene HAYNES.
- (Remember we use x for # 10, "a" for eleven, etc.)
- C-2-x: (The beginning number for The HAYNES EAGLE in June 1970 as continued.)

THE DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM HAYNES (BORN ABOUT 1710 DIED 25 JUNE 1781)

(Continued from Volume Four, Page Six; Began Vol. 3 - Page 140)

- C-2-x: Jesse II HAYNES, b. Sept. 1810, a son of Charles Ellis & Nancy GOODRICH HAYNES, a farmer of Daviess Co., Ky., died unmarried.
- C-3: William HAYNES, Jr. b. 26 May 1767, son of William & Hannah (ELLIS) HAYNES.
- C-4: Jesse HAYNES, b. 13 Sept. 1768, m. Mildred TINSLEY, remained in Va.
- C-5: Susannah HAYNES, b. 27 Feb. 1770 Amherst Co., Va., m. 6 Sept. 1790 Amherst Co. George McDANIEL. They moved to Ky. and later to Mo.
- C-6: Elizabeth HAYNES, b. 4 Apr. 1771 Amherst Co., Va., m. 31 July 1796 Woodford Co., Ky., Henry SEARCY. They lived in Lawrenceburg, Ky.
- C-7: Josiah HAYNES, b. 20 Aug. 1772 Amherst Co., Va., d. 13 Apr. 1856 Ohio Co., Ky., son of William & Hannah (ELLIS) HAYNES; m.¹ 28 Apr. 1794 Judith NEW, b. 28 Aug. 1774 - d. 28 Feb. 1824, dau. of Elizabeth NEW. (14 children) m.² 3 Feb. 1825 Daviess Co., Ky. Frances Young HOWARD, b. 21 Sept. 1793 in N.C. - d. 10 Apr. 1841, dau. of Mark & Rachel (WEBB) HOWARD. (4 ch.)
- C-7-1: Nancy HAYNES, b. 27 Apr. 1795 - d. 8 Dec. 1868 Daviess Co., Ky. m. 25 Mar. 1832 Ohio Co., Ky. as 2nd wife of John G. MOBBERLY, b. 20 Oct. 1781 - d. 5 Dec. 1865, both buried Mobberly Graveyard, near Masonville, Ky. No children.
- C-7-2: Hannah HAYNES, b. 7 May 1797, m. 2 May 1824 Ohio Co., Ky. William A. CARTER.
- C-7-3: Sarah "Sally" HAYNES b. 4 July 1798, m. 8 Dec. 1839 Ohio Co., Ky. Davis WILLIS. No children.
- C-7-4: Polly HAYNES, b. 13 Jan. 1800 - d. 1878, m. 17 Feb. 1822 Ohio Co., Ky. Hardin Perkins HAYNES who d. 1827 Ohio Co., Ky., probably a son of Thomas Harding & Elizabeth (PERKINS) HAYNES. See # C-1-1.)
- C-7-5: Cecilia HAYNES, b. 1 Nov. 1801, m. 20 Nov. 1834 Ohio Co., Ky., Bk. A p. 113, Benjamin Davis ROBERTSON.
- C-7-6: Susanna HAYNES b. 4 June 1803 - d. 18 Nov. 1860 Daviess Co., Ky. m. as 2nd wf. 3 Feb. 1835 Ohio Co., Ky. Isaac MAY, b. 20 Sept. 1801 - d. 22 Mar. 1859 Daviess Co., Ky. (His first wife Miss JAILEY b. 1807 - d. 1834) MAY ch. from ml: Susan, Franklin, John, & Thomas.
- C-7-6-1: Albert MAY b. 12 Mar. 1836 m. Nancy G. HAYNES (See: C-2-5-4.) a dau. of Hardin & Lucinda (WALKER) HAYNES, m. 9 Nov. 1857 Ohio Co., Ky.
- C-7-6-2: Sarah MAY b. 15 June 1837 Ohio Co., Ky., m. 6 Nov. 1856 Dr. Caleb HALE of Whitesville, Ky. b. 2 May 1835 Ohio Co. Ky.
- C-7-6-2-1: Laura HALE - d. by 1883, m. Rev. R. S. FLEMING. (Two sons..)
- C-7-6-2-2: Sue HALE b. 7 Mar. 1860 m. cousin Almarion MOBBERLY # C-2-3-2-a. Sue d. 6 Mar. 1927, m. 1882 Daviess Co. Ky. Almarion b. 14 Mar. 1858 - d. 26 June 1894: Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Ky.
- C-7-6-2-2-1: Willie MOBBERLY.
- C-7-6-2-2-2: Marion MOBBERLY.
- C-7-6-2-2-3: Virgie MOBBERLY.
- C-7-6-2-3: Mattie HALE.
- C-7-6-2-4: Sallie HALE.
- C-7-6-2-5: Virdie HALE. d. aged 2 years.
- C-7-6-3: Josiah Ellis MAY b. 20 Nov. 1838, m. 18 Dec. 1860 Sarah E. MORRIS.
- C-7-6-4: Martha R. MAY b. 7 Sept. 1840 Ohio Co., Ky. - d. 19 Jan. ca 1909/1911, m. as 3rd wf. 25 July 1871 James L. STINNETT b. 1 Sept. 1837 Daviess Co., Ky. - d. 29 June 1901.
- C-7-6-4-1: Isaac M. STINNETT b. 4 May 1872 - d. 20 Sept. 1873.
- C-7-6-4-2: William S. STINNETT, Sr. m. Sophie FELL.
- C-7-6-4-2-1: Kathryn STINNETT.
- C-7-6-4-2-2: William A. STINNETT, Jr. m. Miss. SNYDER.
- C-7-6-4-2-2-1: William A. STINNETT III.
- C-7-6-4-3: Lou Alma STINNETT b. 31 July 1875, m. 15 Sept. 1898 Norval Wesley MOSELEY, b. 15 Aug. 1876.

- C-7-6-4-4: Lawrence M. STINNETT m. Kate STILES.
- C-7-6-4-4-1: Elizabeth STINNETT.
- C-7-6-4-4-2: James STINNETT.
- C-7-6-5: Mary MAY b. 29 Nov. 1841 - d. 1923 Whitesville, Ky. m. 11 Nov. 1862 Daviess Co., Ky. Charles E. HAYNES b. 1837 - d. 1918 (See: C-2-6-?).
- C-7-6-6: Elizabeth MAY b. 8 Mar. 1844 - d. 14 Nov. 1914, m. 22 Nov. 1864 Thomas DAY.
- C-7-7: Elizabeth HAYNES b. 1804 m. William H. DAVIS.
- C-7-8: Judith HAYNES, b. 18 Nov. 1806, m. 11 Apr. 1824 Ohio Co., Ky. cousin Philip FELIX b. 1802 - d. 1866 (See: C-8-4.) (10 children)
- C-7-9: William HAYNES b. 3 Feb. 1808 m. 8 Dec. 1830 Ohio Co., Ky. Lucy TAYLOR.
- C-7-x: Francis Wright HAYNES, b. 22 Aug. 1809 - d. 27 Nov. 1877, m1 24 Dec. 1834 Ohio Co., Ky., Mary Ann MOBBERLY, b. 31 Oct. 1814 - d. 14 Feb. 1842 at Masonville, Ky. (2 children); m2 Cassandra MILLER b. 9 Mar. 1826 - d. 10 Sept. 1876.
- C-7-x-1: Creed T. HAYNES, b. 10 Mar. 1837.
- C-7-x-2: Mary Frances HAYNES, b. 7 Sept. 1840 - d. about 1910 Daviess Co., Ky., m. as 2nd wf. 24 Feb. 1878 Daviess Co., Ky. Lynch GRAY, b. 6 Mar. 1828- Nelson Co., Ky. - d. 19 Feb. 1901 Daviess Co., Ky. No issue.
- C-7-x-3: John W. HAYNES b. 21 Feb. 1843 m. 1874 Daviess Co., Ky. Sallie WOODSIDE.
- C-7-x-4: Martha R. HAYNES, b. 24 Apr. 1845 - d. before 1877, m. 1861 Daviess Co., Ky., John F. JARBOE b. 5 Apr. 1837 - d. 16 May 1909, Owensboro, Ky.
- C-7-x-4-1: A. W. "Willie" JARBOE.
- C-7-x-5: Josiah E. HAYNES, b. 9 Dec. 1846 - d. 5 Jan. 1927, m. 1874 Daviess Co., Ky. Sarah E. RAMSEY b. 16 Nov. 1850 - d. 22 June 1934.
- C-7-x-6: James M. HAYNES, b. 3 June 1849 - d. 29 Dec. 1911, m. 1877 Daviess Co., Ky. Cynthia P. GRAY, b. 4 Apr. 1858 - d. 16 Jan. 1908, buried at Owensboro, Ky.
- C-7-x-6-1: Gray HAYNES b. 1878 - d. 1953, m. Amy HARLAN, b. 1883 - d. 1943.
- C-7-x-6-1-1: Hallie HAYNES m. FLEMING.
- C-7-x-6-1-2: Louise HAYNES, m1 ; m2 BARRETT/ PARROTT?
- C-7-x-6-1-2-1: Amy BARRETT.
- C-7-x-6-1-3: Cynthia HAYNES.
- C-7-x-7: Oliver H. HAYNES b. 12 Nov. 1851 - d. 15 Jan. 1915; m. 1879 Daviess Co. Ky. Lucy MILLER, b. 27 Dec. 1857 - d. 25 Oct. 1921.
- C-7-x-7-1: Miller HAYNES.
- C-7-x-7-2: Amelia HAYNES, m. Rigdon STROUD.
- C-7-x-7-3: Achsah "Axie" F. HAYNES b. 27 Feb. 1887 - d. 14 Aug. 1923, m. 1910 as first wf. of J. Stanton COTTRELL.
- C-7-x-7-3-1: Lucy Vaughn COTTRELL m. Peter Mac DONALD and lives in Owensboro, Ky.
- C-7-x-8: George F. HAYNES, b. 7 May 1854 Daviess Co., Ky., - d. 1932, m. 1883 Daviess Co., Ky., Mary W. GURTHIE b. 1861 - d. 1936, Owensboro, Ky.
- C-7-x-9: Robert E. HAYNES, b. 2 Oct. 1856 - d. 10 May 1924 Louisville, Ky., m. 1882 Daviess Co., Ky. Elizabeth TROUTMAN b. 29 Mar. 1862 - d. 1942.
- C-7-x-9-1: Ada HAYNES m. Abner KING and lived in Louisville, Ky.
- C-7-x-9-2: Marietta HAYNES m. Bernard KING.
- C-7-x-9-3: Cynthia Elizabeth HAYNES m. Ralph WALLS.
- C-7-x-9-4: J. P. HAYNES.
- C-7-x-x: Ira A. HAYNES.
- C-7-a: Josiah HAYNES b. 21 Mar. 1811 - d. 18 July 1878, m. 17 July 1845 Ohio Co., Ky. Arrenah HAYNES b. 29 Mar. 1824 - d. 11 May 1885. Her ancestry ?? These children identified only by an estate settlement, marriages may have errors as listed here.
- C-7-a-1: S. E. HAYNES, m.? 1877 Daviess Co. Ky. Alice BURTON.
- C-7-a-2: Wallace HAYNES, m.? 1875 Daviess Co., Ky. Priscilla ELLIS.
- C-7-a-3: Oscar HAYNES, m.? 1896 Daviess Co., Ky. Nannie H. WILLIAMS.
- C-7-a-4: W. H. HAYNES m.? 1879 Daviess Co., Ky. Sallie C. PATE.
- C-7-b: (Perlina/ Paulina HAYNES will be the beginning name in Sept. 1970-continued)

THE DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM HAYNES (ABOUT 1710 - 25 JUNE 1781)

(Continued from Volume III pages 140, 169-172, 197-198; and
Volume IV pages 5-6, 41-42.)

We must accept the fact that this outline is only a working -at-research project, far from complete, and in some instances misnumbered within a family. Additions and corrections are requested from any reader, now or at any time in the future. Extra copies of the bulletins containing these pages are available at \$1.00 for each bulletin; and with the pages loose-leaf, members of the family clan could use them as an introduction to their own scrapbook, photo album, or history. > ("C"= William & Hannah (ELLIS) HAYNES)) ("7"=Josiah & Judith (NEW) or here, 2nd wife, Frances Young (HOWARD) HAYNES)). ("b"= twelfth child of Josiah)

C-7-b: Perlina or Pauline HAYNES b. 11 June 1813, m. 11 Jan. 1832 Ohio Co., Ky.

Carter J. KELLY. Marriage Book A - 132.

C-7-c: Belinda or Melinda HAYNES b. 1815 - d. 8 Aug. 1852, m. cousin Mason HAYNES, b. 24 Sept. 1812-d. 11 Jan. 1865, m. 18 Aug. 1838 Ohio Co. Ky.

Their descendants were listed under his name and number: C-2-2-1, on pages 170-171, September 1969.

C-7-d: Emeline HAYNES b. 7 Feb. 1817 - d. 27 Dec. 1822, unmarried.

C-7-e: James Baxter HAYNES b. 20 Apr. 1826 - d. 3 Apr. 1894 Sturgis, Ky., m.

Lucinda HAYNES. Her ancestry not available, here.

From "A History of the Daviess-McLean Baptist Association" by Wendell H. RONE, Owensboro, Ky. 1943, page 322, biog. sketch of James Baxter HAYNES:

"Elder James B. HAYNES was a native of Ohio County, Kentucky, and a descendant of an old French Huguenot family which settled early in this region of the state...was born about the year 1823...

... His death occurred in Sturgis, Ky. on April 3, 1894, in his seventy-first year."

C-7-e-1: Thomas W. HAYNES.

C-7-e-2: Fanny HAYNES, married Mr. JONES.

C-7-e-3: Molly HAYNES, married Mr. SMITH.

C-7-e-4: Edward HAYNES.

C-7-e-5: Laura HAYNES, married Mr. DINTON.

C-7-e-6: Rachel E. HAYNES, b. 14 Feb. 1858, m. 13 Feb. 1878 Union Co., Ky.

Samuel Clay VANCE, b. 11 Apr. 1851 - d. 30 July 1897 son of

Joseph Glass VANCE (1815-1889) m. Artemesia S. BALL (1832-1904).

C-7-e-6-1: Sue Emma VANCE b. 29 Nov. 1878-d. 26 July 1879.

C-7-e-6-2: Willie May VANCE b. 7 Feb. 1880.

C-7-e-6-3: Charles Clay VANCE, b. 10 Mar. 1881 - d. 15 Mar. 1882.

C-7-e-6-4: Lulie Belle VANCE, b. 4 Dec. 1888.

C-7-e-7: Charles HAYNES.

C-7-e-8: Buck HAYNES.

C-7-e-9: Susanna HAYNES.

C-7-f: (16th)

Rachel Webb HAYNES, b. 2 June 1828 Ohio Co., Ky. - d. 27 Mar. 1905 Ohio Co.

m. 5 Aug. 1845 Ohio Co., Ky. Bk. B - 18, Justin McCARTY, b. 2 Mar. 1822

Washington County, Ky. - d. 12 Sept. 1906 Ohio Co., Ky.

C-7-f-1: Dr. James Wm. McCARTY b. 31 July 1848 Ohio Co., Ky. - d. 21 Dec. 1918,

m. 13 Apr. 1876 Ohio Co., Ky. Susan Mary ELROY, b. 6 Jan. 1855

Wash. Co., Ky. - d. 10 Mar. 1932 Daviess Co., Ky.

C-7-f-1-1: Arnold Brown McCARTY, b. 28 May 1877, m. Lillie MILLER, b. 20 July 1879 - d. 2 Oct. 1955

C-7-f-1-1-1: James Thayer McCARTY b. 24 Aug. 1905- d. 7 May 1949, m. 7 Oct. 1929 Ethelva E. RHODES (1908 - 1962).

C-7-f-1-1-1-1: Betty Bates McCARTY b. 11 Feb. 1933 m. 3 Apr. 1953

Robert Franklin HOLLAND.

C-7-f-2: Samuel Clinton McCARTY, b. 3 June 1850, m. 1880 Sallie TINSLEY.

C-7-f-3: Charles Hammond McCARTY, b. 28 Mar. 1852 m. and lived in Louisville Ky.

C-7-f-3-1: Walter McCARTY.

Vol. IV (Page 68)

No. 3 Sept. 1970

- C-7-f-4: Frances Catharine McCARTY b. 23 Jan. 1854 - d. 5 Dec. 1869.
- C-7-f-5: John Tipton McCARTY b. 1 Jan. 1856, m. 24 Dec. 1879 Cloverport, Ky.
Virginia M. DEAN b. 20 Apr. 1860 Breckenridge Co., Ky. - d. 1914
at Georgetown, Texas.
- 0-7-f-5-1: Dr. S. H. McCARTY
- C-7-f-5-2: dau. McCARTY m. Albion YOUNG of Grainger, Texas.
- C-7-f-5-3: Victor McCARTY.
- C-7-f-5-4: Maurine McCARTY.
- C-7-f-5-5: Lula McCARTY, died at age 19.
- C-7-f-6: Susan Emeline McCARTY, b. 29 July 1858, m. 1877 Daviess Co., Ky. to
Dr. Samuel H. WEATHERFORD and in 1918 they lived in Texas.
- C-7-f-6-1: Sam WEATHERFORD
- C-7-f-6-2: Cecil WEATHERFORD.
- C-7-f-7: Nancy Belle McCARTY b. 23 July 1860 - d. 20 Dec. 1930 McCracken Co. Ky.
m. 1877 Daviess Co. Ky. Dr. W. A. FLEMISTER, who d. 7 Apr. 1927.
- C-7-f-7-1: Martha Rachel FLEMISTER
- C-7-f-8: Elizabeth Sterrett McCARTY b. 13 Apr. 1862, m. Mr. READER.
- C-7-f-9: Justin Scott McCARTY b. 4 July 1864, m. Mrs. SNOW; in Texas in 1918.
- C-7-f-9-1: Justin McCARTY
- C-7-f-x: Josiah Milburn McCARTY b. 9 Dec. 1857 - d. 14 Dec. 1867.
- C-7-f-a: Cassandra Webb McCARTY b. 14 Sept. 1869 - d. 24 Feb. 1929 Jefferson
Co., Ky., m. 1895 Daviess Co., Ky. Edward W. ELLINGTON.
- C-7-f-a-1: E. J. ELLINGTON.
- C-7-g: (17th child of Josiah HAYNES; born to second wife: Frances Y. HOWARD HAYNES)
Emeline HAYNES b. 11 May 1830, married Hammond HANSFORD.
- C-7-h: Frances Young Howard HAYNES, b. 20 Dec. 1832 - d. 2 Aug. 1920 Daviess Co.,
m. as 2nd wife, 4 Feb. 1856 Ohio Co., Ky. JAMES C. MILLER, b. 26 Aug.
1830 Daviess Co., Ky. - d. 12 Dec. 1890. Six children:
- C-7-h-1: Emma MILLER b. 14 Mar. 1857 - d. 31 May 1920 Daviess Co. Ky., m. as 2nd
wife of Rev. Benjamin F. JENKINS b. 22 Mar. 1842 - d. 5 May 1932.
- C-7-h-2: Josiah Haynes MILLER b. 12 Apr. 1860 - d. 1932; m. 29 Oct. 1888
Mary Elizabeth "Lizza" SHUTTS.
- C-7-h-3: Henry Clinton MILLER b. 26 June 1862 - d. 24 Oct. 1940, m. 20 Oct. 1889
Mary Martha BROWN b. 16 July 1865 - d. 27 June 1954.
- C-7-h-4: Frances Rachel MILLER b. 12 July 1866 - d. 22 July 1941, m. 28 Mar. 1889
John Samuel COOTS, b. 22 Apr. 1858 - d. 29 Aug. 1942.
- C-7-h-4-1: Samuel Crawford COOTS b. 2 Feb. 1890 Daviess Co., Ky., m. 20 June
1916 Mabel GLENN.
- C-7-h-4-1-1: Rachel COOTS m. G. Wallace THACKER.
- C-7-h-5: Mary E. MILLER b. 27 Jan. 1869.
- C-7-h-6: Amy Belle MILLER b. 11 June 1872 - d. 27 July 1956, m. 31 Dec. 1895
Daviess Co., Ky. James Patmon HARRISON, b. 25 Sept. 1865 - d. 12
August 1949.
- C-7-h-6-1: Maude HARRISON.
- C-7-h-6-2: Cora Marie HARRISON m. 1922 Daviess Co., Ky. Sanford Douglas NEELY.
- C-7-h-6-2-1: Sanford NEELY.
- C-7-h-6-2-2: Ann NEELY.
- C-7-h-6-3: Roy Miller HARRISON, m. Polly.
- C-8: Sarah HAYNES b. 13 Mar. 1774 Amherst Co. Va. - d. about 1848 Ohio Co., Ky.,
m. 1793 Amherst Co., Va. John J. FELIX, b. Germany - d. 1824 Ohio Co. Ky.
(Sarah HAYNES, a daughter of William & Hannah (ELLIS) HAYNES. Lineage
on her mother's side, now added to this file lists Hannah ELLIS, dau. of
Charles ELLIS, a son of John; b. ca. 1719 Tuckahoe River, Henrico Co., Va.,
married about 1739/40 to Susannah HARDING, b. about 1721/24 near Tuckahoe R.
a dau. of Thomas & Mary (GILES) HARDING. Charles ELLIS d. 4 May 1759 at the
"Red Hill" homestead on Pedlar River in Amherst Co., Va. Hannah, b. 5 Oct.
1741, the eldest of ten children, all born in Henrico Co. Va. except the
youngest, Roseanna born Nov. 30, 1755 at Red Hill. Record available.)

out this
to
M. White
letter
29, 1972

James Buchanan McARDY, Jr. 27 Jan. 1925 - d. 2 Dec. 1969.
John Edgar McARDY, Jr. 1 Jan. 1925, m. 24 Feb. 1959 Governor, Ky.
Virginia M. McARDY, Jr. 20 Apr. 1920 Kentucky County, Ky. - d. 1969

Dr. B. B. McARDY
McARDY, m. Alison KING of Glasgow, Texas.
McARDY, m. Victor
McARDY, m. Marion
McARDY, m. John
McARDY, m. John

James McARDY, m. 23 July 1925, m. 1971 Davidson Co., Ky.
McARDY, m. 1918 they lived in Texas.
McARDY, m. 1918 they lived in Texas.
McARDY, m. 1918 they lived in Texas.

James McARDY, m. 23 July 1925 - d. 20 Jan. 1970 Washington Co., Ky.
McARDY, m. 23 July 1925, who d. 7 Apr. 1971.
McARDY, m. 23 July 1925, who d. 7 Apr. 1971.
McARDY, m. 23 July 1925, who d. 7 Apr. 1971.

James McARDY, m. 23 July 1925, who d. 7 Apr. 1971.
McARDY, m. 23 July 1925, who d. 7 Apr. 1971.
McARDY, m. 23 July 1925, who d. 7 Apr. 1971.
McARDY, m. 23 July 1925, who d. 7 Apr. 1971.

James McARDY, m. 23 July 1925, who d. 7 Apr. 1971.
McARDY, m. 23 July 1925, who d. 7 Apr. 1971.
McARDY, m. 23 July 1925, who d. 7 Apr. 1971.
McARDY, m. 23 July 1925, who d. 7 Apr. 1971.

James McARDY, m. 23 July 1925, who d. 7 Apr. 1971.
McARDY, m. 23 July 1925, who d. 7 Apr. 1971.
McARDY, m. 23 July 1925, who d. 7 Apr. 1971.
McARDY, m. 23 July 1925, who d. 7 Apr. 1971.

James McARDY, m. 23 July 1925, who d. 7 Apr. 1971.
McARDY, m. 23 July 1925, who d. 7 Apr. 1971.
McARDY, m. 23 July 1925, who d. 7 Apr. 1971.
McARDY, m. 23 July 1925, who d. 7 Apr. 1971.

James McARDY, m. 23 July 1925, who d. 7 Apr. 1971.
McARDY, m. 23 July 1925, who d. 7 Apr. 1971.
McARDY, m. 23 July 1925, who d. 7 Apr. 1971.
McARDY, m. 23 July 1925, who d. 7 Apr. 1971.

James McARDY, m. 23 July 1925, who d. 7 Apr. 1971.
McARDY, m. 23 July 1925, who d. 7 Apr. 1971.
McARDY, m. 23 July 1925, who d. 7 Apr. 1971.
McARDY, m. 23 July 1925, who d. 7 Apr. 1971.

James McARDY, m. 23 July 1925, who d. 7 Apr. 1971.
McARDY, m. 23 July 1925, who d. 7 Apr. 1971.
McARDY, m. 23 July 1925, who d. 7 Apr. 1971.
McARDY, m. 23 July 1925, who d. 7 Apr. 1971.

James McARDY, m. 23 July 1925, who d. 7 Apr. 1971.
McARDY, m. 23 July 1925, who d. 7 Apr. 1971.
McARDY, m. 23 July 1925, who d. 7 Apr. 1971.
McARDY, m. 23 July 1925, who d. 7 Apr. 1971.

James McARDY, m. 23 July 1925, who d. 7 Apr. 1971.
McARDY, m. 23 July 1925, who d. 7 Apr. 1971.
McARDY, m. 23 July 1925, who d. 7 Apr. 1971.
McARDY, m. 23 July 1925, who d. 7 Apr. 1971.

- C-8-1: Isaac FELIX.
C-8-2: William FELIX:
C-8-3: Charles FELIX, b. 1797 - d. 1852, m. Mary R. SULLENGER, b. 1801 - d. 1856.
C-8-3-1: Sarah E. FELIX, married Mr. HERRING and Mr. BYERS.
C-8-3-2: Nancy J. FELIX married Mr. WRIGHT.
C-8-3-3: James Thomas FELIX b. 27 Sept. 1831 Ohio Co., Ky. m. 27 Oct. 1857
Elizabeth Lendrum (1838-1858); m2 Mary B. DUKE, b. 9 Apr. 1837.
C-8-3-3-1: Frank Lendrum FELIX b. 29 Sept. 1858.
C-8-3-3-2: Charles William FELIX.
C-8-3-4: Martha H. A. FELIX.
C-8-3-5: Francis M. FELIX.
C-8-3-6: William H. FELIX.
C-8-3-7: Charles B. B. FELIX, b. 25 Mar. 1847, m. 10 Nov. 1870 Nancy J. WALKER,
born 9 Dec. 1851 Breckenridge Co., Ky.
C-8-3-7-1: Mary R. FELIX.
C-8-3-7-2: Bertha May FELIX.
C-8-3-7-3: Kimena FELIX.
C-8-3-7-4: Elias FELIX.
C-8-3-7-5: Sarah Elizabeth FELIX.
C-8-3-7-6: Susan FELIX.
C-8-4: Philip FELIX, b. 5 Mar. 1802 - d. 18 Jan. 1866, m. 11 Apr. 1824 Ohio Co.,
Ky. Bk. A p. 55, his cousin, Judith HAYNES b. 18 Nov. 1806, C-7-8.
C-8-4-1: Emeline FELIX, m1 Mr. HERRING; m2 Mr. KELLY.
C-8-4-2: Josiah FELIX.
C-8-4-3: William Logan FELIX b. 10 Oct. 1828 Ohio Co., Ky. m1 7 Sept. 1853
Susan C. BLACK b. 7 Sept. 1828 - d. 24 May 1860; m2 13 Feb. 1861
a cousin Hannah A. DEWESE, b. 3 Feb. 1843, C-x-8-5.
C-8-4-3-1: Antoinette FELIX who died by 1885.
C-8-4-3-2: Catherine J. FELIX. (From the first marriage)
C-8-4-3-3: Philip FELIX. (From the second marriage)
C-8-4-3-4: James C. FELIX.
C-8-4-3-5: Emeline H. FELIX, who died by 1885.
C-8-4-3-6: Frances A. FELIX.
C-8-4-4: Sally FELIX married Mr. JOHNSON.
C-8-4-5: James R. FELIX, m. 28 Aug. 1858 Ohio Co., Ky. Margaret A. BLACK.
C-8-4-6: Artelia A. FELIX, b. 11 Feb. 1837 Christian Co., Ky. - d. 9 July 1880
Ohio Co., Ky., m. 10 June 1858 Ohio Co. Ky. Francis M. HEAVRIN, born
20 May 1837 Marion Co., Ky. - d. 18 Nov. 1895 Daviess Co., Ky.
C-8-4-6-1: Cicero M. HEAVRIN b. 18 Feb. 1861 Ohio Co., Ky. - d. 27 May 1939,
m. 23 Feb. 1893 Ada COX, b. 7 Nov. 1869 - d. 15 Dec. 1926.
C-8-4-6-1-1: Earl Maxwell HEAVRIN (HAYNES SURNAME ASSOC. member # H-d3)
C-8-4-7: Mahala F. FELIX m. Mr. BOWELL.
C-8-4-8: John I. FELIX.
C-8-4-9: Henry C. FELIX, m. 26 Feb. 1872 Ohio Co., Ky. Margaret E. BLACKLOCK.
C-8-4-x: Burch B. FELIX.
C-8-5: Josiah FELIX.
C-8-6: Hannah FELIX b. 1798, m. William BANNON, b. 1795. The 1850 Census
of Hancock Co. Ky. lists them with three children:
C-8-6-1: Mary BANNON b. 1826.
C-8-6-2: William M. A. BANNON b. 1830.
C-8-6-3: Felix G. BANNON.
C-8-7: Elizabeth "Betsy" FELIX b. 1807 - d. 1871 Daviess Co., Ky., m. 7 Feb. 1827
Ohio Co., Ky. Abraham CARTER, b. 5 Mar. 1801 Va. - d. 27 June 1867 Ky.
C-8-7-1: Elisha E. CARTER, m. 24 Sept. 1850 Mary Jane HARRISON.
C-8-7-2: Hampton F. CARTER, m. 1 Aug. 1848 Daviess Co., Ky. Ann E. BARBOUR.
C-8-7-3: William B. CARTER b. 1834, m. 13 Oct. 1853 Elizabeth HUMPHREY, b. 1835.
C-8-7-4: Mahala Jane CARTER b. 10 Mar. 1843 - d. 19 Nov. 1919 Daviess Co., Ky., m.
1 May 1860 Dav. Co., John W. PERRY, b. 21 Dec. 1836 - d. 25 Nov. 1913, Ky.

- C-8-7-4-1: Amanda PERRY b. 19 Aug. 1862..
- C-8-7-4-2: William A. PERRY b. 27 April 1865.
- C-8-7-4-3: Charles C. PERRY b. 27 April 1866.
- C-8-7-4-4: Rose T. PERRY b. 27 Oct. 1868.
- C-8-7-4-5: Peter B. PERRY b. 27 June 1875.
- C-8-8: Susannah FELIX, b. 30 Oct. 1810, m. 19 June 1831 Walter Duke CHRISTIAN, b. 24 April 1811.
- C-8-8-1: Charles Hampton CHRISTIAN, b. 13 April 1832.
- C-8-8-2: Henry Franklin CHRISTIAN b. 9 Dec. 1833.
- C-8-8-3: Sarah Jane CHRISTIAN, b. 1 June 1836 - d. 1 July 1917, buried at Greenbrier Bapt. Ch., Daviess Co., Ky; m¹ 1855 John THORP, born 1824 - d. 1859; m² Richard HOOVER.
- C-8-8-4: William Robert CHRISTIAN b. 4 December 1839.
- C-8-8-5: John James CHRISTIAN b. 4 Nov. 1844 - d. 10 Jan. 1889, m. 29 Mar. 1866 Mary Ann REYNOLDS, b. 15 May 1850.
- C-8-8-6: Mary Frances CHRISTIAN b. 9 July 1848.
- C-8-9: Sarah Ann FELIX b. 26 Sept. 1812 Ohio Co., Ky. - d. 23 July 1876 Dav's Co., Ky.; m. 19 Feb. 1834 Samuel Broadie HOWARD, b. 19 Aug. 1810. No children, but they raised some of the children of her sisters.
- C-8-x: Mahala R. FELIX b. 1814 Ohio Co., Ky. - d. Dec. 1846 Jasper Co., Mo. married Thomas Barton MORRIS #C-2-1-3. Their family: III:170 Sep'69.
- C-8-a: Jane McDaniel FELIX b. 1818, m. 17 Feb. 1838 Daviess Co., Ky. Henry HOWARD, b. 1809 - d. 1876 Daviess Co., Ky. They had 11 children. Their branch of the family in "Our Webb Kin in Dixie" by W. J. WEBB, Oxford Co.; N.C. c1940.
- C-8-a-1: Arena E. HOWARD b. 4 Jan. 1839 - d. 25 Jan. 1902, m¹ 1853 Daviess Co., Ky. a cousin William M. SMITH; m² Benjamin KELLY.
- C-8-a-2: Louis L. HOWARD b. 24 Nov. 1840 - d. 29 Nov. 1911, m. 1884 Daviess Co., Ky. Mary YEISER b. 12 May 1842 - d. 11 July 1914.
- C-8-a-3: Sarah Ellis HOWARD b. 1841, m. 1857, Geo. W. TALBOTT, b. 2 Nov. 1833.
- C-8-a-3-1: Enos M. TALBOTT. unmarried.
- C-8-a-3-2: Henry Moorman TALBOTT, m. 1897 Daviess Co., Ky. Sarah B. BARNETT.
- C-8-a-3-3: Geneva TALBOTT, m. 1890 Charles L. HALL.
- C-8-a-3-4: Eva Rose TALBOTT m. 1888 Claude O'FLYNN.
- C-8-a-3-5: Eliza TALBOTT m. 1891 Daviess Co., Ky. A. Brown DAVIS.
- C-8-a-3-6: Anna TALBOTT m. Albert Francis McATEE.
- C-8-a-3-7: May TALBOTT unmarried.
- C-8-a-3-8: William H. TALBOTT unmarried.
- C-8-a-3-9: Robert M. TALBOTT m. Fay RUSSELL.
- C-8-a-3-x: Forest May TALBOTT, a son, unmarried.
- C-8-a-4: Mahala Frances HOWARD b. 13 Mar 1842 - d. 10 Oct. 1903, m. 1868, William ATHERTON, b. 8 Feb. 1844 - d. 23 Feb. 1898.
- C-8-a-5: Samuel Broadie HOWARD b. 3 Sept. 1844 - d. 11 July 1912, m. 14 Apr. 1881 Mattie E. BELL b. 16 Nov. 1857.
- C-8-a-6: Geneva Ann HOWARD b. 22 Mar. 1846 - d. 16 Nov. 1911, m. 1869 Daviess Co., Ky. Samuel Johnson DAVIS, b. 5 Oct. 1842 - d. 28 Apr. 1914.
- C-8-a-7: Josiah F. HOWARD B. 1849, m¹ 1885 Daviess Co., Ky. Sallie A. SALMON; m² Lucy HOWARD.
- C-8-a-8: Kinchen Hay HOWARD b. 1849, m. Fila FOSTER.
- C-8-a-9: Rachel Elizabeth HOWARD b. 24 Dec. 1850 - d. 2 Aug. 1923, m. 1870 William Thomas DAVIS, b. 14 Oct. 1847 - d. 24 June 1903.
- C-8-a-x: Alissa P. HOWARD b. 1853 - d. 1938 Daviess Co., Ky. un married.
- C-8-a-a: Phillip S. HOWARD b. 1854 m. 1898 Daviess Co., Ky. Sadie J. POTTS.
- C-8-a-b: John HOWARD b. 1856, m. Nannie BURNS.
- C-8-a-c: Artelia HOWARD b. 3 Oct. 1858 - d. 24 Mar. 1882, unmarried.
- C-8-a-d: Susan Jane HOWARD b. 1863 - d. 3 July 1942, Daviess Co., Ky., m. Samuel Walter McCORMICK b. 1860 - d. 1931.
- C-8-a-d-1: Ben McCORMICK m¹ Florence JORDAN; m² GRADNEY. (Continued

- C-9: Hannah Ellis HAYNES, b. 21 Oct. 1779, dau. of Wm. & Hannah (ELLIS) HAYNES, married Mr. THOMAS or Mr. THOMPSON. (No further record.)
- C-x: John Barton HAYNES, b. 20 May 1782 Amherst Co., Va. - d. 3 Aug. 1863, Ohio Co., Ky., son of Wm. & Hannah (ELLIS) HAYNES; m. 9 Dec. 1803 Mercer Co., Ky. Rhoda HUFF, b. 3 Aug. 1782 - d. 6 Aug. 1845 Ohio Co., Ky. (13 children:)
- C-x-1: Hannah HAYNES b. about 1805 Mercer Co., Ky.; m. William KIMBLE, in Ohio Co., Ky. 25 Aug. 1825 with Hardin Haynes as bondsman. "Wm. Allen KIMBALL"
- C-x-2: William HAYNES, b. 1 Feb. 1806 - d. 28 July 1888, married Emelia "Millie" WHITELEY, b. 12 Sept. 1804 - d. 8 Jan. 1889. Both buried in the Old Panther Creek Cemetery, Ohio County, Ky. Of their six children, perhaps the sixth, name unknown, left this family:
- C-x-2-6-1: James Tilford HAYNES, m. 19 Sept. 1881 Ohio Co., Ky., Aletha DUVALL.
- C-x-2-6-2: ?
- C-x-2-6-3: ?
- C-x-2-6-4: Alva Whitely HAYNES m. 14 June 1887 Ohio Co., Ky. Margaret ASHFORD.
- C-x-2-6-5: Oscar James HAYNES m. 13 Nov. 1894 Ohio Co., Ky. Mary FLATT.
- C-x-2-6-6: Cora HAYNES, m. 23 Jan. 1893 Ohio Co., Ky. Albert HARRISON.
- C-x-2-6-7: Ida HAYNES m. 5 Dec. 1895 Ohio Co., Ky. George W. FLATT.
- C-x-2-6-8?: Susan Mary HAYNES m. 31 Dec. 1896, Alonzo C. THOMAS.
- C-x-3: Samuel HAYNES, b. 24 Sept. 1807 Mercer Co., Ky. - d. 2 Sept. 1881 Daviess Co. m. 13 Jan. 1829 Daviess Co., Ky. (Bk. A, p. 34) Mary Ann BARNHILL, b. 25 Sept. 1810 Oldham Co., Ky. - d. 30 Mar. 1895 Daviess Co., Ky., dau. of James (1780-1825) & Hannah (BOONE 1786-1862) BARNHILL.
- C-x-3-1: Narcissa P. HAYNES b. 17 Nov. 1829-d. 4 July 1904, m. 6 May 1846 in Daviess Co., Dr. Francis M. DALEY, b. 8 Jan. 1822 Fayette Co., Ky. - d. 20 Nov. 1872 Daviess Co., Ky. Issue:
- C-x-3-1-1: Anna A. DALEY m. 10 Oct. 1869 Dav. Co., Ky. Richard MILTON.
- C-x-3-1-2: Lawrence DALEY.
- C-x-3-1-3: Sarah E. DALEY.
- C-x-3-1-4: Eamilus C. DALEY, b. 8 Sept. 1853 - d. 4 Oct. 1931, m. Narcissa P. RHODES; b. 1 Nov. 1855 - d. 9 July 1947.
- C-x-3-1-5: Joseph A. DALEY.
- C-x-3-1-6: Mary Belle DALEY b. 1858 - d. 1918, m. 4 May 1882 Daviess Co., Ky., Lewis Edgar YEWELL, b. 1860 - d. 1953.
- C-x-3-1-7: Artie Marietta DALEY.
- C-x-3-1-8: Hamilton H. DALEY, b. 22 Jan. 1863 - d. 12 Nov. 1884.
- C-x-3-1-9: Francis M. DALEY.
- C-x-3-2: Ophelia M. HAYNES b. 1832 - d. 1905 Daviess Co., Ky., m. 1 May 1849 Thomas DODSON, b. 1827 - d. 1874.
- C-x-3-2-1: Almetta DODSON b. 1853 - d. 1943, m. 15 Feb. 1872 Daviess Co., Ky. John T. TAYLOR, b. 29 Dec. 1850 Oldham Co., Ky. - d. 1941.
- C-x-3-2-1-1: Mary S. TAYLOR b. 8 May 1873.
- C-x-3-2-1-2: Thomas W. TAYLOR b. 1 Apr. 1875.
- C-x-3-2-1-3: Ollie D. TAYLOR b. 10 June 1877.
- C-x-3-2-2: Alice Ellis DODSON, b. Masonville, Ky., m. Henry John LAWRIE.
- C-x-3-2-3: Cloe DODSON: b. 1866, m. 1890 Joseph Leslie GOSS, b. 1862.
- C-x-3-2-4: Dora DODSON.
- C-x-3-3: Artimisia B. HAYNES m. 20 Dec. 1858 Daviess Co., Ky. William S. EVANS.
- C-x-3-4: Dr. Aretus C. HAYNES, married Dora WOODWARD. / Co. Va.
- C-x-3-5: Mary A. HAYNES married Seth DU VAL, b. 7 Jan. 1846 Henrico W.
- C-x-3-5-1: Samuel DU VAL b. 9 Oct. 1868.
- C-x-3-5-2: Benjamin A. DU VAL.
- C-x-3-5-3: Aretus DU VAL b. 11 Aug. 1870 - d. 18 Mar. 1878.
- C-x-3-5-4: (female) married F. O. CUNNINGHAM.
- C-x-4: Josiah Ellis HAYNES b. about 1809 Ohio Co., Ky., m. Rebecca HETH.

- C-x-5: John HAYNES b. 1810 Ohio Co., Ky. m¹ Miss DE HAVEN; m² 14 May 1859 in Ohio Co., Ky., Judah MASSIE.
- C-x-6: Polly HAYNES b. 24 Sept. 1812 - d. 2 Sept. 1895, m. 17 Feb. 1829 Ohio Co. Ky. (Book A pg. 177) Lewis HUFF, b. 28 Mar. 1807 - d. 2 Mar. 1867.
- C-x-6-1: Martha HUFF b. 1830. In 1866 the family lived in
- C-x-6-2: John B. HUFF b. 1837. Breckenridge County, Kentucky.
- C-x-6-3: Samuel W. HUFF b. 1839. Burial plot in Chas. HUFF Graveyard
- C-x-6-4: Mary HUFF b. 1840. near Fordsville, Ky.
- C-x-6-5: Sarah HUFF (a twin) b. 1843.
- C-x-6-6: Wisa Ann HUFF (twin) b. 1843.
- C-x-6-7: William A. HUFF b. 1847.
- C-x-7: Elizabeth HAYNES b. 8 Mar. 1814 - d. 25 Mar. 1886; m. 19 Jan. 1843 Ohio Co, Ky. George BROOKS. b. 2 Oct. 1815 Caroline Co., Va. - d. 2 Oct. 1900
- C-x-7-1: Edwin M. BROOKS b. 24 Apr. 1844, m. Feb. 1878 Kate BOZARTH.
- C-x-7-1-1: Lois F. BROOKS.
- C-x-7-1-2: Roy G. BROOKS.
- C-x-7-1-3: Hattie L. BROOKS.
- C-x-7-2: Columbus Estelle BROOKS married W. A. JOHNSON.
- C-x-7-3: Arteus Percellus BROOKS b. 14 Aug. 1848 (twin) - d. 25 July 1933, m. 1872 Daviess Co., Ky. Artelia "Telie" J. LYONS, b. 24 Nov. 1851, d. 4 July 1917. (Grocer at Whitesville, buried "Cate's Cem" there.
- C-x-7-3-1: Eula J. BROOKS b. 1874 Elizabeth DAWSON, b. 4 June 1877 - d. 1933.
- C-x-7-3-2: Eunice Elizabeth BROOKS b. 6 Mar. 1878 - d. 22 Feb. 1958, m. Clarence E. STREET, b. 3 Sept. 1866 - d. 1949. (2 sons)
- C-x-7-3-3: Nina Reat BROOKS b. 27 Oct. 1879, m. 1898 Elmer Watson HARRISON b. 2 May 1873 - d. 20 July 1922; m² Mr. MC COOL.
- C-x-7-3-3-1: James Aretus HARRISON m. 1920 Hallie BOYD.
- C-x-7-3-3-2: Frank HARRISON m. Helen HENNING.
- C-x-7-3-3-3: Eunice Maud HARRISON m. Joseph NEW.
- C-x-7-3-4: Willie C. BROOKS b. 1887 - d. 1933, m. 1909 Daviess Co., Ky., Annie T. BELL b. 1887.
- C-x-7-3-4-1: Nina Bell BROOKS m. Mr. WHITE.
- C-x-7-3-4-2: William L. BROOKS.
- C-x-7-3-4-3: Eugenia BROOKS m. Joe T. DAY.
- C-x-7-3-4-4: Katherine BROOKS.
- C-x-7-3-5: Frank D. BROOKS b. 1883 - d. 1929, m¹ 1906 Mattie N. HOLLAND; m² Gladys HOLDER, 1897 - 1958.
- C-x-7-3-5-1: Frank BROOKS, Jr.
- C-x-7-3-5-2: Harold BROOKS.
- C-x-7-3-5-3: Rose BROOKS married Mr. CROWE.
- C-x-7-3-5-4: Dorothy BROOKS.
- C-x-7-3-5-5: Paul BROOKS.
- C-x-7-3-6: Kosure P. or Clozier BROOKS m. 1913 Daviess Co. Lillian LAMBERT
- C-x-7-3-6-1: Martha Ann BROOKS m Mr. SHANKS.
- C-x-7-3-7: Jesse BROOKS married and had two children:
- C-x-7-3-7-1: Harold BROOKS.
- C-x-7-3-7-2: Louise BROOKS.
- C-x-7-4: Demetrius Fidellus BROOKS b. 14 Aug. 1848 (twin) - d. 1922, m¹ 1871 Rebecca W. RHODES b. 1852 - d. 1889; m² 1890 Mrs. Sallie C. (PATE) HAYNES, widow of W. H. HAYNES, b. 1852 - d. 1921.
- C-x-7-4-1: Rommie A. BROOKS b. 1872, m. S. Annie COOK.
- C-x-7-4-2: Rollie BROOKS b. 1875, m. Mary NICHOLLS.
- C-x-7-4-3: Estelle BROOKS m. W. Robert COOK.
- C-x-7-4-4: George E. BROOKS m. Bernette HOWARD.
- C-x-7-4-5: Wilson R. BROOKS m. Sarah HEWLETT.
- C-x-7-4-6: Grace BROOKS, b. of 2nd marriage, m. James R. HOLBROOK.
- C-x-7-4-7: Hugh BROOKS

(To be continued.)

THE DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM HAYNES (Born about 1710 - Died 25 June 1781)
Continued here from Vol. III pages 140, 169-172, 197-198, and Vol. IV pages 5-6,
41-42, 67-70, 97 and 98. Material for this series was gleaned through the work
and correspondence of members and friends of our HAYNES SURNAME ASSOCIATION. It
is an open issue, far from being a complete story, for more material keeps coming
to be added to the other branches. Any reader is invited to send more, especially
regarding:

- D. Frances HAYNES who married a Mr. SMITH.
 - E. Henry "Jr" born about 1745-died 1816, m. Bathsheba HAMPTON and Tabithy
TURNER.
 - F. Mildred HAYNES who married 1768 Stephen SANDERS.
 - G. Mary HAYNES who married John LONG, a Revolutionary War Soldier.
 - H. John HAYNES, born in 1753, died 1840 in Bedford Co., Va.
- (Continued here from IV - Page 98:)

- C-x-8: NANCY HAYNES, b. 1815, dau. of John Barton and Rhoda (HUFF) HAYNES, married
in Ohio Co., Ky. 25 Feb. 1837 Farmer DE WEESE, b. 30 Jan. 1810- d. 6 July
1890. On 1850 census was living in Grayson Co., Ky.
- C-x-8-1: Mary Elizabeth DE WEESE, b. 14 Jan. 1838-d. 17 Oct. 1916 Grayson Co., Ky.
m. about 1857 Eli D. BOZARTH, b. 2 Dec. 1830 - d. 8 Aug. 1892.
- C-x-8-2: Sarah C. DE WEESE, b. 1839
- C-x-8-3: John W. DE WEESE, b. 1840
- C-x-8-4: Nancy J. DE WEESE, b. 1842
- C-x-8-5: Hannah A. DE WEESE, b. 3 Feb. 1843 m. 23 Feb. 1861 as 2nd wf. of cousin,
William Logan FELIX, b. 10 Oct. 1828 Ohio Co., Ky., son of Philip and
Judith (HAYNES) FELIX (See # C-8-4 and C-7-8.) He m1 Susan BLACK.
- C-x-8-6: Minerva DE WEESE, b. 1845
- C-x-8-7: Martha S. DE WEESE, b. 1846
- C-x-8-8: Emily F. DE WEESE, b. 1847
- C-x-8-9: Stephen C. DE WEESE, b. 1849
- C-x-8-x: Christina DE WEESE, m. Aug. 1871 Grayson Co., Ky. James F. GORE, b.
10 July 1847 Daviess Co., Ky.
- C-x-8-x-1: Lovetta GORE Biog. of James GORE, page 1108 in History of
- C-x-8-x-2: Raleigh GORE Ky., by Battle. Perrin, Louisville, Ky. 1886
- C-x-8-x-3: Evalina GORE (Grayson Co., Ky. Section).
- C-x-8-x-4: Oscar GORE
- C-x-9: Henry HAYNES: b. 6 Mar. 1817 Ohio Co., Ky. - d. 15 July 1880 Webster Co. Ky.
m1 27 Aug. 1837 Ohio Co., Ky. Lurana DE WEESE, b. 20 Feb. 1820 - d. 5 Nov.
1845 Grayson Co., Ky.; m2 21 May 1846 Rebecca DE WEESE, b. 21 May 1823-
d. 9 Oct. 1868 Daviess Co., Ky., both daus. of Benj. F. (1789-1846) & m2
Phoraba (ROBERTS) DE WEESE.
- C-x-9-1: Sarah Josie HAYNES b. 1839 m. Mr. ENGLAND.
- C-x-9-2: Dr. Josiah Ellis HAYNES b. 5 Feb. 1841 Grayson Co., Ky. - d. 8 Apr. 1926
McLean Co., Ky. m. 18 Oct. 1860 Laura Belle ROBINSON, b. 30 July 1843
Grayson Co., Ky. - d. 29 Mar. 1914.
- C-x-9-2-1: Dr. William Lucian HAYNES b. 19 Nov. 1863 - d. 1927, m1 20 Feb. 1890
McLean Co., Ky. Mattie MUSTER, b. 5 Sept. 1871 - d. 27 Nov. 1893, m2
1900 McLean Co., Ky. Clarice HANCOCK, b. 28 Nov. 1875.
- C-x-9-2-1-1: Lucian Muster HAYNES b. 21 Dec. 1890- d. 25 Nov. 1937 m. 1917
Sophia HOWDEN.
- C-x-9-2-1-1-1: William HAYNES
- C-x-9-2-1-1-2: Howden HAYNES m. Wanda ELLIS
- C-x-9-2-1-1-2-1: Valerie Ann HAYNES
- C-x-9-2-1-2: Laura Lee HAYNES b. 1892 - d. 1893
- C-x-9-2-1-3: Emma Jean HAYNES died young
- C-x-9-2-1-4: John Ellis HAYNES married
- C-x-9-2-1-4-1: John HAYNES, a twin
- C-x-9-2-1-4-2: Julia YAYNES, a twin

- C-x-9-2-1-5: William Hancock HAYNES m. LAYMAN.
C-x-9-2-1-5-1: Marcia HAYNES
C-x-9-2-1-6: Marcia Katherine HAYNES m. 1925 Leslie FRANKLIN
C-x-9-2-2: Lelia D. HAYNES b. 16 Feb. 1867 - d. 29 May 1939, m. 1892 McLean Co., Ky. Cordie Benjamin FRANKLIN b. 17 July 1870 - d. 1933.
C-x-9-2-2-1: Dr. Robert FRANKLIN - d. Phoenix, Ariz., m. Nina GLENN.
C-x-9-2-2-2: Laura Lee FRANKLIN, m1 Frank MARIS; m2 C. A. RUMBLE.
C-x-9-2-3: Dr. Eugene Ellis HAYNES, b. 4 Mar. 1869 - d. 28 Sept. 1921 Memphis, Tn. m. 1892 Cora Marcia MOORE
C-x-9-2-3-1: Shirley Moore HAYNES m. Macon CALLICOTT
C-x-9-2-3-2: Eugenia HAYNES, m1 Grover VANCE; m2 Niles JACKSON
C-x-9-2-4: Mollie V. HAYNES, b. 19 Sept. 1871 - d. 5 Sept. 1938 McLean Co., Ky., m. 1895 McLean Co., Lee GIBSON, b. 6 Mar. 1868.
C-x-9-2-4-1: Lillian GIBSON, b. 27 Sept. 1896, m. Stanley Guffy THOMPSON.
C-x-9-2-4-1-1: Robert THOMPSON
C-x-9-2-4-1-2: Lee THOMPSON
C-x-9-2-5: Katie Thomas HAYNES, b. 9 Aug. 1875 - d. 1948, McLean Co., Ky., m. 1898 McLean Co. John R. PRIEST.
C-x-9-2-5-1: William Eugene PRIEST, m1 Mary J. ATHERTON; m2 Edwina SHEPHERD.
C-x-9-3: Samuel Hardin HAYNES, b. 21 Mar. 1843 Grayson Co., Ky. - d. 3 Feb. 1910, Memphis, Tenn., m. 25 Oct. 1865 Daviess Co., Ky. Jane Shirley FIELD, b. 7 Feb. 1844 Daviess Co., Ky. - d. 22 Dec. 1923 Memphis, Tenn.
C-x-9-3-1: Lou HAYNES b. 10 Jan. 1867, d. 7 Jan. 1926, m. 6 Mar. 1884 Memphis, Tenn., William Heflin PULLEN, b. 25 Sept. 1862 Sardis, Miss.
C-x-9-3-1-1: King Haynes PULLEN
C-x-9-3-1-2: William Heflin PULLEN, Jr.
C-x-9-3-1-3: Edward Warren Pullen m.
C-x-9-3-1-3-1: Ann Haynes PULLEN m. Fletcher KING
C-x-9-3-1-4: Herbert Stanhope PULLEN
C-x-9-3-1-5: Eugene Avery PULLEN
C-x-9-3-1-6: Shirley Louise PULLEN
C-x-9-3-2: Lillie HAYNES, b. 19 Aug. 1869 - d. 16 Jan. 1876
C-x-9-3-3: Clara "Tats" HAYNES, b. 26 Jan. 1873, a twin, m. 2 June 1897 Memphis, Tenn., William Jennings DRIVER, a U. S. Congressman from Arkansas.
C-x-9-3-4: Cora HAYNES, b. 26 Jan. 1873 - d. 15 Aug. 1902, a twin, m. 25 Dec. 1901 Charles DRIVER.
C-x-9-3-5: Samuel Hardin HAYNES, b. 3 Dec. 1875, m1 12 June 1900 Osceola, Ark., Effie BENTON; m2 15 Apr. 1914 Lillie H. SMITH.
C-x-9-4: William R. HAYNES, b. 15 Mar. 1845 Grayson Co., Ky., d. Cleveland Co., Okla., m. 11 Apr. 1878 Grayson Co., Ky. Ellen Peyton CHICK.
C-x-9-4-1: Edward HAYNES
C-x-9-4-2: Everette HAYNES
C-x-9-4-3: Willis HAYNES (a daughter)
C-x-9-4-4: George Henry HAYNES
C-x-9-5: Eliza Ann HAYNES, b. 18 May 1847 Grayson Co., Ky. - d. 24 Aug. 1892 McLean Co., Ky. m. 2 Nov. 1865 Daviess Co., Ky. Wm. O. NORRIS, b. 2 July 1846 - d. 24 Dec. 1918 Toledo, Ohio. Marriage Bk. G: Pg. 463.
C-x-9-5-1: Mam R. NORRIS b. 1867
C-x-9-5-2: Annie NORRIS b. 1868
C-x-9-5-3: Clasene NORRIS b. 1869 and others.
C-x-9-6: Henry W. HAYNES, b. 1849
C-x-9-7: Emma HAYNES d. Memphis, Tenn., m. 23 July 1873 Ohio Co., Ky. Wallace GRUELLE.
C-x-9-8: Phoebe HAYNES, d. Evansville, Ind., m. Dr. Robert MUNGER.
(Addition to C-x-1: on page 97 of Vol. IV, Haynes Eagle, Dec. 1970)
C-x-1: Hannah HAYNES married William Allen KIMBLE: Children: Rhoda b. 1827 m. Wm. WOODS, Susan 1828 m. Stephen LAYMAN, Elizabeth m. STONE, John, Ellis b. 1832; Nancy b. 1834 m. Joseph CARTER, Lydia A. b. 1837 m. A. CANNON. (Continued C-x-x: Mune)

THE DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM HAYNES (Born about 1710 - Died 25 June 1781)
Continued here. To have a complete outline, see III: 140, 169-172, 197-198, and
IV: 5-6, 41-42, 67-70, 97-98, and V: 7-8.

- C-x-x: Hardin HAYNES, b. 1818 Ohio Co., Ky.; son of John Barton & Rhoda (HUFF) HAYNES, married 1843 Ohio Co., Kitty HAYNES, dau. of John, & son of Chas. Ellis HAYNES.
- C-x-a: Jesse HAYNES, b. 12 Sept. 1820 - d. 16 Dec. 1882 Daviess Co., m1 Susan McCARTY, b. 2 June 1830 - d. 19 Aug. 1854; m2 4 Dec. 1854 Ohio Co., Ky., Louisa BANNON who d. 6 Nov. 1901, Daviess Co., Ky.
- C-x-a-1: Rhoda A. HAYNES b. 1847, m. 5 Feb. 1865 Benjamin KELLY.
- C-x-a-2: Chinese Catherine HAYNES, b. 10 Jan. 1849, m. John S. MILLER, b. 23 July 1843 - d. 14 Oct. 1921.
- C-x-a-2-1: Allen Roy MILLER b. 1867, m. 1891 Nettie DAWSON, 1869 - 1917.
- C-x-a-2-1-1: Ruth Elizabeth MILLER, b. Owensboro, Ky.
- C-x-a-3: Mary F. HAYNES b. 1850.
- C-x-a-4: Andrew Clayton HAYNES, son of m2 Louisa BANNON, was b. 20 Dec. 1855 - died 8 Jan. 1927.
- C-x-a-5: Emma E. HAYNES, b. 7 Dec. 1857 - d. 23 Jan. 1883 Daviess Co., Ky.
- C-x-a-6: Anthony HAYNES, b. 1860.
- C-x-a-7: Ella HAYNES, b. 1863.
- C-x-a-8: Cora A. HAYNES, b. 29 Dec. 1864 - died 25 Jan. 1887 Daviess Co., Ky.
- C-x-a-9: Webster D. HAYNES, b. 1867.
- C-x-a-x: Atwell HAYNES, b. 29 July 1869 - d. 12 Aug. 1923.
- C-x-A-A: Louanna HAYNES, b. 1872.
- C-x-a-b: Dexter HAYNES, b. 1874.
- C-x-b: Sarah "Sally" HAYNES, b. 1823 - d. after 1870, m. 21 Mar. 1843 Ohio Co., Ky. (Bk. B. pg. 7) James Y. TILFORD, b. 1820 Tenn.
- C-x-b-1: Nicholas TILFORD, b. 1844
- C-x-b-2: Francis E. TILFORD, b. 1845
- C-x-b-3: Melvin B. Tilford, b. 1847
- C-x-b-4: James P. TILFORD, b. 1852
- C-x-b-5: John W. TILFORD, b. 1854
- C-x-b-6: Cormeda J. Tilford b. 1855
- C-x-b-7: Julia J. TILFORD, b. 1856
- C-x-b-8: Sarah A. TILFORD, b. 1863 a twin
- C-x-b-9: Morgan L. TILFORD, b. 1863 a twin
- C-x-b-x: Cornelia TILFORD b. 1866 probably in Grayson Co., Ky.
- C-x-c: Charles Lewis HAYNES, b. 13 Mar. 1826 - d. 1889, m. 1849 Arrena McBROOM, born 1828. Their twelve children follow.
- C-x-c-1: Nancy Jane "Janey" HAYNES, b. 2 Dec. 1850, m. Joe G. McCARTY, in Ohio County, Ky. on 9 Dec. 1873.
- C-x-c-1-1: Lonnie McCARTY, b. 1877 m. Bertha (HAYNES) COOK, b. 11 Dec. 1879, a dau. of W. H. & Sallie (PATE) HAYNES; m. 1916 Daviess Co., Ky.
- C-x-c-1-1-1: Sarah Jane McCARTY m. Louis BERRY.
- C-x-c-1-1-2: Joe Haynes McCARTY m. 1948 Opal May HAMILTON.
- C-x-c-1-2: Carrie McCARTY m. Ben J. BRISTOW.
- C-x-c-1-2-1: Martine BRISTOW m1 "Red" DAUGHERTY; m2 Skipper DANIEL.
- C-x-c-1-2-2: Nancy Jo BRISTOW m. Charles EPPERSON.
- C-x-c-1-2-2-1: Pamela EPPERSON
- C-x-c-1-3: Charles C. McCARTY m1 Bessie WILLIAMS; m2 Lora
- C-x-c-1-3-1: Dorothy McCARTY m. Dr. Vern ESKRIDGE, of Owensboro, Ky.
- C-x-c-1-3-2: Thelma McCARTY m. Robert FIORELLA
- C-x-c-1-3-3: Charles McCARTY m. TROUTMAN.
- C-x-c-1-4: Lucy McCARTY m. Gus SCHWEBEL.
- C-x-c-1-4-1: Joanne SCHWEBEL.
- C-x-c-1-5: Boyd McCARTY, married Anna May DAY. No issue.

THE ESTATE OF WILLIAM LAMAR (Born about 1710 - died 25 June 1781)
Inventory of his personal effects, taken at his death, 25 June 1781, and
the 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, and 1st July.

1781-1782: William Lamar, of the Parish of St. John, died 25 June 1781.
Inventory of his personal effects, taken at his death, 25 June 1781, and
the 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, and 1st July.

1782-1783: William Lamar, of the Parish of St. John, died 25 June 1781.
Inventory of his personal effects, taken at his death, 25 June 1781, and
the 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, and 1st July.

1783-1784: William Lamar, of the Parish of St. John, died 25 June 1781.
Inventory of his personal effects, taken at his death, 25 June 1781, and
the 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, and 1st July.

1784-1785: William Lamar, of the Parish of St. John, died 25 June 1781.
Inventory of his personal effects, taken at his death, 25 June 1781, and
the 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, and 1st July.

1785-1786: William Lamar, of the Parish of St. John, died 25 June 1781.
Inventory of his personal effects, taken at his death, 25 June 1781, and
the 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, and 1st July.

1786-1787: William Lamar, of the Parish of St. John, died 25 June 1781.
Inventory of his personal effects, taken at his death, 25 June 1781, and
the 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, and 1st July.

1787-1788: William Lamar, of the Parish of St. John, died 25 June 1781.
Inventory of his personal effects, taken at his death, 25 June 1781, and
the 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, and 1st July.

1788-1789: William Lamar, of the Parish of St. John, died 25 June 1781.
Inventory of his personal effects, taken at his death, 25 June 1781, and
the 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, and 1st July.

1789-1790: William Lamar, of the Parish of St. John, died 25 June 1781.
Inventory of his personal effects, taken at his death, 25 June 1781, and
the 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, and 1st July.

1790-1791: William Lamar, of the Parish of St. John, died 25 June 1781.
Inventory of his personal effects, taken at his death, 25 June 1781, and
the 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, and 1st July.

1791-1792: William Lamar, of the Parish of St. John, died 25 June 1781.
Inventory of his personal effects, taken at his death, 25 June 1781, and
the 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, and 1st July.

1792-1793: William Lamar, of the Parish of St. John, died 25 June 1781.
Inventory of his personal effects, taken at his death, 25 June 1781, and
the 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, and 1st July.

1793-1794: William Lamar, of the Parish of St. John, died 25 June 1781.
Inventory of his personal effects, taken at his death, 25 June 1781, and
the 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, and 1st July.

1794-1795: William Lamar, of the Parish of St. John, died 25 June 1781.
Inventory of his personal effects, taken at his death, 25 June 1781, and
the 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, and 1st July.

1795-1796: William Lamar, of the Parish of St. John, died 25 June 1781.
Inventory of his personal effects, taken at his death, 25 June 1781, and
the 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, and 1st July.

- C-x-c-1-6: Mamie McCARTY, married Will MILLER.
 C-x-c-1-6-1: Merl McCARTY married Dr. Ellis DAY.
 C-x-c-1-6-2: Margerine McCARTY m. Carroll MADDOX.
 C-x-c-1-7: Nuna McCARTY, m1 Charles CHALFIN, m2 John LOSTRO.
 C-x-c-1-7-1: Minnie Chalfin
 C-x-c-1-7-2: Charles CHALFIN
 C-x-c-2: Sarah Elizabeth HAYNES, b. 16 Sept. 1852 - d. 14 Oct. 1929, m. 23 Oct. 1871 Ohio Co., Ky. J.D. SPURRIER, b. 18 Mar. 1850 - d. 6 Mar. 1924.
 C-x-c-3: Arrenas HAYNES, a twin, b. 2 May 1856 - d. 11 Dec. 1874, unmarried.
 C-x-c-4: Fidelus "Delus" HAYNES, b. 2 May 1856 - d. 21 Dec. 1926, m. 1878 Daviess Co., Ky. Lena R. RHODES, d. 4 May 1923.
 C-x-c-4-1: Jessie HAYNES m1 Rollie JACKSON; m2 George JAMES.
 C-x-c-4-2: Emer HAYNES m. Miss Clyde CONYER.
 C-x-c-4-2-1: Elizabeth HAYNES m. / div. Harold TAYLOR
 C-x-c-4-2-1-1: Betty Lou TAYLOR m. Harold AULL
 C-x-c-4-2-1-1-1: Caroline AULL
 C-x-c-5: Oliver HAYNES, b. 10 July 1859 - d. 1943, m. 1892 Daviess Co., Ky. Lula COMPTON, b. 1870 - d. 1948. No issue.
 C-x-c-6: Oscar D. HAYNES, b. 29 Apr. 1861 - d. 25 Apr. 1937, m. 1888 Daviess Co. Hattie D. MATTINGLY.
 C-x-c-6-1: Willur A. HAYNES, b. 12 May 1893 - d. 25 Nov. 1941, m. 1915 Dav. Co. Ky. Jessie B. McCANN, b. 11 Sept. 1895 - d. 10 May 1950.
 C-x-c-6-1-1: Evelyn HAYNES m. 1936 William Marvin WHELAN.
 C-x-c-6-1-2: Ann Elizabeth HAYNES m. 1935 Charles W. FORD.
 C-x-c-7: Mary Ann HAYNES, b. 31 Aug. 1863 - d. 7 July 1917, m. 1884 Dav. Co., Ky. James Theodore MAY, b. 23 Apr. 1851 - d. 26 July 1921. Marriage: S: 617.
 C-x-c-7-1: Irene MAY m. Paul CAHILL
 C-x-c-7-2: Della MAY m. George EMLER
 C-x-c-7-3: Robert MAY
 C-x-c-8: Ida Bell HAYNES b. 6 Sept. 1866 - d. 1946, m. 27 Nov. 1889 Thos. Franklin HAYS, b. 17 May 1855 - d. 12 Aug. 1940.
 C-x-c-8-1: Ollie Mae HAYS b. 13 Jan. 1891
 C-x-c-8-2: Thomas Lewis HAYS, b. 20 Sept. 1893 m. Lillian MEREDITH.
 C-x-c-8-2-1: Lois Aliene HAYS b. 1921 m. Adolph BAKER. (Ch.: Eric & Rebecca)
 C-x-c-8-3: Floris HAYS b. 7 July 1895 m1 August HOCH; m2 Edwin B. WHITESIDE.
 C-x-c-9: Robert E. HAYNES b. 20 Apr. 1868 - d. 1 June 1908, m. 1892 Zelma SINNETT
 C-x-c-9-1: Beatrice HAYNES b. 1894 m. Elmer A. CARTER, b. 1891 - d. 1960
 C-x-c-x: Alton HAYNES b. 12 May 1870 - d. 1930, m. Lena FREDERICK.
 C-x-c-x-1: Virginia HAYNES m. Ralph HOLMAN
 C-x-c-x-2: Alta May HAYNES m. Mr. DUNCAN
 C-x-c-x-3: Alton HAYNES
 C-x-c-x-4: Kenneth HAYNES (adopted).
 C-x-c-a: Genettie "Jeanette" HAYNES, b. 3 Apr. 1872 - d. 8 Feb. 1954, a twin, married 1892 Daviess Co., Richard L. HAYS.
 C-x-c-a-1: Oscar D. HAYS
 C-x-c-a-2: Loretta HAYS
 C-x-c-a-3: Miller HAYS a twin
 C-x-c-a-4: Todd HAYS a twin
 C-x-c-a-5: Willard HAYS
 C-x-c-b: Loretta HAYNES b. 3 Apr. 1872 (twin), -d. 15 Feb. 1949, m. 1892 Robert E. MASSIE. Daviess Co., Ky. Marriage Bk. 2: Page 219.
 C-x-c-b-1: Ellis MASSIE, m1 Ludie GRANTHAM; m2 Mary Lloyd LANCASTER; m3 Polly SUTTON; m4 Thelma MATTINGLY. His estate near Owensboro is the site of Ky. Wesleyan College. References used by Mr. Mike Edgeworth in this series included: Chas. Lewis HAYNES Bible Record, Cemeteries, Court-houses, Correspondence from Mrs. Emma Dunn Mastin, Mrs. Clyde Conyer HAYNES, Miss Olli May HAYS, etc.

THE DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM HAYNES, born about 1710 - died 25 June 1781, married 1734 ELIZABETH (?); continued here with less-complete outlines of the other branches. See also: HAYNES EAGLE III: 140, 169-172, 197-198, IV: 5-6, 41-42, 67-70, 97-98, V: 7-8 and 33-34. We had given letters rather than numerals to his children of the first generation, and in the above-mentioned pages, completed our accumulation of data for A-B-and C of the family, thus:

A= Ann (HAYNES) FARRELL. The outline is resumed, on this page with what our Haynes Surname Association
B= Elizabeth (HAYNES) LEFTWICH: has learned regarding: D-E-F-G-& H.
C= William HAYNES 1740-1827. Additions and corrections are requested for this incomplete section.

D= Frances (HAYNES) SMITH. (Named in D.A.R. Papers : Lineage of Wm. HAYNES.)

E= Henry HAYNES "Jr" about 1745 - 1816.

F= Mildred (HAYNES) SANDERS.

G= Mary (HAYNES) LONG.

H= John HAYNES 1753 - 1840.

D: Frances HAYNES married Mr. SMITH.

E: Henry HAYNES, Jr. born about 1745, Bedford Co., Va. - died 1816 there. His will was dated Aug. 6, 1816, probated Nov. 25, 1816 (Bedford Co. Will Book D: 297.) He married first, March 22 or 26, 1768 Bathsheba HAMPTON (Bedford County Marriage Records page 33, with John HAMPTON, Security) who died 1783, and he remarried: May 17, 1784 Tabitha TURNER (dau. of Elijah TURNER, who was their security, Bedford Co. Marriages.)

E-1: Polly HAYNES born 1769 - d. by 1816, married Nov. 30, 1793 William STRATTON. The will of her father names the children of Polly STRATTON, she being deceased before Aug. 6, 1816:

E-1-1: Bethy (Betsy) STRATTON

E-1-2: Sally STRATTON

E-1-3: Henry STRATTON

E-1-4: William STRATTON

E-1-5: John STRATTON

E-1-6: Polly STRATTON

E-2: Betty HAYNES, bbrn 1770, married 1788 Thomas SMITH.

E-3: Hampton HAYNES, m. first 1793 Mildred FARRELL; m. 2nd Dec. 20, 1844 Meade Co., Ky., Mrs. Nancy HARWOOD, who died Oct. 30, 1847. No issue. Nancy is buried on the Haynes farm.

E-4: William HAYNES, born 1773 - died July 28, 1856, buried in Haynes Cemetery at Brandenburg, Ky., married Dec. 5, 1797, Agnes PATE, born about 1774/1779 - d. Oct. 1, 1843, a dau. of Matthew (ca. 1750-1804) and gr-dau. of Matthew & Agnes (BUCK) PATE, (Both PATE & HAYNES families given in the book: The HENDRICKS and Their Kin, by our Jasper R. HENDRICK.)

E-4-1: John HAYNES, born Aug. 31, 1798 Bedford Co., Va., died before 1856, married Nov. 4, 1823 Martha Ann CAMPBELL. A physician. Records from 1-2.

E-4-1-1: John HAYNES

E-4-1-2: Eliza HAYNES

E-4-1-3: Sybil HAYNES

E-4-2: Milliner HAYNES, b. Sept. 11, 1799 Bedford Co., Va. - d. May 21, 1866 Clay Co., Mo., m. Dec. 26, 1822, (dau. of Isaac & Nancy SKILLMAN): Susan W. SKILLMAN, b. Feb. 25, 1804 Loudoun Co., Va. near Georgetown, moved to Clark Co., Ky. in 1816, died 26 Oct., 1879 Clay Co., Mo. They owned 440 acres near Liberty, Mo.; both buried at Little Sholes Cemetery, there.

E-4-2-1: Nancy Ann HAYNES b. 11 Oct. 1823 Ky., m. 4 July 1843 Thomas A. DALE. They had nine children. These records would be welcome.

E-4-2-2: Mary Jane HAYNES, b. 20 July 1826 Ky. m. 4 May 1848 Loyd Ray LEACH, born 30 Jan. 1818 Frankfort, Ky. - d. 13 Feb. 1909 Plattsburg, Clinton Co. Mo.

E-4-2-2-1: Susan Mary LEACH b. 26 Mar. 1849 Mo., m. Wm. KIDD. Three children.

- E-4-2-2-2: William Walter LEACH, b. 14 Jan. 1851 Mo. m. 2 July 1874 Eliz. MILLER.
E-4-2-2-3: Loyd Burton LEACH, b. 20 Sept. 1860 Clinton, Mo., m. Mrs. Ida Metzger PIPES, issue: one child.
E-4-2-2-4: Elizabeth LEACH, b. 15 Apr. 1865 Clinton, Mo., m. 18 Sept. 1889 Charles LIGON. Issue: one child.
E-4-2-2-5: Dora Ann LEACH, b. 26 Feb. 1863 m. 29 Feb. 1888 Benj. F. METZGER. 1 ch.
E-4-2-2-6: Mary Viola LEACH, b. 20 Mar. 1867 Clinton, Mo. - d. 1955 unmarried.
E-4-2-3: William Skillman HAYNES, b. 11 Aug. 1829 Ky., d. 27 July 1845, unmarried.
E-4-2-4: John HAYNES, b. 24 Sept. 1831 Ky., m¹ 29 Dec. 1856 Lavina VIETH, who died on their wedding day (?); or another chart here says his first wife was Laurinda S. WIRT, b. 24 Aug. 1837 Va. - d. 29 Jan. 1872 Parkville, Mo.; His 2nd wife named Hannah.
E-4-2-4-1: Henry
E-4-2-4-2: Alice m. Mr. VOSS. Had daus. Amy GLOSSBREMNER & Dora WATTS.
E-4-2-4-3: Molly m. Mr. LUTHY Ch.: Blanche, Alice, Roy, & Frank.
E-4-2-4-4: Charles
E-4-2-4-5: George
E-4-2-4-6: Dora Lee HAYNES, b. 20 Apr. 1870 Parkville, Mo., d. 6 June 1946 Hope, Arkansas; m. Thomas Rhodes KING, b. 30 July 1868 Commerce, Mo. - d. 18 Dec. 1936 Hope, Ark., m. Mar. 30, 1896 at St. Louis.
E-4-2-4-6-1: Lucille KING b. 1897 - d. 1962 m. 1920 Clell DILDY, b. 1895.
E-4-2-4-6-1-1: Marjorie Lee DILDY b. 1922 m. 1948 Kenneth HOLLAND, b. 1921
E-4-2-4-6-2: Harold KING b. 1902.
E-4-2-5: Eliza Burbudge HAYNES, b. 20 June 1834 Ky. - d. 31 Aug. 1893, m. 5 Apr. 1853 Leonard LIGON. (8 children, records not available, here.)
E-4-2-6: Agnes Catherine HAYNES, b. 10 Sept. 1837 Ky. - d. 8 March 1844, measles.
E-4-2-7: Charles Wesley HAYNES, b. 29 Aug. 1841 Clay Co., Mo. m. 21 Mar. 1866 Bettie Y. EWING. (Issue 4 children.)
E-4-2-7-?: Jennie HAYNES married Mr. BURRUS.
E-4-2-8: Henry HAYNES, b. 29 Mar. 1844 Clay Co., Mo., - d. 4 Oct. 1921, m¹ 23 Jan. 1868 Mollie DAVIDSON, who d. in childbirth; m² Annie TILLMAN, b. 14 Apr. 1844 - d. 25 Jan. 1932. Ref.: TILLMAN-TILGHMAN Fam. from 1225-1945 by Col. Stephen F. TILLMAN.
E-4-2-8-1: Minnie HAYNES
E-4-3: Jabez HAYNES b. 1801 - d. 29 Sept. 1838, aged 37 yr., 7 mo., 9 days.
E-4-4: Mary "Polly" HAYNES born 1803 (or 1796 ?) Bedford Co., Va. -d. 20 Dec. 1840 aged 44 yr., 6 mo., 28 days, m. 1 Jan. 1820 John SKILLMAN.
E-4-5: Emily HAYNES, b. 24 Mar. 1803, - d. 3 Nov. 1858 Breckenridge Co., Ky., m. Buckner Jones STITH, b. 12 Sept. 1796 - d. 26 Oct. 1817, son of Joseph b. 6 Sept. 1759 & Nancy (HANAHCOCK ?) STITH. Ref. STITH - HYNES Fam. Record.
E-4-6: "Big-Henry" HAYNES b. 16 Aug. 1805 - d. 4 Feb. 1870, m. 1831 Mary "Polly" Ann BROWN, b. about 1808, d. 3 Mar. 1840 aged 32 yr, 5 days. He probably m²nd Martha J. (JONES?) b. 6 July 1817 - d. 1 July 1894. (Same cemetery and "wife of Henry".) Some of his children:
E-4-6-1: Pamela Adeline HAYNES b. about 1833/4 - d. 20 Jan. 1853, age 19-7-16.
E-4-6-2: James Henry HAYNES, b. 18 Aug. 1843 - d. 20 Apr. 1928, m¹ Mary Lou () b. 23 Mar. 1843 - d. 26 Mar. 1870; m² Hettie b. 19 Apr. 1847-d. 1893.
E-4-6-2-1: Bert HAYNES.
E-4-6-2-?: Mable R. HAYNES, b. 5 July 1868 - d. 16 Aug. 1869.
E-4-6-3: John C. HAYNES, b. 7 Nov. 1848 - d. 29 Oct. 1869.
E-4-6-4: Volney J. HAYNES, b. about 1851 - d. 10 Apr. 1855, age 4 yr., 1 mo. 1 day.
E-4-7: Rhoda HAYNES.
E-4-8: Cornelia HAYNES b. 1813, m¹ David Cooper ARMSTRONG, d. 1854; m² S. DEAN.
E-4-9: William Jr. HAYNES, b. 1816.
E-4-x: Edmund HAYNES b. 1818, m¹ Frances Maria, d. 1846 age 24; m² Lizzie, d. 1857.
E-4-x-1: William Lewis HAYNES b. 1842 - d. 1842 aged 4 mo. 14 da.
E-4-a: Cornelius HAYNES, born 1822.
E-4: William HAYNES m² 30 Dec. 1844 Meade Co. Ky. Mrs. Nancy HARWOOD. No issue.

THE DESCENDANTS of WILLIAM HAYNES (Born about 1710 - died 25 June 1781) are continued here from page 70 and earlier pages. This outline is to be recognized as research notes gathered from numerous sources, incomplete and faulty. From this beginning, some descendants may be able to unite their efforts to achieve a published and complete record of the family, or form a family association.

- E-5: John HAYNES, m. 25 Sept. 1804 Bedford Co., Va. Elizabeth SCOTT, (a sister of Mary STREET, Mrs. David STREET). (Caution: it is difficult to avoid confusion of the records of this couple with this other couple of the same names: John, ca. 1731-1802, son of Henry, 1701, m. 2nd Elizabeth Upshaw SCOTT.) Dates for one of these Elizabeths: 1786-1864, but which one?
- E-5-1: Elizabeth HAYNES, b. 22 June 1805, m. 26 Sept. 1826 Isaac HALE, b. 24 Feb. 1807. Ref.: "STOKES Notes" in Wm. & Mary Qrty VIII: pg. 129, 2nd series. HAIL-HALE Family Bible in possession of C. BRADFORD, has handwritten record showing name change from HAILE to HALE about 1850.
- E-5-1-1: Martha E. HAILE, b. 14 June 1826, m. 14 Aug. 1844 Thomas HILL.
- E-5-1-1-1: Perneca HILL, m. Mitchell J. HENDERSON.
- E-5-1-2: Lockey M. HAILE, b. 22 Jan. 1830, d. 25 May 1849, m. 22 Apr. 1848 John PRATHEF.
- E-5-1-3: Meade HAILE, b. 16 Jan. 1832, died in infancy.
- E-5-1-4: Joseph P. HAILE, b. 16 Jan. 1832, d. 11 Dec. 1900, m. 1852, Mary Elizabeth EMERSON, b. 16 Mar. 1833, d. 13 Mar. 1924.
- E-5-1-4-1: Marguerite Elizabeth HALE, b. 13 Feb. 1853, m. 1873 Samuel P. SYMONS.
- E-5-1-4-1-1: George Burton SYMONS, b. 1874
- E-5-1-4-1-2: Ernest SYMONS, died in infancy.
- E-5-1-4-1-3: Beulah SYMONS, born 1885.
- E-5-1-4-2: Arebie Adaline HAILE, b. 12 Apr. 1855, m. 1881 Thomas J. MARTIN.
- E-5-1-4-2-1: Ernest MARTIN died in infancy.
- E-5-1-4-2-2: William Earl MARTIN, born 1898.
- E-5-1-4-3: John Isaac HAILE, b. 3 Aug. 1857, m. Anice DUNN.
- E-5-1-4-3-1: Daisy HALE, born 1879.
- E-5-1-4-3-2: Lee HALE, born 1881.
- E-5-1-4-3-3: Bessie HALE, born 1883.
- E-5-1-4-4: William Henry HAILE, born 27 July 1861, m. 1892 Dena WRIGHT.
- E-5-1-4-5: Charles P. HAILE, born 3 Oct. 1867, d. 1953, m. 1st, 1888, Julia DAVIS, d. 1898, m. 2nd, 1899 Margaret WALLER.
- E-5-1-4-6: Nettie Henderson HAILE, born 18 Nov. 1870.
- E-5-1-5: Pernecia Adaline HAILE, born 11 May 1834, m. 20 MAY 1849 Joseph MORRISON.
- E-5-1-6: Lucretia P. HAILE, born 24 Aug. 1837, m. 30 Sep. 1852 Winslow PATTEN.
- E-5-1-6-1: John PATTEN, married Ople _____
- E-5-1-6-1-1: Jean PATTEN _____
- E-5-1-6-1-2: Virgil PATTEN _____
- E-5-1-6-1-3: Lloyd PATTEN _____
- E-5-1-6-1-4: John PATTEN _____
- E-5-1-6-2: Ben PATTEN, married Dora _____
- E-5-1-6-3: Ruby PATTEN, married Ella _____
- E-5-1-6-4: William Columbus PATTEN, married Marion _____
- E-5-1-6-5: Edward Winslow PATTEN, married Laura RALPH.
- E-5-1-6-5-1: Ralph PATTEN _____
- E-5-1-6-5-2: Lillian PATTEN _____
- E-5-1-6-6: Lucy PATTEN married Caleb POWELL
- E-5-1-6-7: Jean PATTEN _____
- E-5-1-7: Louise V. HAILE, born 29 Jan. 1841, died 21 Aug. 1841.
- E-5-1-8: Isaac Henry HAILE, born 19 July 1843, died 1896, unmarried, Sgt. in the Confederate Army under General S. PRICE.

- E-5-1-9: William Street HALE/HALE, b. 7 Nov. 1847, Richmond, Mo., m. 25 Dec. 1871, Octavia JACKSON, b. 10 Sept. 1843 in Mo., d. 10 Aug. 1925, Mo.
- E-5-1-9-1: Monte Jackson HALE, b. 4 Mar. 1873, Richmond, Mo., d. 14 Dec. 1944 at Belligman, Mo., m. Mabel C. WHITE, b. 24 Jan., 1876, Glasgow, Mo., d. 13 May, 1952 Monett, Mo.
- E-5-1-9-1-1: Octavia May HALE, born 20 Aug., 1906
- E-5-1-9-1-2: Mabel Cleora HALE, b. 31 Oct., 1897, Shelton, Mo., m. 29 Nov. 1916 Wesley Haynes BRADFORD, son of Haynes Isaac BRADFORD and Emma A. Swartzsch.
- E-5-1-9-1-2-1: Wesley Haynes BRADFORD, Jr., b. 10 Jul. 1919, m. 1941 E. KRONE.
- E-5-1-9-1-2-1-1: Gregory BRADFORD
- E-5-1-9-1-2-1-2: Richard BRADFORD
- E-5-1-9-1-2-1-3: Mary BRADFORD
- E-5-1-9-1-2-2: Monte Hale BRADFORD, b. 27 July 1922, m. 1944 Leota LONG.
- E-5-1-9-1-2-2-1: Melanie BRADFORD
- E-5-1-9-1-2-2-2: Nancy BRADFORD
- E-5-1-9-1-2-2-3: Monte BRADFORD
- E-5-1-9-1-2-3: Robert Lee BRADFORD, b. 4 Aug. 1925, m. 1953, Ruby ELLIOTT.
- E-5-1-9-1-2-3-1: Michael BRADFORD
- E-5-1-9-1-2-3-2: David BRADFORD
- E-5-1-9-1-2-3-3: Robert BRADFORD
- E-5-1-9-1-2-4: Mabel Cleora BRADFORD, b. 19 Nov. 1927, m. 1947 James PARKER.
- E-5-1-9-1-2-4-1: James PARKER
- E-5-1-9-1-2-4-2: Cleora PARKER
- E-5-1-9-1-2-5: Beverly Bruce BRADFORD, b. 10 Dec. 1928, m. 1955 Thelma HOWARD.
- E-5-1-9-1-2-5-1: Beverly BRADFORD
- E-5-1-9-1-2-5-2: Robin BRADFORD
- E-5-1-9-1-2-5-3: Betty BRADFORD
- E-5-1-9-2: Evelyn HALE, died in infancy.
- E-5-1-9-3: Eva May HALE, died 8 May 1946, Kansas City, Mo., unmarried.
- E-5-1-9-4: William Harrison HALE, d. 1944, m. Nelle WALKER.
- E-5-1-x: Twin son, born and died 7 Nov. 1847, Richmond Mo.
- E-5-2: William Scott HAYNES, born 1 Aug. 1807.
- E-5-3: Henry HAYNES born 22 Oct. 1809
- E-5-4: Mary Turner HAYNES born 12 Dec. 1811
- E-5-5: Malcolm Decatur HAYNES born 15 Feb. 1815
- E-5-6: Harriet Amanda HAYNES born 2 Apr. 1816
- E-5-7: Susan Marion HAYNES born 14 Jan. 1818
- E-5-8: John HAYNES born 3 July 1821
- E-5-9: James M. HAYNES born 10 Feb. 1824
- E-6: Sally HAYNES married 26 Nov. 1804/5 Warner COBBS, in Bedford Co., Va. with Henry HAYNES as surety (1804). JCS pg 63; MS pg 108.
- E-7: Henry HAYNES ("Old Henry") b. 1778 - d. 1857, m. 1801 Phoebe HATCHER, b. 1783 - d. 1856, dau. of Benjamin & Mary HATCHER. They moved from Bedford Co., Va. to Breckenridge Co., Ky. Of their large family, the names of only two are available here.
- E-7-1 (?): Creed Taylor HAYNES 1803 - 1865
- E-7-9 William Washington HAYNES b. 1822 Breckenridge Co., Ky., m. 1843 Elizabeth WOODFOLK
- E-7-9-1: Ophelia HAYNES m. James Richard STITH
- E-7-9-1-1: Esta STITH married B. F. CRABBE
- E-7-9-2: Henry Taylor HAYNES
- E-8: Mildred "Milly" HAYNES b. about 1785 - d. 7 May 1831, m. 3 Dec. 1805 William WHITELEY, Bedford Co., Va. He was a prosperous merchant in Liberty (now Bedford) Va. He d. 1821. His will dated Mar. 14, probated MAR. 30.
- E-8-1: Nancy WHITELEY, b. 27 Dec. 1806, m. Bedford Co., Va. 16 Feb. 1830 Joel L. HURT; d. Bedford Co. 17 Oct. 1836.
- E-8-1-1: William HURT and E-8-1-2: Elisha HURT.

The Descendants of William Haynes (born about 1710 - died 25 June 1781)
continued from Volume V Page 104.

- E-8-2: Charles T. WHITELEY, b. 21 March 1808 - d. 21 Aug. 1822, Bedford Co., Va.
E-8-3: Susan Jane WHITELEY, b. 11 Aug. 1810- 3 June 1836 (?) Bedford Co., Va.;
married 12 Oct. 1835 Bedford Co., Va. to Elisha HURT.
E-8-4: Narcissa WHITELEY, b. 21 Sept. 1812 - d. 13 Aug. 1824 Bedford Co., Va.
E-8-5: Francis L. WHITELEY, b. 12 June 1814, married Elizabeth _____; and
moved to Madison Co., Ala. about 1836. Children from census records:
E-8-5-1: Samuel B. WHITELEY, born about 1843.
E-8-5-2: William WHITELEY, born about 1844.
E-8-5-3: Susan D. WHITELEY, born about 1846.
E-8-5-4: Frances WHITELEY.
E-8-5-5: Stephen Haynes WHITELEY.
E-8-5-6: Virginia WHITELEY.
E-8-5-7: James WHITELEY.
E-8-5-8: Catherine WHITELEY.
E-8-5-9: Mary WHITELEY.
E-8-6: Albert Galatin WHITELEY, b. 5 Nov. 1816, m. Elizabeth _____; moved
to Madison Co., Ala. about 1836; died after 1892. Land application 1892.
E-8-6-1: Susan WHITELEY, born about 1838.
E-8-6-2: William WHITELEY, born about 1840.
E-8-6-3: Albert Lilly WHITELEY, b. about 1846.
E-8-6-4: Mary E. WHITELEY, born about 1853.
E-8-7: James Monroe WHITELEY, born 1 Jan. 1818, was listed in his father's will;
but nothing more is known of him.
E-8-8: William Leftwich WHITELEY, born 12 March 1819; moved to Alabama about 1836;
m. 19 Oct. 1842, Rebecca Jane DAY, Russell Co., Ala; moved his family
to Rome, Ga. in 1869; died 12 Mar. 1885 while visiting in Columbus, Ga.;
buried in Myrtle Hill Cemetery, Rome, Ga. Children from family records:
E-8-8-1: Wiley Monroe WHITELEY, born 12 Sept. 1843.
E-8-8-2: Mildred Florella WHITELEY, b. 4 May 1845.
E-8-8-3: James Addison WHITELEY, born 13 Mar. 1847.
E-8-8-4: Martha Susan WHITELEY, born 17 Jan. 1851.
E-8-8-5: Isaac Henry WHITELEY, born 3 Jan. 1853.
E-8-8-6: Nancy Rebecca WHITELEY, born 16 Apr. 1855.
E-8-8-7: Charles Hiram WHITELEY, born 28 Mar. 1857.
E-8-8-8: Julia Eliza WHITELEY, born 31 July 1861.
E-8-8-9: Mary Jane WHITELEY, born 6 July 1864.
E-8-8-x: Elma Day WHITELEY, born 19 May 1870.
E-9: Bathsheba HAYNES, daughter of Henry Jr. and Bathsheba (HAMPTON) HAYNES,
was married 27 June 1803 in Va. to John WHITELEY, son of William WHITELEY
(b. 1710-d.1781), and moved to Grayson County, Kentucky.
E-9-1: William WHITELEY m1: Malsalie A. CONLEY; m2: Julia A. SMITH; m3: Siniag
A. ASKINS.
E-9-1-1: Julia A. WHITELEY.
E-9-1-2: Stephen WHITELEY.
E-9-1-3: Martha WHITELEY.
E-9-1-4: Elizabeth WHITELEY.
E-9-1-5: Clarissa WHITELEY.
E-9-2: Amelia WHITELEY married William HAYNES. They raised a large family and
lived to be old.
E-9-3: Tabitha WHITELEY married Jacob CONLEY.
E-9-4: Susan WHITELEY married Mordica DAY. They raised 13 children: 3 b. 10 g.
E-9-5: Katherine WHITELEY never married, but lived to be very old.
E-9-6: Henry WHITELEY m1 Ellen HOBBS; after her death, he m2 her sister Mrs. Lucy
McCARTY. They raised a large family.
E-9-7: Margaret WHITELEY married G. Barney SMITH, but died young.

- E-9-8: Elizabeth WHITELY, unmarried.
- E-9-9: Penelope WHITELY, unmarried.
- E-9-x: Nancy WHITELY, married Berea SPURRIER. Their six children:
- E-9-x-1: George W. SPURRIER.
- E-9-x-2: Charles F. SPURRIER. (Records of this page were sent by
- E-9-x-3: Mary I. SPURRIER. Mrs. Richard H. RITZ, 1419 East Everglade,
- E-9-x-4: William V. SPURRIER. Odessa, Texas 79760.)
- E-9-x-5: John D. SPURRIER.
- E-9-x-6: Margaret E. SPURRIER.
- E-9-a: John Wesley WHITELY: born 20 Aug. 1826 - d. 20 May 1893, m¹ 1845 in
Grayson Co., Ky. Louisa SPURRIER. Their children:
- E-9-a-1: John Wesley WHITELY, Jr. born 6 Oct. 1846, never married.
- E-9-a-2: Angeline WHITELY, b. 23 Nov. 1848, m. Frank WILKERSON.
- E-9-a-3: Palestine WHITELY, b. 11 Apr. 1852, m. W. G. H. WOOD.
- E-9-a-4: Virgil WHITELY, b. 16 Apr. 1854, m¹ Mary A. WHITELY; m² Ida STORMS.
- E-9-a-5: Emiline WHITELY b. 28 Apr. 1856, m¹ Stephen WHITELY; m² Houston
WILHELM.
- E-9-a-6: Amelia A. WHITELY, b. 10 June 1858, m. James QUIGGINS.
- E-9-a-7: Josephine WHITELY, b. 7 Dec. 1860, m. John FULLER.
- E-9-a-8: Caroline WHITELY, b. 1 April 1863, m. Billie WILHELM.
- E-9-a: ... John Wesley WHITELY m² about 1866 Calperna Cicero Wood DENNISON, who
was born 14 Oct. 1840 - d. 11 Nov. 1908. (Skip two lines; continue there:)
- E-9-b: Charles WHITELY, m. Melvina HOBBS. They both died in Illinois during
the Civil War, leaving three boys.
- E-9-a-9: William Oscar WHITELY m. Sarah E. LASHLEY, son of John Wesley and
second wife, Calperna, WHITELY.
- E-9-a-x: Ambrosia Francis WHITELY m. Spiros Trammuel SHAW.
- E-9-a-a: Magdalene WHITELY m. John HALL.
- E-9-a-b: Manda James WHITELY m. Abner P. WOOD.
- E-9-a-c: Claudia Ethel WHITELY m. Nathan DUNCAN; Jim WOODS; B.T. PHILIPPS.
- E-9-a-d: Lillie Kathryn WHITELY m. ----- MILLER.
- E-9-a-e: Jesse WHITELY, m. ?
- E-9-a-f: Chester Winfield WHITELY m. ?
- E-9-a-g: Commedia Elizabeth WHITELY m. David Crockett FENTRESS.
- E-9-c: Francis WHITELY married Oliver SMITH, and died quite young.
- E-x: Milliner HAYNES, b. 11 Nov. 1781 - d. 18 Nov. 1856, m¹ 28 Jan 1808 Bedford
Co., Va. Nancy PATE; m² 10 June 1840 Meade Co., Ky. Sarah Frymire
RICHARDSON. He moved to Ky. in 1820. Bruner Graveyard records.
- E-x-1: Narcissa HAYNES, b. about 1809 - d. 1850 age 41.
- E-x-2: "Little Henry" HAYNES b. 14 Oct. 1811 Bedford Co., Va., m. Jane STITH of
Big Spring, Ky., dau. of Dr. John & Susan (HIGHTOWER) STITH.)
- E-x-2-1: James Henry HAYNES b. 18 Aug. 1843.
- E-x-3: Elizabeth HAYNES, b. 1814 Meade Co., Ky. - d. 10 Apr. 1863; m. 1834 as
first wife, Thomas G. HENDRICK, b. 4 July 1813 - d. 18 June 1887. His
second wife: m. 1866 Muhlenburg Co., Ky., Elizabeth YOUNG, who d. 1894.
- E-x-3-1: Bernard Calvin HENDRICK, b. 1836 - d. 1898 in Ariz.; m¹ 1860 Mary Davis
COLEMAN; m² about 1892 Mary DAVISSON.
- E-x-3-1-1: Henrietta HENDRICK m. 1906 Wm. B. BAINS.
- E-x-3-1-2: Thomas G. HENDRICK, b. 23 Oct. 1863 - d. 8 July 1946, m. 12 May 1888
Ida NATIONS at Alpine, Texas. One dau. died young.
- E-x-3-1-3: Elizabeth HENDRICK, died young.
- E-x-3-1-4: Alemeda "Allie" HENDRICK, m. 30 Dec. 1885 Reese WILSON.
- E-x-3-1-5: William HENDRICK m¹ 1898 Mary E. HULNE.
- E-x-3-1-6: Harry HENDRICK m. 12 July 1910 Ina Glau HINDMAN.
- E-x-3-1-7: Hugh HENDRICK m. 8 Jan. 1903 Effie ELLIS.
- E-x-3-1-8: Callie May HENDRICK m. at Lockhart, Tx. Welly RAINBOLT.
- (To be continued in June. Are more records available?)

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM HAYNES (born about 1710 - died 25 June 1781)

Continued from previous issues of Haynes Eagle. Please see page VI: 8.

We interrupt this working-outline to state that an inquiry has been received from Mrs. Lelia (DEMING) JERABEK, 2611 South 12th St., St. Joseph, Mo. 64503, who is eager to correspond with FELIX descendants of this HAYNES family. Her pedigree chart lacks some proof of probate records because the Wayne Co., Illinois Court House burned in 1886, but probably it correctly lists:

7 Susannah Jane (FELIX) b. 9 Mar. 1830 in ~~Wayne Co., Ill.~~ Wayne Co., Ill., d. 7 Dec. 1900 in Andrew Co., Mo., m. #6 Alexander Chapman FILES, 1821-1895. #14 William FELIX, b. 9 Feb. 1796 Ky. - d. 8 June 1847 Wayne Co., Ill., s/o John I. FELIX and Judith (HAYNES), d/o Wm. & Hannah (ELLIS) HAYNES. #14 m. 19 July 1821 Hardin Co., Ky. Mary Ann GRAHAM, 1804-1876. William & Mary Ann FELIX were the parents of at least 3 sons, 4 daughters; but she knows of only two sons: John Isaac and David Kelly FELIX. She sent notation of Ohio Co. Ky. Tax lists 1800, John I. FELIX and his inventory appraisers Oct. 5, 1824; some marriages of Ohio and Daviess Counties (probably already published here.) Biographical Sketches from Ky. Geneal. & Biog., Vol. III, Gen. Ref. Co., 1971 for these FELIX men: Wm. Logan FELIX, James Thomas FELIX, Charles B. and Frank L. FELIX.

E-x-3-1-9: Bernard HENDRICK, m. 17 May 1908 Elizabeth M. MASSIE.

E-x-3-1-x: Robert Paul HENDRICK, m. 19 Oct. 1908 Annie B. WILLIAMS.

E-x-3-1-a: Jasper R. HENDRICK, b. 31 Aug. 1884, m. 16 Jan. 1915 Cook Co., Ill. Hallie Ida May CLARK, b. 2 Dec. 1892 DeKalb, Ill.

E-x-3-1-a-1: Jeanne M. HENDRICK, b. 10 Feb. 1920 Chicago, Ill. m. 31 Aug. 1951 Tarrant Co., Tx., John B. PALMER, b. 7 Sept. 1914.

E-x-3-1-a-1-1: Peggy Ann PALMER, b. 2 July 1953.

E-x-3-1-a-1-2: Pamela Jeanne PALMER, b. 2 Oct. 1944.

E-x-3-1-a-1-3: Patricia Lee PALMER, b. 21 Mar. 1957.

E-x-3-1-b: Elizabeth HENDRICK.

E-x-3-1-c: Bernard De Vauxcelle HENDRICK. (Of second marriage)

E-x-3-2: Harrison "Harry" HENDRICK, b. Meade Co., Ky. - d. Apr. 1862, unmarried. killed at Shilo, confederate soldier.

E-x-3-3: John Garland HENDRICK, b. 20 Mar. 1844 Meade Co., Ky. - d. 23 Apr. 1928 m. 1876 Calhoun Co., Ky. Ida Bell SHACKELFORD, b. 5 Sept. 1856 at Rumsey, Ky.

E-x-3-4: Clark HENDRICK: dates unknown, was drowned in river near Paradise, Ky.

E-x-3-5: Nancy "Nanny" HENDRICK - d. 1938 Evansville, Ind. m. Mr. BOGGESS.

E-x-3-5-1: Harry BOGGESS.

E-x-3-5-2: Carrie BOGGESS.

E-x-3-6: Robert HENDRICK.

E-x-3-7: Mary HENDRICK, b. 2 Feb. 1851 - d. 23 Mar. 1915 Rockport, Ky., m. Mr. BUFORD. She is buried in Central City, Ky.

E-x-3-8: Jerome HENDRICK - d. 1936, buried in Central City, Ky., unmarried.

E-x-3-9: Elizabeth HENDRICK, d. young.

E-x-4: Perry HAYNES, b. 1816.

E-x-5: William HAYNES, b. 1 July 1822 - d. 14 Feb. 1878, m. 22 Aug. 1843 Meade Co., Ky. Nancy BRANDENBURG. (A Brandenburg, Ky. "Haynes Cemetery" lists similar names and dates: "William P. HAYNES d. 17 July 1876 aged 56; Nancy C. b. 29 Sept. 1822 - d. 24 Feb. 1908.)

E-x-5-1: Mary Elizabeth HAYNES m. 20 Sept. 1876 Wm. Boyd WITHERS.

E-x-5-1-1: Katie Boyd WITHERS, m. 24 Dec. 1902 Wm. Franklin BROWN.

E-x-5-1-1-1: Lucille Withers BROWN m. John B. HILL.

E-x-6: Matthew HAYNES, b. 23 Nov. 1823 - d. 29 Oct. 1897.

E-x-7: John Tennyson HAYNES, b. about 1826.

E-x-8: Jabez HAYNES, b. 1842.

E-x-9: Mary HAYNES, b. 1846.

E-x-x: Abraham Ackley HAYNES, b. 1849.

- E: Henry HAYNES, Jr., born about 1745, Bedford Co., Va., died 1816, there, had married a second wife, May 17, 1784 Tabitha TURNER, d/o Elijah TURNER. In this outline, his twelfth child # E-b, is from this second marriage.
- E-a: Francis HAYNES, m. 3 Feb. 1806 Elizabeth TERRY.
- E-b: Nancy HAYNES, m. 17 Sept. 1822 John CORBES.
- E-c: Frances HAYNES, m. 3 Feb. 1819, Samuel MEAD.
- E-d: Matilda HAYNES, m. 3 Sept. 1825 William OWNBY.
- E-f: Joel HAYNES.
- E-g: Stephen HAYNES.

- F: Mildred HAYNES, daughter of William, born about 1710 & Elizabeth; m. 29 Sept. 1768 Bedford Co., Va. (Marriage record page 33) Stephen SANDERS.
- G: Mary HAYNES, b. 22 July 1751 Bedford Co., Va. - d. 17 Jan. 1825 Woodford Co., Ky., married 3 Aug. 1772 John LONG, b. 18 Nov. 1749 - d. 18 Jan. 1832. This Rev. War soldier married Mary in Bedford Co., Va., moved to Woodford Co. in 1789. He lived in Shelby Co., Ky. and on a farm near Rockhaven in Meade Co., Ky. until his death in 1832. Ref.: Ky. Hist. Register, Oct. 1954; John Long Bible Record owned by Mrs. E.B. SMITH, Shelbyville, Ky.; Leftwich-Turner Families of Va. page 220.
- G-1: Gerrard LONG, born 1773.
- G-2: Lucy LONG, b. 1775, m. 1791 William WHITTINGTON.
- G-3: James C. LONG, b. 1776 - d. 1859, m. 1802 Nancy BERRY, d/o Samuel and Mary (ALLEN) BERRY, of Spotsylvania Co., Va. (b. 3 Oct. 1783 - d. 2 Feb. 1863)
- G-4: John LONG, Jr. b. 1776/1778, m. 1805 Polly STEVENSON.
- G-5: Ruben LONG, b. 1780, m. MACEY.
- G-6: Frances LONG, b. 1783, m. James MARSHALL (?)
- G-7: William B. LONG, b. 1786 - d. 1825, m. 1816 Susan HOLEMAN.
- G-8: Betsy LONG, b. 1787, m. George McDANIEL (?)
- G-9: Polly/Mary LONG, b. 1789, m. 1809 John BROOKING.
- G-x: Sally LONG, b. 1790, m. 1811 Robert CLARK.
- G-a: Willis LONG, b. 1792, m. 1817 Harriet THOMAS; m2 1829 Eliza AGUN.
- G-b: Anderson LONG; b. 1795 - d. 1810.
- G-3-1: (relationship?) Mary J. LONG, b. 2 Aug. 1819 - d. 21 May 1849, married John HALL, of Shelby Co., Ky., b. 2 Dec. 1812 - d. 11 June 1881, m. 2 Aug. 1819.
- G-3-1-1: Sarah HALL, b. 17 Dec. 1843 - d. 4 June 1914, m. 24 Nov. 1863 Benj. F. BRYANT, b. 2 Oct. 1840 Jessamine Co., Ky. - d. 7 June 1913.
- G-3-1-1-1: John Hall BRYANT.
- G-3-1-1-2: Katharine BRYANT, m. Dr. Edward B. SMITH, of Madison Co., Ky. 12 April 1899.
- G-3-1-1-2-1: Sarah Hall SMITH, b. 26 Apr. 1901, m. T. Douglas CHENAULT III of Richmond, Ky.
- G-3-1-1-2-2: Katharine Johns SMITH, b. 6 May 1905.
- H: John HAYNES, b. 1753 Hanover Co., Va. - d. 1840 Bedford Co., Va., married Joicy/Joicey ANDERSON. His will was dated Feb. 13, 1829, and was probated Nov. 23, 1840. Ref.: Hopkins: "Leftwich-Turner Families" page 219; JWH I: p.355 (not connected with Richard HAINES); H-8; ...Birth order of issue uncertain. More data desired.
- H-1: Dudley HAYNES.
- H-2: Thomas HAYNES - d. 1806, m. _____.
- H-2-1: Molly or Milly HAYNES m. Mr. KARR of Franklin Co., Tenn.
- H-3: David HAYNES.
- H-4: Edmund HAYNES. H-8: Betsy HAYNES m. Chas. GRAHAM.
- H-5: Patrick HAYNES. H-9: Anderson HAYNES.
- H-6: John HAYNES.
- H-7: Lucy HAYNES, m. 2 Dec. 1816 Bedford Co., Va. James HOGAN.
- (This concludes this series on the Descendants of William HAYNES.)

CLAIBORNE of England & Virginia

page 45 -

12. William Stirling Claiborne was born in Nelson Co. and died in Amherst Co. Va.
Children: #3 Sterling Buller, b. Apr. 1 1846; m. 1, Anna Bolling; m.2 Mary Haynes

PERRYMAN OF Skimino, N.Y.

page 138 -

The children of Elizabeth (Travis) and Mumford Perryman now known were:

1. Milton Travis, b. Sept. 28 1794, m. Johanna (Haines) Saunders.

BARKER? BRADFORD? TAYLOR of Flowerdieu Hundred

page 156-57

Children of Thomas Bradford - (2) Henry, moved to South Carolina. On Sept. 16, 1778, as Henry Bradford of "Northampton" he sold 200 acres to Henry Macon of Halifax for 230 pounds "next to Eaton Haynes' line which was formerly Nathaniel Bradfords (B. 6-267). On Aug. 11, 1779 Henry Bradford and John Bradford of St. Mark's Parish, Craven Co., S.C. deeded to Eaton Haynes of Northampton N.C. 300 acres for 300 pounds "beginning at Roanoke River, ~~dividing~~ dividing line between William Bradford and the said Henry Bradford to a line that was formerly Nathaniel Bradfords, now Eaton Haynes.

page 325-332 THE HAYNES FAMILY

The two Haynes brothers, Anthony who married Jane Eaton and Andrew who married Annie Eaton, daughters of Col. William Eaton, were sons of Thomas Haynes, Jr. Sheriff of Warwick 1716, who died in London in 1742.

The first one of this family in Virginia was Anthony Haynes who patented land in New Kent in 1658 (C.P. 368-369).

His son was Thomas Haynes who married the widow of Robert Clark before Nov. 12, 1666, in York Co. (B. 3, p. 94) County Court Note Book, June 1929 p. 18 @ see also W.M. 24 p.43)

Thomas Hayes was the father of Thomas Haynes Jr., Sheriff of Warwick whose will. dated Sept. 1742, was probated in London Sept. 27, 1746. (Tyler 1, p. 68)

Children from will:

1. Anthony, m. Jane Eaton. His wife married secondly, Col. Nathaniel Edwards of Brunswick.
2. Thomas, was on Warwick Committee of Safety, 1774 (W & M 5, p. 250)
3. Virginia
4. Richard
5. Andrew, m. Annie Eaton. He is mentioned as deceased in Col. William Eaton's will 1759 and is said to have died in 1753. (Wm. 4, p. 182)
6. Elizabeth, m. Edward Cary (Wm. 4, pp 47, 182)
7. Martha
8. Mary
9. Herbert, died 1757 in London (Will PCC). He mentions father Thomas Haynes deceased. (V.M. 15, p. 427)

In 1742 as "William Eaton of North Carolina", he conveyed to Anthony Haynes of Prince George, (on record in Amelia which was formed from Prince George in 1732) 204 acres patented by him in 1732, Anthony Hayes was his son-in-law,

Will of Col. Eaton of Greenville County Militia. Will dated Feb. 19, 1759 - names daughter Jane, wife of Col. Nathaniel Edwards, formerly wife of Anthony Haynes, decd., by whom she had children; Anne Haynes relict of Andrew Haynes, decd., Mary, wife of Robert Jones; Sarah, wife of Charles Johnson; Elizabeth, wife of Daniel Weldon; Martha; grandson Eaton Haynes. Wife and Extrx, Mary (Grimes 108).

CLAIRBORNE of England & Virginia

page 40 -
12. William Sterling Clairborne was born in Nelson Co., and died in Somerset Co., Va.
Children: 23 Sterling Butler, b. Apr. 1 1846; m. 1. Anne Bolling; m. 2. Mary
Haynes

PERRYMAN OF Skimino, N.Y.

page 138 -
The children of Elizabeth (Travis) and Marshall Perryman now known were:
1. Milton Travis, b. Sept. 28 1894, m. Joanna (Haynes) Saunders.

BARRETT, BRADFORD, TAYLOR of Flowerdew Hundred

page 108-39
Children of Thomas Bradford - (2) Henry, moved to North Carolina. On Sept. 18,
1798, as Henry Bradford of "Northampton" he sold 300 acres to Henry Mason of
Salem for 200 pounds "next to Eaton Haynes' line which was formerly Nathan-
iel Bradford's (N. 2-207). On Aug. 11, 1799 Henry Bradford and John Bradford
of St. Mark's Parish, Craven Co., S.C. deeded to Eaton Haynes of Northampton
N.C. 300 acres for 300 pounds "beginning at Rosemoke River, dividing
line between William Bradford and the said Henry Bradford to a line that was
formerly Nathaniel Bradford's, now Eaton Haynes'.

page 385-386 THE HAYNES FAMILY

The two Haynes brothers, Anthony who married Jane Eaton and Andrew who
married Anne Eaton, daughters of Col. William Eaton, were sons of Thomas
Haynes, Jr. Sheriff of Warwick 1718, who died in London in 1725.
The first one of this family in Virginia was Anthony Haynes who patented
land in New Kent in 1692 (D.P. 385-386).
His son was Thomas Haynes who married the widow of Robert Clark before
Nov. 15, 1680, in York Co. (S. p. 94) County Court Note Book, June 1682
p. 12 - see also W.M. 24 p. 43

Thomas Haynes was the father of Thomas Haynes Jr., Sheriff of Warwick
whose will dated Sept. 1745 was proved in London Sept. 27, 1746. (Type
1, p. 68)

Children from will:

1. Anthony, m. Jane Eaton. His wife married secondly, Col. Nathaniel
Howards of Brunswick.
2. Thomas, was on Warwick Committee of Safety, 1774 (W & M 5, p. 280)
3. Virginia
4. Richard
5. Andrew, m. Anne Eaton. He is mentioned as deceased in Col. William
Eaton's will 1739 and is said to have died in 1738. (W.M. 4, p. 182)
6. Elizabeth, m. Edward Cary (W.M. 4, pp 47, 182)
7. Martha
8. Mary
9. Herbert, died 1737 in London (Will FCC). He mentions father Thomas
Haynes deceased. (V.M. 18, p. 427)

In 1742 as "William Eaton of North Carolina", he conveyed to Anthony
Haynes of Prince George, (on record in Amelia which was formed from Prince
George in 1732) 304 acres patented by him in 1732. Anthony Haynes was his
son-in-law.
Will of Col. Eaton of Greenville County Militia. Will dated Feb. 18,
1738 - names daughter Jane, wife of Col. Nathaniel Howards, formerly wife
of Anthony Haynes, dead, by whom she had children; Anne Haynes relict of
Andrew Haynes, dead; Mary, wife of Robert Jones; Sarah, wife of Charles
Johnson; Elizabeth, wife of Daniel Weldon; Martha; Grandson Eaton Haynes.
Wife and Ktix, Mary (Grimes 108).

The children of the two brothers, Anthony and Andrew Haynes who married Eaton sister, have not been definitely ascertained as the brothers seemingly died intestate.

Anthony Haynes, probably a son of Anthony who married Jane Eaton died in Columbia County, Ga. 1795. He bought 200 acres, Apr. 2, 1785, in Richmond (later Columbia). from William Sims who patented it Dec. 6, 1774 on Uchee Creek "Where said Anthony now lives". (D.A.R. Hist. Colln. of Ga. p. 294). On May 9, 1794, he gave a power of attorney to William Sims to secure balance due him from Eaton Haynes of Northampton, N.C., executor of his brother, Herbert Haynes, and from Andrew Haynes, admn., of his sister, Jean Wood. Anthony's will was dated June 15, 1795 and probated June 20, 1795. He gave 20 shillings each to his brothers and one sister, naming them as follows: Herbert Haynes, Jean Wood (Jane), Eaton Haynes, Andrew Haynes. He gave negroes to Thomas Haynes of Columbia County, without naming him as "brother" and appointed him executor. (W.B. 1790-1804)

Thomas Haynes, the above mentioned executor, may have been a brother although not named one. He married Frances, daughter of William Stith in Brunswick County, Va., April 22, 1782, and died in Columbia Co. Ga. 1823. His known children were: 1. Thomas Jr. m. Cathrine Marie David; 2. Cathrine m. John Bonner; 3. Mary m. Dennis Laurence Ryan; 4. Elizabeth m. Patrick Laurence Robinson (D.A.R. records).

Andrew Haynes, brother of the first Anthony, as stated before married Annie, dau. Of Col. William Eaton. Andrew Died before 1759, the date of Col. Eaton's will. evidently intestate. His children ~~were~~ from wills and deeds were as follows, although he may have more children than are shown ~~xxxxxx~~ below;

1. Thomas, of Halifax, married Cathrine Allen Bradby in Surry, Setp. 24, 1776. (Colonial Surry, p. 219). It may have been his nephew, Thomas who married Cathrine Allen Bradby. She apparently predeceased him, and they had no children, for he did not mention a wife or child in his will dated Halifax, May 2, 1796, and probated the same month. His legatees were: nephew, Christopher, son of William Haynes; to nephews John and Thomas, sons of John Gordon, 600 acres of land on Cumberland River in Davidson Co. Tenn.; to nephew James, son of John Gordon one horse and saddle; nephews Thomas and Eaton Haynes, sons of Christopher Hayes; sister Mary Haynes; nephew Christopher Haynes executor (Bk. 3, p. 267)

2. Mary (?) b. Dec. 11, 1751, m. (1) W.R. Davie (2) John Daves (See later)

3. Anna b. Jan. 26 1755 m. John Gordon (See later)

4. Mary m. Allen Jones (see ante)

5. William, m. _____ had a son Christopher, who m. Lucy, dau. of Ambrose Pitman, so named in Ambrose Pitman's will probated in Halifax, Feb 1787. Bk. 3-122). Christopher was a sergeant in Dawson's Co. 7th Regt. N.C. Troops, discharged in 1777. (Rev. Records, Vol. 16, p. 1082) He made his will in Halifax, Mar. 24, 1787, probated Feb. 1788, legatees: wife Lucy, dau. Lucy Noblin and Mary Barrow; executors, wife, William Noblin and Robert Barrow. (Bk. 3-127)

6. Christopher had two sons, Thomas and Eaton Haynes, legatees in his brother Thomas' will. A Thomas Haynes was a soldier in Capt. Thomas Sitgreaves company of state militia at Newberry N.S. in 1771. (N.C. Col. Rec 22, p. 422.) His wife may have been named "Mary" for William Jarvis, in his will probated Feb. 1785, in Halifax, gave a legacy to Eaton Haynes son of Mary Haynes (bk. 3)

Richard Frear in his will probated in Halifax, Nov. 1774, mentions his dau. Margaret Haynes and his executors were: Allen Jones and Eaton Haynes. The name of Margaret's husband does not appear, unless it was Eaton Haynes, probably of Northampton, for on Aug. 30, 1799, Richard Frear, his son and Eaton Haynes of Northampton deeded land. Eaton was Co. Court Clerk of Northampton. (bk. 1793-1802, p. 366)

Mary Haynes, b. Dec. 11, 1751 died Apr. 11, 1822; dau of Annie Eaton and Andrew Haynes; married L. W.R. Davie; m. (2) Apr. 2 1782, John Daves, b. 1748 in Mecklenberg Co. Va. d. Oct 12, 1804 in New Bern, N.C. Mr. Daves was captain of the 3rd Reg. N.C. Continental Line during the Revolution and was an original member of the North Carolina Society of the Cincinnati. Children:

1. Sally Eaton Daves b. Apr. 17, 1783 m. Morgan Jones

2. Ann Rebecca b. Nov. 14, 1785 m. Josiah Collins

The children of the two brothers, Anthony and Andrew Haynes who married
Eaton sister, have not been definitely ascertained as the brothers seemingly died
intestate.

Anthony Haynes, probably a son of Anthony who married Jane Eaton died in
Columbia County, Ga. 1793. He bought 200 acres, Apr. 2, 1785, in Richmond (later
Columbia). from William Sims who patented at Dec. 6, 1774 on Upper Creek "where
self Anthony now lives". (D.A.R. Hist. Colln. of Ga. p. 294). On May 9, 1794, he
gave a power of attorney to William Sims to secure balance due him from Eaton Hay-
nes of Northampton, N.C., executor of his brother, Herbert Haynes, and from Andrew
Haynes, admin., of his sister, Jean Wood. Anthony's will was dated June 15, 1795 and
proved June 20, 1795. He gave 50 anlings each to his brothers and one sister,
naming them as follows: Herbert Haynes, Jean Wood (Jane), Eaton Haynes, Andrew
Haynes. He gave negroes to Thomas Haynes of Columbia County, without naming him as
"brother" and appointed him executor. (W.R. 1790-1804)

Thomas Haynes, the above mentioned executor, may have been a brother si-
though not named one. He married Frances, daughter of William Stith in Brunswick
County, Va., April 22, 1783, and died in Columbia Co. Ga. 1823. His known child-
ren were: 1. Thomas Jr. m. Catherine Marie Davis; 2. Catherine m. John Bonner;
3. Mary m. Dennis Lawrence Hyatt; 4. Elizabeth m. Patrick Lawrence Robinson (D.A.R.
records).

Andrew Haynes, brother of the first Anthony, as stated before married
Annie, dau. of Col. William Eaton. Andrew died before 1799, the date of Col. Eaton's
will, evidently intestate. His children were from wills and deeds were as follows
although he may have more children than are shown xxxxxxxx below:

1. Thomas, of Halifax, married Catherine Allen Brady in Surry, Sept. 24,
1796. (Colonial Surry, p. 219). It may have been his nephew, Thomas who married
Catherine Allen Brady. She apparently predeceased him, and they had no children, for
he did not mention a wife or child in his will dated Halifax, May 2, 1798, and pro-
ved the same month. His legatees were: nephew, Christopher, son of William Haynes
; to nephews John and Thomas, sons of John Gordon, 600 acres of land on Cumberland
River in Davidson Co. Tenn.; to nephew James, son of John Gordon one horse and sad-
dle; nephews Thomas and Eaton Haynes, sons of Christopher Hayes; sister Mary Haynes;
nephew Christopher Haynes executor (Ex. 3, p. 287)

2. Mary (?) d. Dec. 11, 1751, m. (L) W.R. Davis (2) John Davis (see later)
3. Anne b. Jan. 28 1758 m. John Gordon (see later)
4. Mary m. Allen Jones (see ante)
5. William, m. _____ had a son Christopher, who m. Lucy, dau. of Ambrose
Pitman, so named in Ambrose Pitman's will proved in Halifax, Feb 1787.
Ex. 3-123). Christopher was a sergeant in Dawson's Co. 7th Regt. N.C.
Troops, discharged in 1777. (Rev. Records, Vol. 16, p. 1082) He made his
will in Halifax, Mar. 24, 1787, proved Feb. 1788, legatees: wife Lucy,
dau. Lucy Noblin and Mary Harrow; executors, wife, William Noblin and
Robert Harrow. (Ex. 3-127)

6. Christopher had two sons, Thomas and Eaton Haynes, legatees in his pro-
perty Thomas' will. A Thomas Haynes was a soldier in Capt. Thomas Stogrow's
company of state militia at Newberry N.S. in 1771. (N.C. Col. Rec 22, p.
432.) His wife may have been named "Mary" for William Jarvis, in his will
proved Feb. 1785, in Halifax, gave a legacy to Eaton Haynes son of Mary
Haynes (Ex. 3)

Richard Freer in his will proved in Halifax, Nov. 1774, mentions his dau.
Margaret Haynes and his executors were: Allen Jones and Eaton Haynes. The name of Mar-
garet's husband does not appear, unless it was Eaton Haynes, probably of Northampton,
for on Aug. 30, 1792, Richard Freer, his son and Eaton Haynes of Northampton deeded
land. Eaton was Co. Court Clerk of Northampton. (Ex. 1785-1802, p. 386)

Mary Haynes, d. Dec. 11, 1751 died Apr. 11, 1822; dau. of Anne Eaton and
Andrew Haynes; married L. W.R. Davis; m. (2) Apr. 2, 1788, John Davis, b. 1748 in
Necklender Co. Va. d. Oct 12, 1804 in New Bern, N.C. Mr. Davis was captain of the
3rd Reg. N.C. Continental Line during the Revolution and was an original member of
the North Carolina Society of the Cincinnati. Children:
1. Sally Eaton Davis b. Apr. 17, 1783 m. Morgan Jones
2. Ann Rebecca b. Nov. 14, 1785 m. Josiah Collins

3. John Pugh b. Jul 23, 1789 m. Elizabeth Batchelor Graham (Seelater)
4. Thomas Haynes, b. Sept. 24, 1791 m. Harriet Hatch.

Daves, Ellis, Knowles, Seligman, Gordon, Harrison, Boyd, etc genealogies are listed. Did not copy.

Abbreviations:

- V. - Virginia Historical Society Magazine (also V.M.)
- Sweeney - Abstract of Rappahannock Wills
- C.P. - Cavaliers and pioneers (Abstracts of Va. Land Grants - Nugent)
- O.B.-Order Book
- W.M. - William and Mary College Quarterly Series 1 & 2
- Will PCC - Prerogative Court of Canterbury Wills, England
- W.B. - Will Book
- L.B. - Land Book at Va. State Library
- C. - Chapmans Abstracts of Elizabeth City or Isle of Wight
- S.P.R. - St. Paul's Parish Register, Stafford County
- N.N.G.B. - Northern Neck Land Grants

3. John Pugh 2, July 23, 1789 m. Elizabeth Estlin (Sealster)
4. Thomas Pugh, 2, Sept. 24, 1791 m. Harriet Estlin.

Haves, Ellis, Knowles, Seligman, Gordon, Harrison, Boyd, and Genealogists
are listed. This not copy.

Abbreviations:

- V. - Virginia Historical Society Magazine
- Sweeney - Abstract of Reprehensible Wills
- C.P. - Cavaliers and Pioneers (Abstracts of V. Land Grants - Nugent)
- O.R. - Order Book
- W.M. - Wills and Mary College Quarterly Series 1 & 2
- Will PCC - Probate Court of Canterbury Wills, England
- W.R. - Will Book
- L.B. - Land Book at Va. State Library
- C. - Chancery Abstracts of Elizabeth City on Isle of Wight
- S.P.R. - St. Paul's Parish Register, Stafford County
- N.W.O.R. - Northern Neck Land Grants

North and South Carolina Marriage Records - Clemens

Haines, Jane	to William Brown	12 Apr 1800	Mecklenberg Co. NC
Hains Elizabeth	" Robert Miller	15 Sep 1720	Charleston SC
Hayne, Elizabeth	" Benjamin Perry	Apr 1837	"
" Eloisa	" William E. Martin	18 May 1837	Colliston SC
" Harriet	" Edward Barnwell	20 Nov 1860	Charleston SC
" Isaac	" Elizabeth Hutson	18 Jul 1765	Colleton SC
" "	" Mary Hopkins	12 Dec 1793	"
" " W.	" Alicia Trapier	1 May 1834	"
" Sarah	" Alexander Taylor	18 May 1837	"
" William	" Elizabeth Peronneau	Apr 1786	Charleston SC
" Wm. Edward	" Eloise Brevard	28 Jan 1806	Colleton SC
Haynes, Berth	" Sarah Carruth	30 Aug 1793	Mecklenberg NC
" David C.	" Harriet Cathcart	10 Nov 1835	"
" Eaton	" Mary Haynes	22 Jan 1804	Edgecombe Co. NC
" Herbert	" Anne Thomson	6 Mar 1771	"
" John	" Margaret Andrew	29 Apr 1783	Rowan Co. NC
" Joseph	" Levina Beaty	25 Apr 1800	Mecklenberg Co. NC
" Mary	" Eaton Haynes	22 Jan 1804	Edgecombe Co. NC
" Peggy	" Joseph Blackwood	19 Apr 1824	Mecklenberg Co. NC



Shirley -

Thank you for the photo. I will write real soon. It was an emergency C-section, but Adam and I are both ok now. David is still slightly hysterical!

Love
Sheri

WE HAVE A LITTLE
SOMEONE NEW
TO CUDDLE AND ADORE,
TO COOCHY-COO
AND PEEK-A-BOO
AND LOVE FOREVERMORE!

Adam Sheridan
NAME

23 July 1985
DATE

7 lbs 10 oz
WEIGHT

David + Sheri
PARENTS
Oberbeck

Joe A. Felix Sr. Dies Of Heart Attack Sunday

Funeral services for Joe A. Felix Sr., one of the best known farmers and stock raisers in Wayne County, were held yesterday afternoon at the Pleasant Grove Baptist Church.

The Rev. Lloyd Trotter and the Rev. Harry L. Garrett officiated and burial was in Maple Hill Cemetery.

Mr. Felix died Sunday evening at his home east of Fairfield after suffering a heart attack. He was 62 years old. He was the son of David K. and Mary Felix and was born in Wayne County Dec. 20, 1888.

He resided in Wayne County all his life and was a member of the Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, being a deacon of the church for the past 30 years.

He was married to Edna Hooper in 1910, and seven children were born to them. All reside in or near Wayne County.

Surviving are his widow; two sons, Kenneth, and Joe Jr., and four daughters, Lillian, Mary, Carolyn and Anita. Thirteen grandchildren, two brothers, John of Fairfield and Walter of Colorado, one sister, Mrs. Lillie Curry of Evansville.

DAVID KARL FELIX

Funeral services for David Karl Felix were conducted at the Pleasant Grove Missionary Baptist church Wednesday afternoon, June 3, by Rev. W. H. Gloyd. Burial was in the Maple Hill cemetery.

David Karl Felix, son of Joseph and Edna Hooper Felix, was born at Fairfield October 6th, 1912 and passed away at Englewood, Colorado, June 30th, 1940 at the age of twenty-seven years, eight months and 24 days.

On February 2nd, 1940 he was united in marriage to Nadine Straub, of Enterprise.

At an early age he was converted under the preaching of Rev. Weir, and joined the Pleasant Grove Missionary Baptist church. He lived an exemplary consistent Christian throughout the years.

He leaves to mourn his passing, his wife, father, mother, two brothers, Kenneth and Joe, Jr.; four sisters, Mrs. Lillian Hodges, Mrs. Mary Anniss, Carolyn and Anita, all of Fairfield; and his grandparents, D. K. Felix, of Fairfield, and Mr. and Mrs. C. S. Hooper, of Culyer, Kan.

In 1933 he was graduated from the Fairfield high school. He later attended the University of Illinois and graduated with the class of 1938. Karl was an excellent student, graduating in Liberal Arts and Sciences. He specialized in Chemistry.

DAVID K. FELIX, 92, DIES SUNDAY NEAR FAIRFIELD

Succumbs At Home of *Mar*
Son, Joe Felix; Born In
Barnhill Twp.; Funeral
Conducted Tuesday 1948

David Kelly Felix, 92, one of the oldest and best known residents of Wayne county, died Sunday at the home of his son, Joe Felix, near the Pleasant Grove Baptist church, southeast of Fairfield.

He was born in Barnhill township December 3, 1855, the son of John I. and Fannie Jackson Felix. He spent practically all his life in that vicinity and was engaged as a farmer.

He was united in marriage to Mary A. Haeefe March 16, 1881. She passed away in 1939. To this union five children were born, namely: Mrs. Lillie Curry of Evansville, Ind., John H. Felix of Ellery, Joe Felix of Fairfield, Walter Felix of Center, Colo., and Laura, who preceded him in death.

Besides the children, he is survived by a sister, Martha Harl, of Chicago; 25 grandchildren, and 29 great grandchildren.

He was converted at an early age and united with the Pleasant Grove Baptist church and remained a faithful member until death.

At the time of his father's death, Joe Felix was visiting in Sheridan, Wyo., at the home of his son, Joe D. Felix. The son accompanied his father to Fairfield to attend funeral services. Miss Mary Felix of Fairfield is a granddaughter of the deceased.

Following death, the body was brought here to the Dixon-Crippin Funeral Home where it lay until Tuesday afternoon when it was removed to the Pleasant Grove church. Fneral services were held there Tuesday at two p. m., with the Rev. Will Gloyd and the Rev. John Baker. Interment was in Pleasant Grove cemetery.

CHARLES ADOLPH KIESER.

Charles Adolph, son of Margaret and Henry Kieser, was born in Wayne county August 17, 1877 and departed this life at his home in Mill Shoals January 10, 1950 at the age of 72 years, four months and 24 days.

On August 19, 1902 he was united in marriage to Laura Felix, who preceded him in death in November 1926. To this union five children were born: Harold Lee dying in infancy, and Kelly, Vernon, John and Gladys, all of Fairfield.

He was married to Etta Pickett on September 17, 1929.

When quite young he united with the C. P. Church of Burnt Prairie.

He was preceded in death by his mother and father; two brothers, George and Herman, and one sister, Marie.

He leaves to mourn his passing, his wife; four children; one grandchild; five brothers and three sisters, Arthur of Albion, Victor of Cisne, Henry of Greenwood, Ind., Ed. and Leo of Burnt Prairie, Laura Laws, Margaretha Kieser and Emily Meritt of Burnt Prairie, and a host of other relatives and friends.

Jan 20 - 1950
CARD OF THANKS

WCR - Dec. 2, 1926. LAURA B., daughter of David K. and Mary A. FELIX, wife of Charles KIESER, was born Feb. 15, 1882, died Nov. 22, 1926. Leaves father, mother, 3 brothers and one sister, besides her husband, 3 sons, Kelly, Vernon and John and one daughter, Gladys. One son preceded her in death. Buried Pleasant Grove. N95r

and wife were, in early life, members of the Methodist Episcopal Church South. William J. Everly received such an education as could be obtained at the old schools of the time. He was employed on the home farm, remaining with his mother after the death of his father until he was thirty three years of age. He then bought a part of the old homestead farm, upon which he resided for some twelve years. In January, 1872, he moved on to a farm of some 200 acres near Point Pleasant, Ohio County, which he had bought the year before. Here he has since been extensively engaged in agricultural pursuits. He was married March 25, 1860, to Nancy J. Bennett, also a native of McLean County, Ky. Five children—three sons and two daughters—have blessed their union, all of whom are living. Mr. Everly and wife are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church South. In politics he is a Republican.

WILLIAM LOGAN FELIX was born October 10, 1828, in Ohio County, Ky.: at the age of ten years removed with his parents to Hopkins County, and in 1848 returned to Ohio County, where he has since resided. His father, Philip Felix, was born in 1802, probably in Franklin County, Ky.; was a stone mason; assisted in the construction of the penitentiary wall at Frankfort, and died in 1866. He was the son of John Felix, a German, from Virginia. John's children were Isaac, William, Charles, Philip, Josiah, Hannah (Bannon), Betsey (Carter), Susan (Christian), Mahala (Morris), Sallie (Howard) and Jane (Howard). Philip married Judith, daughter of Josiah and Judith (New) Haynes, of Ohio County, born in 1806, and still living. Their children are Emeline (Herring and Kelley), Josiah, William L., Sally (Johnson), James R., Artelia A. (Heverin), Mahala F. (Beawell), John L., Henry C. and Burch B. Mr. Felix was first married September 7, 1853, to Susan V., daughter of Frank and Nancy (Thompson) Black, of Ohio County; she was born September 7, 1828, and died May 24, 1860, and from their union sprang Antoinette E. (deceased) and Catherine J. Mr. Felix was next married, February 13, 1861, to Hannah A., daughter of Farmer and Nancy (Haynes) Deweese, of Grayson County, born February 3, 1843, and to them have been born Philip O., James C., Emeline H. (deceased) and Frances A. Mr. Felix is a farmer, having 136 acres of good land in a high state of cultivation. He is a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and in politics a Republican.

JAMES THOMAS FELIX was born Sep-

tember 27, 1831, in the northeast part of Ohio County, Ky., in 1844 removed with his parents to Hopkins County, where he grew to manhood; in 1854 returned to Ohio County, and purchased the place where he now resides, upon which he placed his mother and her orphaned children, taking the place of his father in providing for their wants. His father, Charles Felix, a native of Woodford County, removed in childhood with his parents to Ohio County; was a stone mason, farmer and trader, and died in 1852, aged fifty-five years; he was the son of John, of Virginia (see sketch of William L. Felix). Charles married Mary R., daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Bell) Sullenger, of Grayson County; she died in 1856, aged fifty-five years. Their offspring are Sarah E. (Herring and Byers), Nancy J. (Wright), James Thomas, Martha H. A. (Hoover), Francis M., William H. and Charles B. B. James T. Felix obtained but a limited education in his youth, but is taking a great interest in the education of his children. He has been twice married; first, October 27, 1857, to Elizabeth, daughter of Frank and Jane (Mason) Lendrum, of Grayson County; she was born in 1838, and died in 1858. Their union was blessed with one son, Frank Lendrum, now superintendent of schools for Ohio County. Mr. Felix was next married, December 6, 1862, to Mary B., daughter of William and Matilda (Stateley) Duke, of Ohio County; she was born April 9, 1837; this union has also been blessed with one son—Charles William. Mr. Felix is a successful farmer and stock-raiser, owning 300 acres of productive and well-improved land, in a high state of cultivation. He is a Democrat and a Cumberland Presbyterian; his wife is a Methodist.

CHARLES B. B. FELIX, Ohio County, was born March 25, 1847, in Hopkins County, Ky., and in 1854 removed with his mother to Ohio County, where he has since resided. He is the son of Charles and Mary R. (Sullenger) Felix (a sketch of whom will be found elsewhere). Charles B. B. Felix, in childhood, procured such an education as the schools of the time afforded. He was married November 10, 1870, to Nancy J., daughter of Elias and Mary J. (Shearer) Walker, of Breckinridge County, born December 9, 1851, and to them have been born Mary Rollin, Bertha May, Ximena (deceased), Elias (deceased), Sarah Elizabeth and Susan. Mr. Felix's occupation is that of farming; he owns 250 acres of fine land, in good condition and in a high state of cultivation. He also engages in

*The Miracle
Continues*

*Since
1944*



*Report
To The
People*

Let Them Know

*Adams County Youth For Christ / Division of Fort Wayne YFC
P.O. Box 172, Decatur, IN 46733*

wcB
→

FIFTY YEARS AGO

Issue of Mar. 25, 1937

The Fairfield firm of Creighton & Thomas celebrates its 39th anniversary . . . Johnny Felix, son of Ben Felix, of Dallas, Tex., weds Miss Hazel Rountree, daughter of Mrs. Roy Rountree . . . A union Good Friday service is held at the Cumberland Presbyterian church . . . Donald Lee Warren, nine year old son of Mr. and Mrs. Delbert Warren, north of Sims, dies of injuries suffered when he is run over by a car . . . Edward E. Crebs, former Fairfield resident, dies in Los Angeles, Calif. . . William Book, well-known Fairfield carpenter dies . . . Oil enthusiasm continues to run high in Wayne county. The Pure Oil Company builds a long side track at the B & O in Cisne to handle its operations . . . Marriage licenses: Everett Harlow and Irene Scholz; John Montgomery and Doris Maxine Hood . . . A branch of Gholson's Hatchery of McLeansboro is opened in Fairfield, with offices in the Elliott building, across from Baird's Studio. Mrs. J.D. Knodell will serve as manager . . . Four hundred fifty pupils and teachers die in a tremendous explosion and fire in a New London, Tex., school . . . Roy S. Meeks does not file for alderman in the Third ward and Reidel Baird withdraws as a candidate in the First ward . . . George Barton, a well-known printer and publisher in Fairfield, dies after a long illness . . . Coach J. Ed Holt, Principal Albert Willis and the FCHS basketball team of Raymond Suddarth, Herbert Johnson, Tom O'Neal, Ted Pappas, Carl Simpson, Bob Purkey, William Banker, Dick Hill, Kermit Brown and John Boggs, Jr., attend the State basketball tournament in Champaign . . . Mr. and Mrs. Woodrow Moore have a new daughter . . . Cecil Rinard will farm the Alf Rinard place this summer . . . Neil Hill opens a grocery store on South First Street . . . Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Porter of Geff have a new daughter.



**report
to the
people**

let them know

huntington youth for christ / division of fort wayne yfc
p. o. box 212 huntington, indiana 46750

running lumber from Rough Creek during the rafting season. In politics, he is identified with the Democratic party.

FRANK L. FELIX was born September 29, 1858, in Ohio County, and is a son of James T. and Elizabeth Felix. He was reared on his father's farm and attended the district schools until he was eighteen years old, when, having obtained some means by dealing in stock, he attended Salem College, in Meade County, four months. He next attended school at Canmer, Hart Co., Ky., and finally graduated in scientific course from Hartford College in 1882, and the same fall was appointed by the county court as school commissioner, and in 1884 was elected county school superintendent, his present position, by the largest majority ever given to any candidate for that position in the county. Mr. Felix's natural ability and thorough education, together with the universal esteem in which he is held bespeak for him other positions of trust and honor.

CHARLES L. FIELD, Esq., was born in Buford, Ohio Co., Ky., August 11, 1852. In the common schools, at home and in the college at Hartford, he received a fair English education. December 27, 1876, he was united in marriage to Miss Lara A. Eden, a native of Paducah, Ky., born August 28, 1854. She received a liberal education in the public schools and in the College of the Sisters of Charity of the same city. His grandfather was William Field, born in Daviess County, Ky., in 1790, an extensive land owner and high sheriff of the county of Daviess for several years, also one of the earliest settlers in Ohio County. He lived to see all his children, to the number of ten, buried. He died in 1876. The father of our subject, Col. Benjamin Field, was the eldest of the family, and was born in Buford Precinct, Ohio County, in 1829, and died November 8, 1873. His mother was Josephine Austin, born near Hartford, Ky., in 1832. There were six children, of whom our subject is the eldest; the others are Henry, born August 14, 1854, married Carrie Rowe (they reside at Hartford, Ky.); Laura A. born August 31, 1856, married J. E. Magan, 1875; Edwin D., born November 17, 1858, educated at the South Carrollton Institute, unmarried; Benjamin L., born in 1862, a merchant and tobacconist, at Buford; James J., born in 1866. Our subject is a justice of the peace and his home is a large and commodious brick—one of the finest in the county—the home of his ancestors. The farm consists of 132½ acres of improved land. His mother is now the wife of the Rev.

James S. Coleman, a well known clergyman of the Baptist Church.

JOHN A. FORD was born January 6, 1819, in Ohio County, Ky., where he has always resided. His father, Joseph Ford, a native of Pike County, was born in 1797, and died in 1868. He was the son of a Revolutionary soldier, who also served in the war of 1812, and died in Pike County about 1825. Joseph married Lucinda, daughter of John and Dolly (Piper) Awtry, of Ohio County, born in 1794, died in 1859, and from this union sprang John A.; Dolly (Likins); David, Joseph, and Isaac served in the late war, also William; Burrol, killed in battle; Angeline, Martha and Charlotte, who married three brothers named Kuykendall. October 15, 1840, Mr. Ford married Martha J., daughter, of Nathan and Nancy (Likins) Keown, of Ohio County, born May 16, 1821, and to them have been born Mary (O'Bannon), Newton J. (served in the late war), John W. (in the late war, at the capture of Morgan), Margaret (Berkley), Narcissa A. (Lunsford), Alexander (deceased), Joseph N. (deceased), Thomas H., Jacob S., Lucinda J. and Nancy M. Mr. Ford is a farmer having 177 acres of fair land in a good state of cultivation. He has, for forty years, been a member of the Baptist Church and politically is a staunch Republican.

WILLIAM FORD, Ohio County, was born in Shelby County, Ky., September 19, 1824. His parents were John and Nancy (Garth) Ford. The father was born in South Carolina, and at the age of ten years came with his father, Elisha Ford, and settled in Shelby County, Ky. The mother was a native of Rockingham County, Va. The grandfather, Elisha Ford, served eight years as a soldier in the war of Independence. There were of John Ford's family eleven children, six of whom are living: Harvey Ford, resides at Fordsville, Ohio County; Mrs. Reuben Miller, a widow, residing in Ellis Precinct; Mrs. Truman, of Fordsville, also a widow; William, our subject; Milton Ford, who resides in Daviess County, and Mrs. William Bates, of Breckinridge County. An elder brother, now deceased, was a resident of Fordsville, and gave his name to the town and precinct; his son, James Ford, is a successful business man of Hartford. The father, John Ford, settled in Ohio County, near Fordsville, in 1833, and died in 1870; his wife in 1865. William Ford was married, December 9, 1846, to Elizabeth Whittinghill, second child of J. C. Whittinghill. She was born in Daviess County in 1830, and received a fair education. Mr. Ford, at the age of twenty four

DAVID KELLY FELIX (s/o WILLIAM FELIX & MARY ANN GRAHAM)

b. 5 Feb 1825, nr Hartford, Ohio Co KY
d. 10-Jul 1904, Barmhill twp, Wayne Co IL; bur. Pleasant Grove Cemetery
m. 5 Apr 1843, Wayne Co IL
SUSAN A.E. MANSFIELD (d/o ELIJAH MANSFIELD & ELIZA COVINGTON)
b. 29 Sep 1829, KY
d. 11 Aug 1905, Barmhill twp, Wayne Co IL; bur. Pleasant Grove Cemetery
Children (FELIX)

1. Benjamin Franklin, b. 1845, IL (see later)
2. John M., b. 1847, IL; m. c1867, Nancy D.
3. Mary Eliza, b. 1850; m. George Churchwell

4. Rosetta M., b. 1852
5. Sally A., b. 1854; m. Jackson
6. William E., b. 1857, IL; m. 15 Aug 1875, Georgiana Seals
7. Wilburn W., b. 1860, IL
8. _____ I. (female), b. 1861, IL

SUSANNAH JANE FELIX (d/o WILLIAM FELIX & MARY ANN GRAHAM)

b. 9 Mar 1830, Wayne Co IL
d. 7 Dec 1900, Andrew Co MO; bur prob Flag Springs Cem, Andrew Co MO
m. 18 Feb 1847, prob Wayne Co IL
ALEXANDER CHAPMAN FILES (s/o JOHN "JACK" FILES & ELIZABETH GRIMES)
b. 13 Mar 1821, prob White Co IL
d. 12 Oct 1895, Andrew Co MO; bur prob Flag Springs Cem, Andrew Co MO
Children (FILES) - all born Rochester twp, Andrew Co MO
1. William Franklin, b. 15 Jul 1848; d. 21 May 1919; m. 9 Mar 1879, Harry E. Roush
2. Isyphenia Frances, b. 29 Mar 1850; d. 8 Jan 1940, Savannah, Andrew Co MO;
m. 11 Jan 1871, Andrew Co MO, William Wirt Deming

3. Mary Elizabeth, b. 29 Oct 1852; d. 25 Sep 1934, unmarried
4. John Manly, b. 9 Aug 1854; d. 2 Feb 1926; m. 1 Mar 1882, Carrie S. Brinton
5. Perncey, b. 13 Jun 1856; d. 18 Aug 1927, unmarried
6. Celita/Selah Alice, b. 25 Jan 1859; d. 29 Oct 1896; m. 2 Jan 1888, W. H. Barnes
7. Clarissa, b. 21 Sep 1861; d. 5 Feb 1955, St Joseph, Buchanan Co MO; unmarried
8. Rufus Boyd, b. 30 Apr 1866; d. 23 Apr 1934; unmarried
9. Theodosta, b. 14 Jul 1868; d. 24 Dec 1933; m. 6 Mar 1889, A. N. Taylor
10. Harry Oliver, b. 12 Jul 1872; d. 30 Jun 1951; m. 5 Oct 1935, Cora Irene Dickson
11. Edwin Ernest, b. 25 Oct 1875; d. 24 Aug 1964, Olathe KS; m. 10 Sep 1902,
Christina May Henship

JAMES THOMAS FELIX (s/o CHARLES FELIX & MARY L. SULENGER)

b. 27 Sep 1831, Ohio Co KY

m/1 27 Oct 1857
ELIZABETH LANDRUM (d/o FRANK LANDRUM & JANE HASON)

b. 2 Feb 1836
d. 5 Apr 1862
m/2 8 Dec 1863, Ohio Co KY
MARY B. DUKE, d/o WILLIAM DUKE & MATILDA STATELER

b. 9 Apr 1836/37, Ohio Co KY
d. 24 Feb 1907, Grayson Co KY
Children (FELIX) by first wife:

1. Frank Landrum, b. 29 Sep 1858, Ohio Co KY; d. 27 Apr 1959, FL; m. 4 Dec 1889,
Janet Duncan
by second wife:
2. Charles William

Delep

White Co. Se MR - Vaught

10-14-1853 Delep, Julia Ann George W. Gray

Present Elias S. Gray

Phil
Hunter

Delep

~~1860~~

89.

90

114

1870

53

~~55~~ ~~Frank & Oliver~~

54

~~70~~ ~~John & Nancy~~

1880

~~322~~

~~340~~ John M.

~~352~~ Susan ⁶
~~Melba age 10~~

353

~~358~~

~~388~~ ~~Wm. E. & Geo~~

July 2

10 miles from
Cape Town
to the
Cape of Good Hope

Sw Gen. # 95

Sillard Gen 3.222 -

Gen.

Christopher Sillard - (s/o John Sillard, Jr. - Agnes Childs)

7-19-1792

b. ~~1-5-19~~

d. 8-17-1855

Ann

m. 1-5-1819

Sallie Blackwell

b. 10-8-1799

d. 5-5-1833

m. 8-16-1835 Minerva Sillard

d. 8-19-1855

s/o James Sillard + Eliz. Thomas
(Moore)

ch. Alma Thomas Sillard

b. 5-15-1842

d. 1-6-1926

m. 8-24-1869

Judge John T. Delip

ch. John Cecil

b. 2-16-1871

2. Albert Thomas b. 1-5-1873 d. 1927

m. 4-18-1895

Wella Whitney

mem. of Christian Church

3. Christine Jane b. 5-10-1874

m. James O. Shouse of Woodford Co. Ky

ch. John Delip

James Sillard

4. Lucien Sillard b. 3-10-1879

m. 6-22-1910 Evelyn Greenwood

ch. Alma Sue b. 11-11-1911

Evelyn Sillard b. -- 1918

— 1983 —

1981-2-2 b 1981-2-1 d 1981-2-1 d 1981-2-1 d

1981-2-2 b 1981-2-1 d 1981-2-1 d 1981-2-1 d

1981-2-2 b 1981-2-1 d 1981-2-1 d 1981-2-1 d

1981-2-2 b 1981-2-1 d 1981-2-1 d 1981-2-1 d

1981-2-2 b 1981-2-1 d 1981-2-1 d 1981-2-1 d

1981-2-2 b 1981-2-1 d 1981-2-1 d 1981-2-1 d

1981-2-2 b 1981-2-1 d 1981-2-1 d 1981-2-1 d

1981-2-2 b 1981-2-1 d 1981-2-1 d 1981-2-1 d

1981-2-2 b 1981-2-1 d 1981-2-1 d 1981-2-1 d

1981-2-2 b 1981-2-1 d 1981-2-1 d 1981-2-1 d

1981-2-2 b 1981-2-1 d 1981-2-1 d 1981-2-1 d

1981-2-2 b 1981-2-1 d 1981-2-1 d 1981-2-1 d

JACKSON INFORMATION

a deed - Samuel Jackson to George Jackson 1801 County?

Since Geo. Jackson paid Samuel 40 pounds for 100 acres, it could have been a transaction between brothers, rather than between father & son. It appears that the 100 acres was a part of a 200 acre tract conveyed earlier to Christopher Jackson by Joseph Barnett. It would be interesting to know how & when Samuel Jackson acquired the 100 acres from Christopher Jackson.

Since Ohio Co. was created from Hardin in 1798, and Hardin from Nelson co. in 1792, it may be that earlier conveyances are recorded in Hardin or Nelson county- or even back to Jefferson co. from the period of 1781 - 1784.

following itinerary does't match up, with the after the Rev. War marriage:

1. George Jackson was born in Va. came to Ky. with his parents as a child
2. the old Christopher was the first settler of Danville, Ky. (my encyl. says that Danville was one of the earliest settlements - in 1775)
3. Christopher went to Hartford, Ohio c9 . area about 1778 so it is possible old Christopher married before the Rev. War.

A possibility: grandson Christopher (subj of sketch) was born in 1813 & was given this info about his grandfather in the 1880's. He had likely heard stories about his grandfather serving with Washington & assumed he was in the Rev. War (think was wrong war)

Since Christopher was in Ky. in 1775 with a family, I 'll bet his service with Washington was in the French & Indian War in the 1750's & that he married after the French & Indian War- not the Rev. War. I think there is a definite possibility that Christopher married before 1759 and so he is a potential candidate for Molly's father. I feel that Roley was connected to this Ky. family, he named a son Julius C, and had a grandson Christopher buried at Frame.

The page from "Ohio co. in the Olden days, showing that Christopher Jackson received leave to keep ordinary (tavern or inn) at his house fits in with the tradition that Molly was the dau. of an innkeeper. There is no date on this page, and so many Christopher Jacksons that it is only a possibility that he was Molly's father.

1820 Ohio co. Ky census 1830 Ohio co. Ky census
and 1820 Daviess co. Ky census follows.

1820 Ohio Co. Ky. census

Elias
Gabriel, 16-26
Christopher over 45
Julius C.
Daniel (lived one residence away from Julius Cl)
2 males u/10
2 males 26-45
3 females u/10
1 female 26-45
1 female 45 and over

1830 Ohio Co. census

Julius C.
Gabriel
Samuel age 20-30
Roley with a female age 60-70 in household

also in 1820 Daviess Co. Ky census there are 2 Jacksons on page 4, but no names given

1820 Daviesss Co. Ky. census page 4

Jackson			
3	3 males u/10	3 females u/10	
	1 male 10-16	1 female 10-16	
	1 male 16-18	1 female 16-26	
	1 male 26-45	1 female 26-45	
	9 slaves		
Jackson			
	2 males u/10	1 female 16-26	
	1 male 26-45	1 female 45 and over	
	No slaves		

The 1830 Ohio Co. Ky census fits Roley-even to the female over 45 who was probably his mother, Molly. If the 1st Jackson was Uncle George, it appears that he had been pretty busy at home (why was Roley worried about his Uncle George?)

In the Genealogy of the Carter Family p. 228, Mrs. Susannah Harding Ellis was the 2nd wife of John Bickley & thus she would have been William Carter's step-grandmother. Susanna Harding Ellis Bickley was also the great grandmother of William Carter's daughter-in-law, Hannah Haynes Carter, wife of Wm. a. Carter.

Another dau. of Susanna Harding Ellis was Hannah Ellis, b. Oct. 5, 1741 and died Aug. 27, 1791. She married William Haynes. They were grandparents of Hannah Haynes, who married Wm. A. Carter. Susanna was the widow of Charles, not Josiah Ellis, as shown on page 228 of the Carter family.

Another sister of Hannah Ellis Haynes & Mary Ann Ellis Carter was Bethania Ellis, who married Thomas Leftwich.

Look for "Jackson" Elisha in Brantford, Ky-1790

1950-1951

1950-1951

1950-1951

1950-1951

1950-1951

1950-1951

1950-1951

1950-1951

1950-1951

1950-1951

1950-1951

1950-1951

1950-1951

1950-1951

1950-1951

1950-1951

1950-1951

1950-1951

1950-1951

1950-1951

1950-1951

1950-1951

1950-1951

1950-1951

1950-1951

1950-1951

1950-1951

1950-1951

1950-1951

1950-1951

1950-1951

1950-1951

1950-1951

1950-1951

1950-1951

1950-1951

1950-1951

1950-1951

1950-1951

1950-1951

1950-1951

1950-1951

1950-1951

1950-1951

Mary Ann Ellis dau. of Charles & Susanna Harding Ellis married Peter Carter! Could this Peter Carter have been William Carter's Uncle, MAYBE?

Does Carter genealogy continue with the children of Solomon & Mary Ann Bickley Carter?) Who was the compiler & Publisher of "Genealogy of Carter Family?"

Genealogy of Carter family pg. 228 shows William Carter "head of family of 3 in 1783" Did this inc. him & his wife? According to C.J. Kelly's little book - Wm. Carter married Katherine Williams April 5, 1782.

any and all persons at Charles S. Johnson's residence 1115 North
Broad Street, New York City, who have been named in the
above captioned letter.

That the above captioned letter was received by the writer of the
above captioned letter, and that the writer of the above captioned
letter is the author of the same.

That the above captioned letter was received by the writer of the
above captioned letter, and that the writer of the above captioned
letter is the author of the same.

-140-
DESCENDANTS OF
CHRISTOPHER DOMINICK JACKSON
OF
WESTMORELAND COUNTY VIRGINIA

CHRISTOPHER DOMINICK JACKSON, born in England, died in Westmoreland Co. Va. married Magdalene Damourvel, daughter of Samuel Damourvel. They had the following children;

(2-1) Julius Augustus Jackson, born in Westmoreland County, Virginia.

(2-2) Thaddeus Jackson, born in Westmoreland County, Virginia.

(2-3) CHRISTOPHER MACCABRUS JACKSON, (See further for information)

CHRISTOPHER MACCABRUS JACKSON, born ca 1740, in Westmoreland Co., Va. died in 1804, in Ohio County, Ky., married Magdalene Boggess ca. 1765, in Prince William County, Va. They had the following children;

(3-1) Elizabeth Jackson, born ca. 1767, in Prince William Co., Va. married (1) John Crow, in Mercer Co., Ky. June 3, 1788, (2) Michael Riley in Hardin Co., Ky. October 26, 1797.

(3-2) CHRISTOPHER JACKSON, (See further for more information)

(3-3) Julius Jackson.

(3-4) Gabriel Jackson.

(3-5) Samuel Jackson, married Nancy Cessna on January 19, 1798, Nelson County, Kentucky.

(3-6) George Jackson, born ca. 1785, in Virginia, died November 1838, in Daviess County, Ky., married Sarah Crawford (See Later for children).

(3-7) Leroy Jackson, (See further for more information)

(3-8) Jesse Jackson, (See further for more information)

CHRISTOPHER JACKSON, born January 8, 1768, in Rowan County, N.C., died July 24, 1831, at Louisiana, Pike County, Mo., married Catherine Rhoads who was born June 19, 1769, in Bedford County, Pa., died December 30, 1857, Pike County, Mo. She was the daughter of Henry & Elizabeth (Stoner) Rhoads. They had the following children;

(4-1) Elizabeth Jackson, born December 20, 1790, in Ky. died December 17, 1865, married John Henderson Mason on September 26, 1808, in Ky.

(4-2) Mary (Polly) Jackson, (twin) born November 25, 1791, Ohio County, Ky. married (1) Joshau Render on December 23, 1812, in Ky. (2) John Crowe on July 18, 1835 in Ky.

WESTMORELAND COUNTY VIRGINIA
OF
CHRISTOPHER DOMINICK JACKSON

CHRISTOPHER DOMINICK JACKSON, born in England, died in Westmoreland Co., Va. married Magdalene Barmeyer, daughter of Samuel Barmeyer. They had the following children:

(2-1) Julius Augustus Jackson, born in Westmoreland County, Virginia.

(2-2) Thaddeus Jackson, born in Westmoreland County, Virginia.

(2-3) CHRISTOPHER MACCABRUS JACKSON, (See further for information)

CHRISTOPHER MACCABRUS JACKSON, born ca 1746, in Westmoreland Co., Va. died in 1804, in Ohio County, Ky., married Magdalene Barmeyer ca. 1785, in Prince William County, Va. They had the following children:

(3-1) Elizabeth Jackson, born ca. 1787, in Prince William Co., Va. married John Crow, in Mercer Co., Ky. (See 3-128) (2) Michael Wiley in Hardin Co., Ky. October 26, 1797.

(3-2) CHRISTOPHER JACKSON, (See further for more information)

(3-3) Julius Jackson.

(3-4) Gabriel Jackson.

(3-5) Samuel Jackson, married Nancy Cessna on January 18, 1788, Nelson County, Kentucky.

(3-6) George Jackson, born ca. 1785, in Virginia, died November 1838, in Daviess County, Ky., married Sarah Crawford (See later for children).

(3-7) Leroy Jackson, (See further for more information)

(3-8) Jesse Jackson, (See further for more information)

CHRISTOPHER JACKSON, born January 8, 1758, in Rowan County, N.C., died July 24, 1831, at Louisiana, Pike County, Mo., married Catherine Rhoads, who was born June 19, 1768, in Bedford County, Pa., died December 30, 1857, Pike County, Mo. She was the daughter of Henry & Elizabeth (Stoner) Rhoads. They had the following children:

(4-1) Elizabeth Jackson, born December 20, 1796, in Ky., died December 17, 1885, married John Henderson Mason on September 26, 1809, in Ky.

(4-2) Mary (Polly) Jackson, (twin) born November 25, 1791, Ohio County, Ky. married (1) Joshua Rendon on December 23, 1812, in Ky. (2) John Crowe on July 18, 1835 in Ky.

Ann Jackson, (twin), born November 25, 1791, Ohio County, Ky. married Elias Jackson on December 1, 1817, Ohio County, Ky.

4) Julius Caesar Jackson, born October 7, 1793, in Ky., died September 26, 1869, married Harriet McCreary on January 30, 1819, in Daviess Co., Ky. He died and was buried at Jackson Cem. Louisasa, Pike County, Mo.

5) Gabriel Jackson, (twin), born December 15, 1795, Hartford, Ohio Co., Ky. died September 17, 1877, Burlson, Texas, married (1) Polly Tate on May 21, 1815, in Ky. (2) Virginia Craddock in 1831, in Ky.

6) Cynthia Jackson, (twin), born December 15, 1795, Ohio Co., Ky.

7) Christopher D. Jackson, (See further for more information)

8) Catherine Jackson, born ca. 1799, in Ohio County, Ky. married John E. Arnold on December 10, 1818, in Ohio County, Ky.

9) Hannah Jackson, born ca. 1804, in Ohio County, Ky. married John White on December 22, 1822, in Ohio County, Ky.

10) Sarah Jackson, born February 28, 1808, Ohio County, Ky. died January 30, 1854, married William Thomas on November 16, 1824, Ohio County, Ky.

11) Providence Jackson, born in 1809, Ohio County, Ky. died in 1876, married Moorman Hayden Edison, January 1, 1929, Ohio County, Ky.

12) Rebecca Jackson, born ca. 1810, Ohio County, Ky. married Jesse Mooreman on December 29, 1826, Ohio County, Ky.

13) Rachel Jackson, born June 10, 1814, Ohio County, Ky. died January 25, 1913, married John Chilton on July 17, 1831, Pike County, Mo.

GE JACKSON, born ca. 1785, on the banks of the James River, Virginia, died November 1838, Daviess County, Ky. married Sarah Crawford, who was the daughter of Gen. Samuel & Mary Crawford. They had the following children;

1) Samuel Jackson, born September 20, 1805, married Ada Pricella Taylor in Ohio County, Ky. on February 14, 1828. They had 9 children.

2) Luticia Jackson, born September 2, 1807, died in 1886, married John Wesley Lanham on December 3, 1828. They had 9, children.

3) Irell Jackson, born September 22, 1809, married Nancy Croley on November 20, 1831, they had one child, (Sarah).

4) Magdalene Jackson, born December 10, 1811, married James Howard on October 10, 1831. They had one child, (Ellen).

- Ann Jackson, (twin), born November 25, 1791, Ohio County, Ky. married Elias Jackson on December 1, 1817, Ohio County, Ky.
- Julius Caesar Jackson, born October 7, 1793, in Ky., died September 28, 1860, married Harriet McGreary on January 30, 1819, in Daviess Co., Ky. He died and was buried at Jackson Cem. Louisiana, Pike County, Mo.
- Gabriel Jackson, (twin), born December 15, 1795, Hartford, Ohio Co., Ky. died September 17, 1877, Burton, Texas, married (1) Polly Tate on May 21, 1815, in Ky. (2) Virginia Craddock in 1831, in Ky.
- Cynthia Jackson, (twin), born December 15, 1795, Ohio Co., Ky.
- Christopher D. Jackson, (See further for more information)
- Catherine Jackson, born ca. 1799, in Ohio County, Ky. married John E. Arnold on December 10, 1818, in Ohio County, Ky.
- Hannah Jackson, born ca. 1804, in Ohio County, Ky. married John White on December 22, 1823, in Ohio County, Ky.
- Irish Jackson, born February 28, 1808, Ohio County, Ky. died January 30, 1854, married William Thomas on November 18, 1834, Ohio County, Ky.
- Providence Jackson, born in 1809, Ohio County, Ky. died in 1876, married Moorman Hayden Ediken, January 1, 1832, Ohio County, Ky.
- Rebecca Jackson, born ca. 1810, Ohio County, Ky. married Jesse Moorman on December 28, 1836, Ohio County, Ky.
- Rachel Jackson, born June 10, 1814, Ohio County, Ky. died January 25, 1813, married John Chilton on July 17, 1831, Pike County, Mo.
- JACKSON, born ca. 1785, on the banks of the James River, Virginia, died November 1838, Daviess County, Ky. married Sarah Crawford, who was the daughter of Gen. Samuel & Mary Crawford. They had the following children:
- Samuel Jackson, born September 25, 1805, married Ada Priscilla Taylor in Ohio County, Ky. on February 14, 1828. They had 8 children.
- Luticia Jackson, born September 2, 1807, died in 1888, married John Wesley Latham on December 3, 1828. They had 8 children.
- Will Jackson, born September 25, 1809, married Nancy Croley on November 20, 1831, they had one child (Sarah).
- Margaret Jackson, born December 10, 1811, married James Howard on October 10, 1831. They had one child (Ellen).

(4-5) Christopher Jackson, born March 13, 1813, married Nancy Lacklin on January 7, 1841. They had 12, children.

(4-6) Jane Jackson, born May 20, 1815.

(4-7) Andrew Jackson, born September 20, 1817, died February 13, 1864, married (1) Mary Lacklin on October 8, 1838, (2) Gabriella Jones in 1848. By first wife he had 5, children, by second wife no issue.

(4-8) Mary Ellen Jackson, born February 16, 1819, died January 7, 1895, married George Karns on May 24, 1841. They had 6, children.

(4-9) Margaret Jackson, born January 11, 1821, married John Sam on April 22, 1841. They had one son.

(4-10) Sarah Jackson, born March 28, 1823, married William H. Karns on February 9, 1842. They had 7, children.

(4-11) Nancy Jackson, born November 16, 1825, died March 31, 1916, married John Napoleon Henton on February 6, 1842. They had 10, children.

(4-12) Joseph Allen Jackson, born February 18, 1829, married Minerva Jones on February 5, 1851. They had 3, sons.

LEROY JACKSON, born in Virginia, a Primitive Baptist Preacher in Muhlenberg, County, Ky. & Pike County, Mo. moved to Pike Co., Mo. in 1818, married Mary (Polly) Coleman, daughter of Martin & Mary (Bird) Coleman, on April 22, 1790, in Nelson County, Ky. Leroy died some time after 1840, in Pike County, Mo. He was the son of Christopher M. Jackson, They had the following children;

(4-1) Elizabeth Jackson, born September 27, 1790, Ohio County, Ky. died July 17, 1883, Pike County, Mo. married James Unsell on October 22, 1811, in Muhlenberg County, Ky.

(4-2) Eli Jackson, born May 13, 1795, in Ky. died December 3, 1845, Pike Co. Mo. married Jane Robinson in August 1815, Muhlenberg Co. Ky.

(4-3) Samuel Jackson, born ca. 1800, in Ky. married Elizabeth Fisher on October 12, 1817, in Muhlenberg Co. Ky.

(4-4) Sarah Jackson, born September 23, 1799, Muhlenberg Co. Ky. died July 10, 1865, Pike Co. Ill. married Fisher Petty on October 28, 1821, Pike Co. Mo.

(4-5) George Jackson, born ca. 1806, Ky. married Malinda Jacks on November 6, 1828, in Pike Co. Mo.

(4-6) No record

(4-8) No record

(4-8) George Jackson, born ca. 1808, Ky. married Malinda Jacks on November 8, 1828, in Pike Co. Mo.

(4-4) Sarah Jackson, born September 21, 1790, Muhlenberg Co. Ky. died July 1888, Pike Co. Ill. married Fisher Perry on October 28, 1831, Pike Co.

(4-3) Samuel Jackson, born ca. 1800, in Ky. married Elizabeth Fisher on October 12, 1817, in Muhlenberg Co. Ky.

(4-2) Eli Jackson, born May 13, 1785, in Ky. died December 3, 1845, Pike Co. Mo. married Jane Robinson in August 1815, Muhlenberg Co. Ky.

(4-1) Elizabeth Jackson, born September 27, 1790, Ohio County, Ky. died July 17, 1883, Pike County, Mo. married James Unsell on October 22, 1811, in Muhlenberg County, Ky.

LERROY JACKSON, born in Virginia, a Primitive Baptist Preacher in Muhlenberg County, Ky. & Pike County, Mo. moved to Pike Co., Mo. in 1818, married Mary (Polly) Coleman, daughter of Martin & Mary (Hind) Coleman, on April 22, 1790, in Nelson County, Ky. Leroy died some time after 1840, in Pike County, Mo. He was the son of Christopher M. Jackson. They had the following children:

(4-12) Joseph Allen Jackson, born February 18, 1820, married Minerva Jones on February 5, 1851. They had 3 sons.

(4-11) Nancy Jackson, born November 18, 1825, died March 31, 1818, married John Napoleon Henton on February 5, 1842. They had 10 children.

(4-10) Sarah Jackson, born March 28, 1823, married William H. Kains on February 9, 1842. They had 7 children.

(4-9) Margaret Jackson, born January 11, 1821, married John Sam on April 22, 1841. They had one son.

(4-8) Mary Ellen Jackson, born February 16, 1818, died January 7, 1895, married George Kains on May 24, 1841. They had 6 children.

(4-7) Andrew Jackson, born September 20, 1817, died February 13, 1884, married (1) Mary Jackson on October 8, 1838, (2) Gabriella Jones in 1848. By first wife he had 5 children, by second wife no issue.

(4-6) Jane Jackson, born May 20, 1815.

(4-5) Christopher Jackson, born March 13, 1813, married Nancy Jackson on January 7, 1841. They had 12 children.

Thomas Jefferson Jackson, born ca. 1804, Ky. died September 7, 1885, in Hickory Co. Mo. married Julia Ann Mefford on August 2, 1827, in Pike Co. Mo.

-8) No record

9) Wesley Jackson, born June 12, 1813, Ky. died September 10, 1870, in Schuyler Co. Mo. married Elizabeth Waddell on November 9, 1834, in Pike Co. Mo.

E JACKSON, son of Christopher M. Jackson, was born April 13, 1770, in Va. died January 3, 1847, married Hanna Rebecca Rhodes on December 15, 1795, in Nelson County, Ky. She was the daughter of Henry & Elizabeth (Stoner) Rhodes. They had the following children;

- 1) Elisha Anna Jackson, born ca. 1800, died in Kahokis or Canton, Mo.
- 2) Nancy Jackson, married John Cundiff on October 10, 1820, Muhlenberg Co. Ky.
- 3) Samuel Jackson, married Nancy R. Allison on September 11, 1825, in Muhlenberg Co. Ky.

4) Jesse Jackson, no record

5) Leroy Jackson, born in 1804, Muhlenberg Co. Ky. died November 18, 1884, in Deleware Co. Iowa, married Jerusha Wright in 1837, Debuque Co. Iowa.

6) Elizabeth Jackson, married William L. Langley on March 6, 1827, in Muhlenberg Co. Ky.

7) Martha Jackson, married Harrison McKnight on December 17, 1833, in Muhlenberg Co. Ky.

8) Mary Jackson, married Richard Cundiff in April 1836, in Muhlenberg Co. Ky.

9) Christopher Macabus Jackson, born January 25, 1816, Greenville, Muhlenberg Co. Ky. died March 8, 1905, Boise Prairie, Wi. married Martha Ann Bonham on December 22, 1846.

10) Harvey Jackson, born October 24, 1822

STOPHER D. JACKSON, son of Christopher Jackson, was born December 13, 1797, Ohio County, Ky, died February 15, 1884, Daviess County, Ky. married Camilla Lucile Shanks on December 18, 1827, Ohio County, Ky. Mr. Jackson was the richest man in Daviess County, Ky. at his death he owned over 3500 acres of land. He and wife had the following children;

1) J. Hanibal Jackson, died at the age of one year and ten days.

2) Josephine Jackson, died aged nearly seventeen.

Josephine Jackson, died aged nearly seventeen.

1) J. Harriet Jackson, died at the age of one year and ten days.

was the richest man in Davess County, Ky. at his death he owned over 3500
Camilla Lucie Shanks on December 18, 1857, Ohio County, Ky. Mr. Jackson
1787, Ohio County, Ky. died February 15, 1884, Davess County, Ky. married
STOPHER D. JACKSON, son of Christopher Jackson, was born December 13,

10) Harvey Jackson, born October 24, 1822

Martha Ann Bonham on December 25, 1848.
Mahlenberg Co. Ky. died March 2, 1855, Boies Prairie, WI. married
Christopher Macabus Jackson, born January 25, 1818, Greenville,

9) Mary Jackson, married Richard Gendall in April 1836, in Mahlenberg Co. Ky.

7) Martha Jackson, married Harrison McKnight on December 17, 1833, in
Mahlenberg Co. Ky.

6) Elizabeth Jackson, married William L. Langley on March 8, 1837, in
Mahlenberg Co. Ky.

5) Leroy Jackson, born in 1804, Mahlenberg Co. Ky. died November 18, 1884,
in Delaware Co. Iowa, married Jerusha Wright in 1837, Dubuque Co. Iowa.

4) Leese Jackson, no record

3) Samuel Jackson, married Nancy R. Allison on September 11, 1835, in
Mahlenberg Co. Ky.

2) Nancy Jackson, married John Gendall on October 10, 1838, Mahlenberg Co. Ky.

1) Eliza Anna Jackson, born ca. 1800, died in Kahokis or Canton, Mo.

Rhodes. They had the following children:
a Nelson County, Ky. She was the daughter of Henry & Elizabeth (Stoner)
and January 3, 1847, married Hanna Rebecca Rhodes on December 15, 1785,
JACKSON, son of Christopher M. Jackson, was born April 13, 1770, in Va.

Pike Co. Mo.
Schuyler Co. Mo. married Elizabeth Waddell on November 9, 1834, in
Wesley Jackson, born June 12, 1813, Ky. died September 10, 1870, in

No record

Pike Co. Mo.
in Hickory Co. Mo. married Julia Ann Melford on August 2, 1837, in
Thomas Jefferson Jackson, born ca. 1804, Ky. died September 7, 1885,

(5-3.) James S. Jackson, married Susan Haws, daughter of Albert Haws, who was elected three times to the Congress of the U.S.A. They had the following Children: (A) Christopher, who married Anna Kroh, (b) Adelle, married James Hickman, M.D., (c) Albert G., married Laura Terrull.

(5-4) Nina Jackson, unmarried.

(5-5) Samuel Jackson, died at the age of six years.

ELIZABETH JACKSON , Daughter of Christopher Maccabrus & Magdalene (Boggess) Jackson, born ca. 1767, in Prince William County, Va. married (1) John Cro (2) Michael Riley, in Hardin County, Ky. on October 26, 1797. Elizabeth and second husband, Michael Riley had the following children;

(4-1) Lewis Riley, born November 10, 1798, died August 11, 1861, married Cassandra Pedicord.

(4-2) William Riley, born April 1801, in Ohio County, Ky. died December 17, 1868, in White County, Ill. married Ann Armstrong on January 24, 1824, in Union County, Ky.

(4-3) Martin C. Riley, born in 1805, died March 26, 1858, married Elizabeth Smith.

(4-4) Ann Riley, born ca. 1807.

Cf. Records of Charles F. Manser, 7936 South Pierce Way, Littleton, CO 801

History of Daviess County Kentucky, in 1883.

Copied by

William Neel Jackson

121 Cedar ridge Rd.

Bowling Green, Ky. 42101

August 29, 1980

(2-3) James S. Jackson, married Susan Hays, daughter of Albert Hays, who was elected three times to the Congress of the U.S.A. They had the following children: (A) Christopher, who married Anna Kyon, (B) Adell, married James Hickman, M.D., (C) Albert G., married Laura Terrell.

(2-4) Nina Jackson, unmarried.

(2-5) Samuel Jackson, died at the age of six years.

ELIZABETH JACKSON, daughter of Christopher Maccahrus & Magdalena (Boh) Jackson, born ca. 1787, in Prince William County, Va. married (1) John C. (2) Michael Riley, in Hardin County, Ky. on October 28, 1797. Elizabeth a second husband, Michael Riley had the following children:

(4-1) Lewis Riley, born November 16, 1798, died August 11, 1861, married Cassandra Fedicord.

(4-2) William Riley, born April 1801, in Union County, Ky. died December 17, 1858, in White County, Ill. married Ann Armstrong on January 24, 1832, in Union County, Ky.

(4-3) Martin C. Riley, born in 1808, died March 28, 1858, married Elizabeth Smith.

(4-4) Ann Riley, born ca. 1807.

Cl. Records of Charles F. Manser, 3938 South Pierce Way, Livingston, CO

History of Daviess County Kentucky, in 1883.

Copied by
William Neel Jackson
131 Cedar ridge Rd.
Bowling Green, Ky. 42101
August 28, 1980

BIOGRAPHY OF
CHRISTOPHER D. JACKSON
As Recorded in
HISTORY OF DAVIESS COUNTY KENTUCKY

Christopher D. Jackson is one of the very few old settlers living.

He was born on the old Hartford and Bardstown road, nine miles north of

Hartford, in what is now Ohio County, Kentucky, December 13, 1797,

His father was Christopher D. Jackson, a native of Virginia, and was born

in Prince William County and removed with his parents to Betotourt County,

Virginia, when four years old; then moved to Danville, Boyle County, Kentucky.

And then to Hartford, Ohio County, Kentucky, then a Fort.

He was married here to Miss Catherine Rhodes. They were members of

the Baptist Church. They had a family of fourteen children; nine girls and

three boys lived to be men and women. Christopher D. was the third son

and fifth child. He was reared on a farm near Hartford. He married Miss

Camilla L. Shanks, on November 1, 1827. She was born in Kentucky.

About a month after his marriage, in December, 1827, Mr. Jackson

moved to Daviess County, Kentucky, where he has since resided. At that

time there were 625 whites and 518 blacks in the county over sixteen years

old. Since that time a part of the county has been given to McLean and

Hancock Counties.

Mr. Jackson had some 200 acres of land, and four negroes, one of which

is still living with him. He also had \$1,200 and a team of horses. He first

settled on a part of his present farm in Masonville Precinct, and has resided

on this farm every since. He and wife had four children;

(3-1) Hanibal Jackson, died, age one year and ten days.

(3-2) Josephine Jackson, died, aged nearly seventeen.

BIOGRAPHY OF
CHRISTOPHER D. JACKSON
As Recorded in
HISTORY OF DAVIESS COUNTY KENTUCKY

Christopher D. Jackson is one of the very few old settlers living. He was born on the old Harford and Bardonia road, nine miles north of Harford, in what is now Ohio County, Kentucky, December 13, 1797. His father was Christopher D. Jackson, a native of Virginia, and was born in Prince William County and removed with his parents to Batavia County, Virginia, when four years old; then moved to Danville, Boyle County, Kentucky. And then to Harford, Ohio County, Kentucky, then a Fort. He was married here to Miss Catherine Rhodes. They were members of the Baptist Church. They had a family of fourteen children; nine girls and three boys lived to be men and women. Christopher D. was the third son and fifth child. He was reared on a farm near Harford. He married Miss Camilla L. Shanks, on November 1, 1827. She was born in Kentucky. About a month after his marriage, in December, 1827, Mr. Jackson moved to Daviess County, Kentucky, where he has since resided. At that time there were 625 whites and 218 blacks in the county over sixteen years old. Since that time a part of the county has been given to McLean and Hancock Counties. Mr. Jackson had some 200 acres of land, and four negroes, one of which is still living with him. He also had \$1,200 and a team of horses. He first settled on a part of his present farm in Massena's Precinct, and has resided on this farm every since. He and wife had four children: (1-1) Hannah Jackson, died, age one year and ten days. (2-2) Josephine Jackson, died, aged nearly seventeen.

(3-3) James S. Jackson, married Miss Susan Haws, a daughter of Albert Haws, who was elected three times to Congress from this district. James S. Jackson and wife had five children, four living.

(4-1) Christopher Jackson, who married Anna Kroh

(4-2) Adelle Jackson, who married James Hickman, M.D. and resided in Owensboro. Ky.

(4-3) Albert G. Jackson, who married Laura Terrull.

(4-4) Nina Jackson, is unmarried

(4-5) Samuel Jackson, died aged six years.

Mrs. Jackson died in 1837. Mr. Jackson is now in the eighty-sixth year of his age, and is hale and hearty for a man of his age. He owns a fine farm of 3,000 acres in one tract where he resides. He also owns 418 acres in Vanover Precinct and 100 acres in Knottsville Precinct. Mr. Jackson is the largest landholder in the county and the wealthiest man in the county. He is one of our self-made men; he is well read; he has a large library of his own which contains many valuable books. He is a Mason and a member of the Sugar Grove Lodge, A.F. & A.M. Mr. Jackson gave the two acres of land which the Sugar Grove Church is built. He has held office of Justice of the Peace nineteen years, and was Sheriff of the county two years under the old State Constitution. His brother, Julius C. Jackson, was in the battle of New Orleans, war of 1812. His wife was a cousin of Senator McCreery. He has always been a strong supporter of the Democratic Party. He is of English, Irish and German descent; his great grandfather, Henry Rhodes, on his mother's side, came from Holland and settled with William Penn in Pennsylvania. His great grandfather on his father's side was Christopher Jackson, who was born in England, son of an English father

(3-3) James S. Jackson, married Miss Susan Hays, a daughter of Albert Hays, who was elected three times to Congress from this district. James S. Jackson and wife had five children, four living.

(4-1) Christopher Jackson, who married Anna Kitch

(4-2) Abelle Jackson, who married James Hickman, M.D. and resided in Owensboro, Ky.

(4-3) Albert C. Jackson, who married Laura Terrill.

(4-4) Nina Jackson, is unmarried

(4-5) Samuel Jackson, died aged six years.

Mrs. Jackson died in 1837. Mr. Jackson is now in the eighty-sixth

year of his age, and is hale and hearty for a man of his age. He owns a

fine farm of 3,000 acres in one tract where he resides. He also owns 413

acres in Vanover Precinct and 100 acres in Kottaville Precinct. Mr.

Jackson is the largest landholder in the county and the wealthiest man in

the county. He is one of our self-made men; he is well read; he has a large

library of his own which contains many valuable books. He is a Mason and

a member of the Sugar Grove Lodge, A.M. & A.W.M. Mr. Jackson gave the

two acres of land which the Sugar Grove Church is built. He has held

office of Justice of the Peace nineteen years, and was Sheriff of the county

two years under the old State Constitution. His brother, Julius C. Jackson,

was in the battle of New Orleans, war of 1812. His wife was a cousin of

Senator McCrery. He has always been a strong supporter of the Democratic

Party. He is of English, Irish and German descent; his great grandfather,

Henry Rhodes, on his mother's side, came from Holland and settled with

William Penn in Pennsylvania. His great grandfather on his father's side

was Christopher Jackson, who was born in England, son of an English father

BIOGRAPHY OF
CHRISTOPHER JACKSON

As Recorded in

HISTORY OF DAVIESS COUNTY KENTUCKY

and French mother. He had two brothers come to America soon after

the landing of the Pilgrims; Christopher settled in Virginia, one in

Maryland, and one in South Carolina. Mr. Christopher D. Jackson,

father of subject of our sketch, was a second cousin of Old Hickory

Jackson, President of the United States.

Cf. This was taken from HISTORY OF DAVIESS COUNTY KENTUCKY,

pages 126-127, which was published by the Interstate Publishing Company,
in 1883.

Copied by

William Neel Jackson
21 Cedar Ridge Rd.

Bowling Green, Kentucky 42101

December 16, 1981

His son, George Jackson, remained on the old homestead near Hartford, and married Sarah Crawford. In January, 1815, just after the battle of New Orleans, he and wife came with six children to Daviess County, Kentucky, and was one of the first, if not the first, settlers in what is now Boston precinct. He settled on the farm now owned by James Melton and the late Knox. In the winter of 1825, Mr. George Jackson purchased a large tract of land of 1,490 of 1,500 acres in the southeast part of what is now Boston Precinct, where he died, November, 1838.

He and wife had a family of twelve children, four daughters and one son now living. Christopher was the third son and fifth child. He was but three years old when his father came to Daviess County.

-148-
BIOGRAPHY OF
CHRISTOPHER JACKSON
As Recorded in
HISTORY OF DAVESS COUNTY KENTUCKY

Christopher Jackson was born ten miles east of Harford, Kentucky, in what was then Nelson County, March 13, 1813. His father, George Jackson, was born on the banks of James River, in Virginia, and came with his parents to Mercer County, Kentucky, when a child. His father, Christopher Jackson, a doctor, was born in England and came with his parents to Virginia when a young man. He enlisted in the war of the Revolution, and was with Washington until the close of the war. He then returned home to Virginia and married Magdalen Boggs, and at a very early day emigrated to Mercer County, Ky. was the first settler of Davess, Ky., at that time a howling wilderness full of Indians; from there he came to the Green River country and settled near where Harford now stands, about 1778. There was a Fort there at that time. He lived there a number of years; he died on his farm near Harford. His son, George Jackson, remained on the old homestead near Harford, and married Sarah Crawford. In January, 1816, just after the battle of New Orleans, he and wife came with six children to Davess County, Kentucky, and was one of the first, if not the first, settlers in what is now Boston precinct. He settled on the farm now owned by James Melton and Dr. William Knox. In the winter of 1823, Mr. George Jackson purchased a large tract of land of 1,400 or 1,500 acres in the southeast part of what is now Masonville Precinct, where he died, November, 1838. He and wife had a family of twelve children, four daughters and one son now living. Christopher was the third son and fifth child. He was but three years old when his father came to Davess County.

Christopher Jackson married Nancy Lacklin, on January 7, 1841, She was born in Henry County, Kentucky, June 29, 1825, and was a daughter of Fielden and Elizabeth (Kelly) Lacklin. Mrs. Laklin came with her children to Daviess County and settled on the farm now owned by James Ray, in Masonville Precinct. After his marriage Mr. Jackson settled on his farm in Masonville Precinct, where he still resides. Mrs. Jackson is a member of the Baptist church. Mr. and Mrs. Jackson had twelve children, six living.

1) Henry Jackson, born November 27, 1844, married Eliza Christian on February 14, 1878.

2) Josephine Jackson, born November 7, 1846, married Virgil Johnson

3) Walker Jackson, born September 18, 1848, married Amanda Christian on November 10, 1881, and resided on his farm in Masonville Precinct, he and wife have one son, shown below. Mrs Jackson is a member of the Baptist church at the Bell's Run Church. Mr. Walker Jackson is a Mason and a member of John J. Daveiss Lodge, A.F. & A.M., No 389 at Sugar Grove church, following is their son:

(6-1) Virgil Jackson, born November 23, 1882.

4) Mercer Jackson, born March 10, 1852, married Sarah Burton

5) Richard Jackson, born May 4, 1856, married Mary F. Eare

6) Robert Jackson, born July 26, 1868.

Christopher Jackson owned a farm of 400 acres, which he has divided among his children, except 140 acres where he and his wife and youngest son reside. Mr. Jackson is one of the few old pioneers of Daviess County that are living. His uncle Hugh Crewford, was an old Indian fighter of Daniel Boone's time. This uncle, with a few others, was captured by Incians while on a scouting expedition. All were killed except one man, who returned home and told the fate of each man. He saw all burned at the stake, among them Hugh Crewford and one of Bill Hardin's brothers. In Politics Mr. Jackson is Democrat. He is a distant relative of "Old Hickory" Jackson.

This was taken from the HISTORY OF DAVIESS COUNTY KENTUCKY, PAGES 67-685, which was published by Interstate Publishing Company in 1933.

her Jackson married Nancy Jackson, on January 7, 1841. She was

in Henry County, Kentucky, June 29, 1825, and was a daughter of Elisha

Elizabeth (Kelly) Jackson. Mrs. Jackson came with her children to Daviess

and settled on the farm now owned by James Ray, in Masonville Precinct.

her marriage Mr. Jackson settled on his farm in Masonville Precinct.

he still resides. Mrs. Jackson is a member of the Baptist church. Mr.

Mrs. Jackson had twelve children, six living.

1) Henry Jackson, born November 27, 1844, married Eliza Christian on

February 14, 1878.

2) Josephine Jackson, born November 7, 1846, married Virgil Johnson

Walker Jackson, born September 18, 1848, married Amanda Christian

on November 10, 1881, and resided on his farm in Masonville Precinct.

he and wife have one son, shown below. Mrs. Jackson is a member of

the Baptist church at the Bell's Run Church. Mr. Walker Jackson is

a son and a member of John J. Daviess Lodge, A. F. & A. M., No

289 at Sugar Grove church, following is their son:

(6-1) Virgil Jackson, born November 23, 1882.

4) Mercer Jackson, born March 10, 1852, married Sarah Burton

5) Richard Jackson, born May 4, 1855, married Mary F. Eate

6) Robert Jackson, born July 20, 1858.

Christopher Jackson owned a farm of 400 acres, which he has divided

among his children, except 140 acres where he and his wife and youngest son

lives. Mr. Jackson is one of the few old pioneers of Daviess County that

is living. His uncle Hugh Crawford, was an old Indian fighter of Daniel

one's time. This uncle, with a few others, was captured by Indians while

a scouting expedition. All were killed except one man, who returned home

told the tale of each man. He saw all burned at the stake, among them

the Crawford and one of Bill Hartin's brothers. In Politics Mr. Jackson is

democrat. He is a distant relative of "Old Hickory" Jackson.

This is taken from the HISTORY OF DAVIESS COUNTY KENTUCKY

1882, which was published by Interstate Publishing Company in

BIOGRAPHY OF
CHRISTOPHER C. JACKSON
As Recorded in
MEMORIAL RECORDS OF WESTERN KENTUCKY

Christopher C. Jackson, one of the prosperous farmers of Hickman County, Kentucky, was born in Hickman County, Kentucky, December 8, 1837, a son of William S. and Mary (Farmer) Jackson. The parents were born in South Carolina, and the paternal grandfather, Nathan Jackson, came of English ancestry. The Maternal grandfather was Absolom Farmer, and he was born in South Carolina. William Jackson was a farmer, and from boyhood lived in Hickman County, having been one of the first settlers of this county. During his long life there he underwent all the sufferings and privations incident to the life of a pioneer. He died about 1867, aged sixty-five years, a staunch Democrat and a member of the Baptist Church. The mother died in 1893, aged seventy-three years. Sixteen children were born to them, namely: Christopher C., John, Henry, Thomas J., Benjamin J., Elizabeth, and an infant, deceased, Owen, Willis, Thomas, Harriet and five infants, all deceased.

Christopher C. Jackson grew up in his native county, and had but few opportunities of securing an education. Still, by close application he has been enabled to raise himself in the world and to become one of the leading farmers of his locality. At present he owns and operates one hundred and three acres of land, having recently sold fifty acres, and his farm is pleasantly situated on the Clinton and Mayfield road, not far from Clinton. Here he has resided for fifty-two years, and naturally is very much attached to his home. He started out in life with one horse, and acquired his present property through industry and good management. Like his father he is both a Democrat and a Baptist.

He married Miss Rosana J. Bugg, who was born in Hickman county, Kentucky, of an excellent family. Her death occurred August 1, 1896, when she was fifty-five years of age. The children of this marriage were as follows: William S., John H., deceased, James E., George B., deceased, Thomas W., Martha, now Mrs. W. H. Biasie, Mary L. now Mrs. Samuel Berry, Eugenia, now Mrs. Willard Parrott, Rosa, now Mrs. William Greer.

MEMORIAL RECORDS OF WESTERN KENTUCKY As Recorded in CHRISTOPHER C. JACKSON BIOGRAPHY OF

Christopher C. Jackson, one of the prosperous farmers of Hickman County, Kentucky, was born in Hickman County, Kentucky, December 8, 1837, a son of William S. and Mary (Farmer) Jackson. The parents were born in South Carolina, and the paternal grandfather, Nathan Jackson, came of English ancestry. The maternal grandfather was Absolom Farmer, and he was born in South Carolina. William Jackson was a farmer, and from boyhood lived in Hickman County, having been one of the first settlers of this county. During his long life there, he underwent all the sufferings and privations incident to the life of a pioneer. He died about 1867, aged sixty-five years, a staunch Democrat and a member of the Baptist Church. The mother died in 1893, aged seventy-three years. Sixteen children were born to them, namely: Christopher C. John, Henry, Thomas J., Benjamin J., Elizabeth, and an infant, deceased, Owen, Willis, Thomas, Harriet and five infants, all deceased.

Christopher C. Jackson grew up in his native county, and had but few opportunities of securing an education. Still, by close application he has been enabled to raise himself in the world and to become one of the leading farmers of his locality. At present he owns and operates one hundred and three acres of land, having recently sold fifty acres, and his farm is pleasantly situated on the Clinton and Mayfield road, not far from Clinton. Here he has resided for fifty-two years, and naturally is very much attached to his home. He started out in life with one horse, and acquired his present property through industry and good management. Like his father he is both a Democrat and a Baptist.

He married Miss Rebecca J. Bugg, who was born in Hickman county, Kentucky, of an excellent family. Her death occurred August 1, 1896, when she was fifty-five years of age. The children of this marriage were as follows: William S., John H., deceased, James E., George B., deceased, Thomas W., Martha, now Mrs. W. H. Blaise, Mary L. now Mrs. Samuel Berry, Eugene, now Mrs. Willard Patrick, Rosa, now Mrs. William Greer.

**

**

70. Daniel, James W. Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky.

June 9th, 1838. Sisters Children. Margaret Mortons five children.

Brother Vivuan. Sister, Mary Singletons four children.

Son of brother Francis Daniel. Brother of John Daniel for his

children land in Breckenridge County. Brother-in-law Marion Duncan

for the use of his four sons. Brother-in-law David Morton.

Will filed on August of the year 1838.

**

**

71. Jackson, George. Daviess County, Kentucky. November 5, 1838.

Wife Sarah Jackson. sons:- Andrew Jackson, Joseph A. Jackson,

Samuel Jackson, Washington Jackson, Christopher Jackson; son-in-law,

Wesley Lanham; daughters:- Letitia Lanham, Mary Jackson, Sarah

Jackson, Margaret Jackson, Nancy Jackson; grand daughters:-

Ellen Howard and Sarah Jackson. Will filed on December 1, 1838.

**

**

71½. O'Brient, Martin. Daviess County, Kentucky. April 6, 1839.

Wife Matilda O'Brient. Will Filed on May of the year 1839.

**

**

71¾. Owen, Preston. Daviess County, Kentucky. January 18, 1837.

Daughters:- Ann Rudy and Augusta. Will Filed on November of the year 1839.

**

**

72. Rafferty, James. Daviess County, Kentucky. May 25, 1833.

Wife Hannah Rafferty; sons,- Benjamin Rafferty and Elijah Rafferty.

Daughters,- Jane Rafferty and Elizabeth Rafferty. Will filed Jan. 1839.

**

**

10.
11.
12.
13.
14.
15.

16.
17.
18.
19.
20.
21.

22.
23.
24.
25.
26.
27.

28.

Re: Jackson book by
Clayton Keith

Your must be a mind reader - I had a note (written some time ago) asking you to check on this Clayton Keith Sketch. Here it comes before I ever sent the note!

I am having a heck of a time reconciling those Daviess Co. Ky. biographical sketches of the Christopher Jacksons(2) with some of the other stuff written about the early Jacksons. They have got to be the same family, but they don't seem to "compute" as to the ancestors.

The Daviess Co. sketch of Christopher D. Jackson, born Dec. 13, 1797, son of Christopher and Catherine (Rhodes) Jackson, differs a great deal from the version of his sister-in-law, Harriet Jackson, widow of Julius C. Jackson.

Harriet seems to have been the source of much of the stuff about the Jackson family. She and Julius C. moved to Missouri in the early 1830's, so she was fairly isolated from the Kentucky Jacksons for many years. I have a feeling that the recollections of Christopher D., her brother-in-law in Daviess Co. were more accurate than hers.

Harriet's brother-in-law Christopher said that his father was born in Prince William Co. Va., moved to Botetort Co. Va. with his parents when he was four years old (1772), then to Danville, Boyle Co. Ky. and finally to Hartford, Ohio Co. Ky., then a fort.

The other Daviess Co. Ky. sketch for still another Christopher Jackson (b. 1813, the son of George Jackson) shows the same migratory pattern: from Virginia (banks of the James River) to Danville, Ky., then to the area where Hartford now stands, about 1778. This sketch shows that Christopher (b. 1813) was the son of George, and George, in turn, was the son of Christopher.

I would bet that George Jackson was the brother of Christopher (b. 1768) who married Catherine Rhodes, according to the migratory patterns described in the two biog. sketches. However, Harriet, widow of Julius C., in Missouri said that her father-in-law Christopher (b. 1768) was a son of Samuel.

Oh, to heck with it - somebody is mistaken - either about George's father or Christopher's (b. 1768) father. There is a possibility that there were two older Jacksons who came to Kentucky together - George's father, Christopher, and Christopher (b. 1768) father, Samuel.

I hang onto that George Jackson, son of Christopher, for dear life, because I'm sure that he was the uncle George Jackson that Roley Jackson ranted about being the father of all of his (Roley's) children born in Ky.

Uncle George was pretty busy; he had six children in Ohio Co. before 1816 when he moved over to Daviess Co.. Then he had six more children in Daviess Co. after 1816. He died in 1838.

Roley was in the 1830 Ohio Co. Ky. census, but he is missing in the 1820 Ohio Co. census.

Tr. No. Jackson Book IV
Clifton Keith

Your must be a kind reader - I had a note (written some time ago) asking you to check on this Clayton Keith Jackson. Now it comes before I even sent the note!

I am having a look of a line reconciling those Jacksons Co. Ky. ethnographical sketches of the Christopher Jacksons (2) with some of the other early Jacksons about the early Jacksons. They have got to be the same family, but they don't seem to "connect" as to the ancestors.

The Jackson Co. sketch of Christopher E. Jackson, born Dec. 13, 1807, son of Christopher and Catherine (Whodas) Jackson, 1817-18 a great deal from the version of his sister-in-law, Harriet Jackson, wife of John C. Jackson.

Harriet seems to have been the source of much of the stuff about the Jackson family. She and John C. moved to Missouri in the early 1830's, so she was definitely isolated from the Kentucky Jacksons for many years. I have a feeling that the recollections of Christopher E., her brother-in-law in Jackson Co., were more accurate than hers.

Harriet's brother-in-law (Christopher) said that his father was born in Pinckneyville Co. Va., moved to Jackson Co. Va. with his parents when he was four years old (1772), then to Louisville, Ky. Co. Ky. and finally to Harborside, Ohio Co. Ky., then a boy.

The other Jackson Co. Ky. sketch for still another Christopher Jackson (b. 1817), the son of George Jackson, shows the same ethnography pattern: from Virginia (brother of the James river) to Louisville, Ky., then to the area where Harriet now stands, about 1790. This sketch shows that Christopher (b. 1817) was the son of George, and George, in turn, was the son of Christopher.

I would not that George Jackson was the brother of Christopher (b. 1790) who married Catherine Whodas, according to the ethnography pattern described in the two other sketches. However, Harriet, wife of John C., in Missouri said that her father-in-law Christopher (b. 1790) was a son of Samuel.

So, to keep with it - somebody is mistaken - either about George's father or Christopher (b. 1790) father. There is a possibility that there were two other Jacksons who came to Kentucky together - George's father, Christopher, and Christopher (b. 1790) father, Samuel.

I have also that George Jackson, son of Christopher for four kids, because I'm sure that he was the uncle George Jackson that Haley Jackson talked about being the father of all of the (Haley's) children born in Ky.

John George was pretty busy; he had six children in Ohio Co. before 1810 when he moved over to Jackson Co., then he had six more children in Jackson Co. after 1810. He died in 1819.

Haley was in the 1830 Ohio Co. Ky. census, but he is missing in the 1850 Ohio Co. census.

JACKSONS OF KENTUCKY - THEIR ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS by
WILLIAM NEEL JACKSON, BOWLING GREEN KENTUCKY MARCH 1982

CHAPTER FOUR

JACKSONS OF OHIO & DAVIESS COUNTY KENTUCKY

1 male - 10-18
1 male - 18-28
3 males - 16-26
1 male - 25-45

1 female - 10-16
1 female - 16-25
1 female - 26-45

9 slaves

Jackson (no 1st name)

2 males - 10-18
1 male - 25-45

1 female - 15-26
1 female - 45 and over

The first Jackson could certainly be Uncle George, and the 2nd one is surely
Noley. The older female was undoubtedly Noley's mother, Molly.

CHRISTOPHER DOMINICK JACKSON, THE IMMIGRANT

CHRISTOPHER MACCABRUS JACKSON

CHRISTOPHER JACKSON

GEORGE JACKSON

LEROY JACKSON

JESSE JACKSON

CHRISTOPHER D. JACKSON

ELIZABETH JACKSON

JACKSONS OF KENTUCKY - THEIR ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS by
WILLIAM NEEL JACKSON, BOWLING GREEN KENTUCKY MARCH 1982

-134-

CHAPTER FOUR

JACKSONS OF OHIO & DAVIESS COUNTY KENTUCKY

CHRISTOPHER DOMINICK JACKSON, THE IMMIGRANT

CHRISTOPHER MACCABRUS JACKSON

CHRISTOPHER JACKSON

GEORGE JACKSON

LEROY JACKSON

JESSE JACKSON

CHRISTOPHER D. JACKSON

ELIZABETH JACKSON

However, the 1820 Daviess Co. Ky. census, p. 4, shows:

Jackson (no 1st name)

3 males - u/10
1 male - 10-16
1 male - 16-18
3 males - 16-26
1 male - 26-45

3 females - u/10
1 female - 10-16
1 female - 16-26
1 female - 26-45

9 slaves

Jackson (no 1st name)

2 males - u/10
1 male - 26-45

1 female - 16-26
1 female - 45 and over

The first Jackson could certainly be Uncle George, and the 2nd one is surely Roley. The older female was undoubtedly Roley's mother, Molly.

The Clayton Keith sketch shows Hugh Jackson, linen draper in Ireland in 1660, was the grandfather of Gen. Andrew Jackson, born 1765, and Christopher Jackson, born 1768.

If Hugh Jackson was a working man by 1660, he was surely born ~~born~~ by 1640 - and that gets to be a pretty big gap between 1640 and 1768 with only one generation between. Certainly not impossible, but I wish that Clayton Keith had given an inkling of where his info came from.

All these Christophers surely make for a muddle - trying to keep the generations straight. If you have already gone to bed, I don't blame you.

However, the 1850 Census Co. Ky. census, p. 4, shows:

Jackson (no last name)

3 males - w/10
1 male - 20-30
1 male - 10-20
1 male - 10-20
3 males - 10-20
1 male - 20-40

8 females - w/10
1 female - 10-20
1 female - 10-20
1 female - 20-40

9 slaves

Jackson (no last name)

3 males - w/10
1 male - 20-40

1 female - 10-20
1 female - 40 and over

The first Jackson could certainly be Uncle George, and the last one is surely
Soloy. The other female was undoubtedly Soloy's mother, Molly.

The Clayton Keith sketch shows Hugh Jackson, linen draper in Ireland in 1840,
was the grandfather of Gen. Andrew Jackson, born 1782, and Christopher Jackson,
born 1788.

It Hugh Jackson was a working man by 1840, he was surely born prior by 1840 -
and that gets to be a pretty big gap between 1840 and 1788 with only one
generation between. Certainly not impossible, but I wish that Clayton Keith
had given an inkling of where his info came from.

All these Christophers surely make for a muddle - trying to keep the generations
straight. If you have already come to bed, I don't blame you.

Anyway, Molly Jackson and George Jackson had the same father, and Roley, Molly's son, had an uncle George Jackson. The court case in Wayne Co. Ill. March Term 1879 to cancel Roley's will on the grounds of insanity shows that Roley was obsessed with the idea that all his children born in Kentucky belonged to his uncle George Jackson and all his children born in Illinois belonged to a Mr. Turney.

The HISTORY OF DAVIESS CO. KY. shows that George Jackson moved from Ohio Co. Ky. to Daviess Co. in 1816. Neither George nor Roley show up on the 1820 Ohio Co. Ky. census, but there were two Jacksons on the 1820 Daviess Co. census - living next door to each other. I went through that 1820 Daviess Co. microfilm with a fine tooth comb and found that the edges of the census sheets had worn away - leaving only " ckson", so there are no legible first names. However, the "stats" for one of them fits Roley's family to a tee.

I found no other name that appeared to have any possibility to be "Jackson". By 1830, Roley was back in Ohio Co. Ky. - maybe he got tired of Uncle George helping him out with his kids! I would also bet my last nickel that the two Jacksons, living next to each other in Daviess Co. Ky. in 1820, were Roley and his uncle George Jackson. So, Uncle George had the proximity to make Roley jealous.

The names in Roley's family also link him to the Christopher M. Jackson family. Roley had

1. a son, Julius C.
2. a grandson, Christopher
3. a great granddaughter, Magdalene

If Sheri Oberdeck is a descendant of Roley Jackson, I would love to hear from her.

I found a note I'd made about some things to check at Ft. Wayne when you have the opportunity. I can't remember if I sent them when I wrote last.

GOATLEY	1840 Indiana Census Index
REESOR/REZOR	1850 " " "
NATHANIEL R. ESKRIDGE/	1850 Indiana Census Index
ESKERIDGE	1850 Illinois " "
	1850 Arkansas " "

My son John is due in Frid. afternoon from Calif. He has a stop in Denver - hope they have taken care of the 3 feet of snow that Denver had a couple of days ago. We're going over to Muncie to see Irene and Virgil, and I want also to go to Spencer Co. Ind. or Breckinridge Co. Ky.

Sincerely,

Virginia

P. S. Earlier, I had been a little skeptical about the two early Magdalene Jackson grandmas. Magdalene isn't a common name, such as Mary, Elizabeth, Sarah, etc. However, Magdalene Eggers

was named for her grandmother, Magdalene
(Damonwell) Rust Jackson, so that explains
the 2 Magdalenes. Magdalene Bogges was the
granddaughter of Magdalene (Damonwell) and she
was also her daughter-in-law. I'll bet you
could wind up "being your own grandma"
in a hurry in that mess.

William Riley, s/o Elizabeth (Jackson) Crow
Riley, died in White Co. Ill. He would have been
Riley Jackson's 1st cousin.

207 S. E. 6th
Fairfield, IL 62837
Oct. 17, 1984

Dear Shirley,

You wrote that Sheri Oberdeck said that she had the info in her files that Molly Jackson was the d/o Samuel and Nancy. Is Sheri a Jackson descendant, or how is she connected to the Carter-Haynes-group?

Maybe she got the Samuel Jackson name from Dorothy Frazier, or maybe it was just "on the circuit". Dorothy is a Roley Jackson desc. via Frances Carter Jackson, who married John Isaac Felix. I don't think Dorothy knows where it came from, either.

Likely the "Samuel and Nancy" were Samuel Jackson [s/o Christopher Maccabeus Jackson] and Nancy Cisne/Cessna who were married in Hardin Co. Ky. - marriage bond 19 Jan. 1798.

Surety: Michael Riley

Robert Cisney gave written consent for his sister Nancy

Witnesses: George Jackson and Michael Riley

Michael Riley had married Samuel and George's sister, Elizabeth (Jackson) Crow, 23 Oct. 1797, Hardin Co. Ky.

Surety: Joseph Barnett

Elizabeth had married first John Crow. This was all a cozy conclave - Jackson-Riley-Barnett, because a deed 27 May 1801 shows that Samuel Jackson and wife Nancy sold to George Jackson 100 acres of land - part of a 200 acre tract that Joseph Barnett conveyed to Christopher M^c Jackson. [I thought that the "c" in M^c was a squiggle until I learned that Christopher's middle name was indeed Maccabeus.]

Of course, Molly, Roley's mother, was born 22 Feb. 1759, so she wasn't the d/o Samuel and Nancy who were married in 1798. Even though I can't document it, I would bet my very last nickel that Molly Jackson, Roley's mother, was the d/o Christopher Maccabeus Jackson.

Without a marriage record for Christopher M. Jackson to Magdalene Boggess, it's up for grabs whether Magdalene was Molly's mother. She was George Jackson's mother - as per HISTORY OF DAVIESS CO. KY., p. 684, but since Molly appears to have been older than the rest of Christopher M.'s children, she could have had a different mother.

Did I write you that the Rust and Damourvell material that Mr. Manser sent me shows that Magdalene Boggess was the half-niece of her husband, Christopher Maccabeus Jackson? Magdalene's mother was Hannah (Rust) Boggess, half sister of Christopher M. Jackson. It appears to be well-documented.

Jeremiah Rust m. Magdalene Damourvell		Christopher Dominick Jackson m. Magdalene (Damourvell) Rust
Hannah Rust m. Thomas Boggess	$\frac{1}{2}$ Bro. + Sister	Christopher Maccabeus Jackson m. Magdalene Boggess
Magdalene Boggess m. Christopher Maccabeus Jackson		

THE
LIBRARY
OF THE
CONGRESS

1917

THE LIBRARY OF THE CONGRESS
1055 DUBLIN ST. N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C.

THE LIBRARY OF THE CONGRESS
1055 DUBLIN ST. N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C.

THE LIBRARY OF THE CONGRESS
1055 DUBLIN ST. N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C.

THE LIBRARY OF THE CONGRESS
1055 DUBLIN ST. N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C.

THE LIBRARY OF THE CONGRESS
1055 DUBLIN ST. N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C.

THE LIBRARY OF THE CONGRESS
1055 DUBLIN ST. N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C.

THE LIBRARY OF THE CONGRESS
1055 DUBLIN ST. N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C.

THE LIBRARY OF THE CONGRESS
1055 DUBLIN ST. N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C.

THE LIBRARY OF THE CONGRESS
1055 DUBLIN ST. N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C.

THE LIBRARY OF THE CONGRESS
1055 DUBLIN ST. N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C.

THE LIBRARY OF THE CONGRESS
1055 DUBLIN ST. N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C.

THE LIBRARY OF THE CONGRESS
1055 DUBLIN ST. N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C.

THE LIBRARY OF THE CONGRESS
1055 DUBLIN ST. N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C.



Henrico County, VA - Biography: Thomas Harding Ellis, 1814 - 1898

File submitted for use in the USGenWeb Archives by:
MaryCeline Scott <catschair@wildmail.com>

USGENWEB ARCHIVES NOTICE: These electronic pages may NOT be reproduced in any format for profit or presentation by any other organization or persons. Persons or organizations desiring to use this material, must obtain the written consent of the contributor, or the legal representative of the submitter, and contact the listed USGenWeb archivist with proof of this consent. The submitter has given permission to the USGenWeb Archives to store the file permanently for free access.

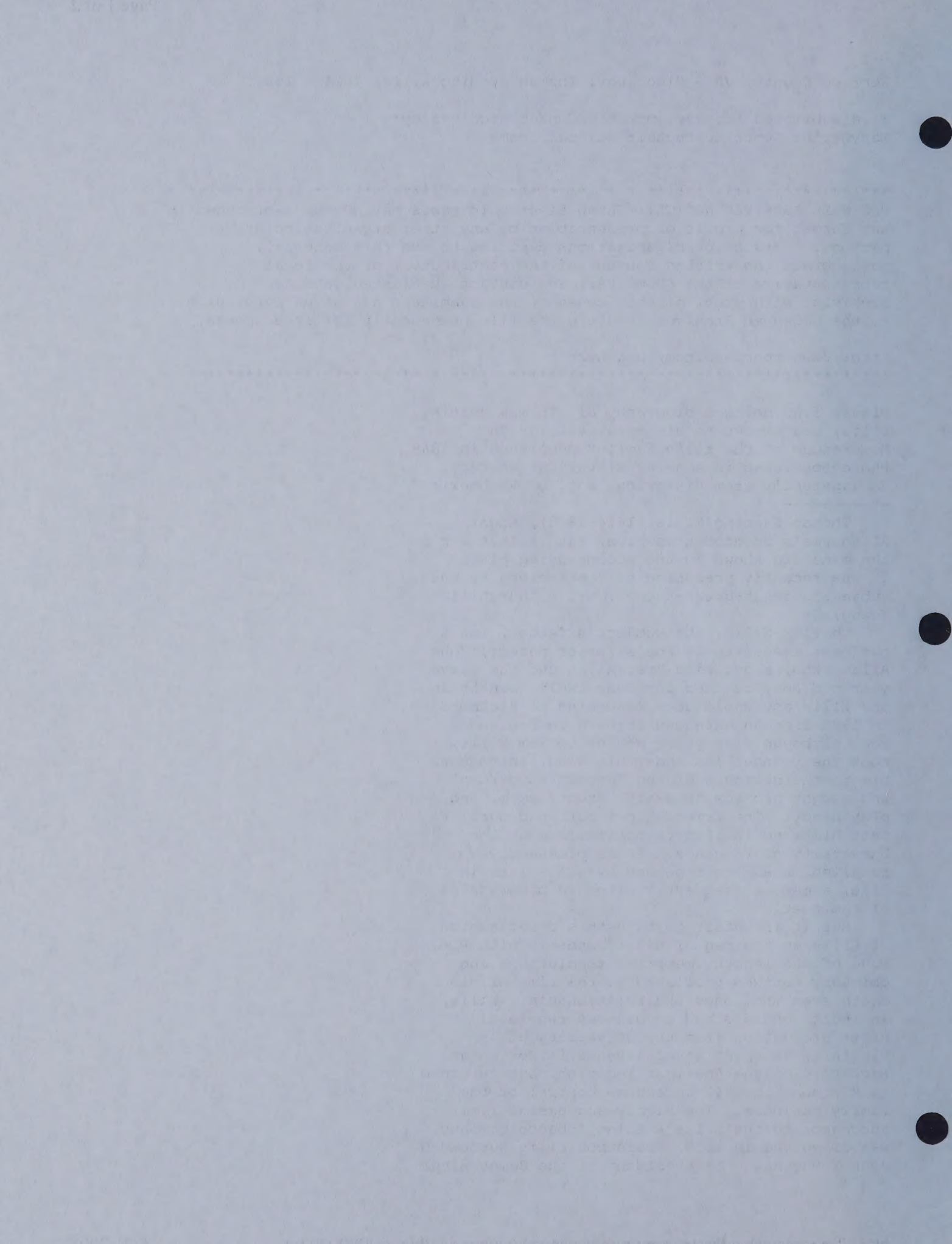
<http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb>

Please find below a biography of Thomas Harding Ellis, best known to his relatives for "A Memorandum of the Ellis Family" published in 1849 Photocopy found in Amherst Historical Society, VA (aparently from Historical Soc. of VA book):

Thomas Harding Ellis (1814-1898), Edgar Allan Poe's boyhood companion, sat in 1836 for the miniature shown in the accompanying plate. It was recently presented to the Society by the subject's great-great-nephew, Mr. A Churchill Young, Jr.

Charles Ellis, the subject's father, was a business associate of Poe's foster parent, John Allan, who, along with Mrs. Allan and the eleven year old Poe, resided for some twelve months in the Ellis household upon returning to Richmond in 1820 from an extended sojourn in England. Poe, although five years senior to Tom Ellis, took the younger lad under his wing, introduced him to the delights of the "enchanted garden" and taught him how to skate, shoot, swim, and play bandy. The friendship flourished until Poe left Richmond in 1826 to matriculate at the University of Virginia. It is pleasantly recalled in a memoir penned by Ellis late in life, a memoir frequently cited in biographies of the poet.

But it is unfair to hang this brief sketch of Ellis on the peg of his friendship with Poe. None of the lengthy memorial resolutions and obituary notices published at the time of his death even mentioned the relationship. Ellis, in short, could stand on his own two feet. After graduating from the University of Virginia, he spent several years in Mexico as secretary of the American legation, but returned to Richmond in 1841 to assume control of the family business. The highly successful firm, successor to the Ellis & Allan Tobacco Company, was dissolved in 1853, whereupon Ellis succeeded John Young Mason as president of the James River



& Kanawha Canal Company. At the request of Governor Letcher, he continued in that capacity throughout the Civil War, serving also as colonel of the Richmond Home Guards. In 1868, in partnership with Matthew Fontaine Maury, he formed a real estate firm, but in 1870 removed to Chicago, where in time he became president of the Bank of Chicago. During the final thirteen years of his life, he was associated in an advisory capacity with the Auditor's Office of the Treasury Department in Washiton, D.C.

Ellis, a man of cultivated tastes, both literary and artistic, was actively involved throughout his life in civic and philanthropic enterprises. A great patron of the theatre, for example, he preserved many of the early nineteenth-century Richmond playbills that are now incorporated in the Society's collections. If not the originator, he was one of several devoted graduates of the University of Virginia who formed the Alumni Association of that institution, and in 1850 was the initiator of the subscription to acquire a full-size copy of Raphael's "School of Athens" for installation in the annex to Mr. Jefferson's rotunda. Colonel Ellis was also active in the affairs of the Virginia Branch of the American Colonization Society, and in the world turned 'round after the Civil War, was a promoter of the Virginia Immigration Society. He occasionally contributed, moreover, to such journals as the Southern Literary Messenger and the Southern Historical Society Papers.

For other reasons, however, Colonel Ellis is best remembered in the rooms where these words are written: he became a member of the Virginia Historical Society in 1837, was elected to the Society's Executive Committee in 1847, in 1868 succeeded Dr. George W. Bagby as the Society's Corresponding Secretary, and was the Society's benefactor on numerous occasions. He died in his native Richmond while visiting his sister Mrs. George Wyther Munford, on April 11, 1898, and was buried in Hollywood Cemetery, having providentially served in 1846 as one of the originators and as the first president of the Hollywood Association.

Government teacher. He continued in that capacity throughout the Civil War, serving also as a member of the Richmond Home Guard. In 1865, in partnership with Matthew Fontaine Maury, he founded a real estate firm, but in 1870 removed to Chicago, where in time he became president of the Bank of Chicago. During the final thirteen years of his life, he was associated in an advisory capacity with the Auditor's Office of the Treasury Department in Washington, D.C.

Miss, a man of cultivated tastes, both literary and artistic, was actively involved throughout his life in civic and philanthropic enterprises. A great patron of the theater, for example, he presented many of the early nineteenth-century Richmond plays that are now incorporated in the Society's collection. It was the originator, he was one of several devoted graduates of the University of Virginia who formed the Annual Association of that institution, and in 1850 was an initiator of the subscription to acquire a full-size copy of the General's "School of Arms" for installation in the annex to the Jefferson's former Colonel. Miss was also active in the affairs of the Virginia Branch of the American Colonization Society, and in the world turned upside down after the Civil War, was a promoter of the Virginia Transmigration Society. He occasionally contributed material to such journals as the Southern Literary Messenger and the Southern Historical Society Register.

For other reasons, however, Colonel Ellis is best remembered in the home where these words are written: he became a member of the Virginia Historical Society in 1857, was elected to the Society's Executive Committee in 1867, in 1868 succeeded Dr. George W. Bagby as the Society's Corresponding Secretary, and was the Society's benefactor on numerous occasions. He died in his native Richmond while visiting his sister Mrs. George Wyner Hunter, on April 11, 1898, and was buried in Hollywood Cemetery, having provisionally served in 1896 as one of the originators and as the first president of the Hollywood Association.

EARLY TIMES IN VIRGINIA.

Settlement. The first settlement in Virginia was made at Jamestown, May 14th (May 24th, N. S.), 1607, by a party of 105* colonists sent out by the London Virginia Company. This company owned the territory until 1624-5, when it was dissolved, and the colony reverted to the crown.

Original Grant. In the Second Charter granted by King James, May 23, 1609, the limits and extent of the colony are pointed out. Section 6 provides: "We do also . . . give, grant and confirm, unto the said treasurer and company . . . all those lands, countries and territories . . . in that part of America called Virginia . . . from Point Comfort, all along the Sea coast to the Northward two hundred miles, and from said Cape Comfort all along the Sea coast to the Southward two hundred miles, and all that space and circuit of land . . . from Sea to sea, west and northwest; and also all the islands lying within one hundred miles along the coast of both seas."

Even after limits were more clearly defined, Virginia included all the territory now embraced within Virginia proper, West Virginia, a portion of Pennsylvania, all of Kentucky, Ohio, Indiana, Michigan, Illinois, Wisconsin, and a portion of Minnesota.

From this vast realm were detached in 1784 the Northwest

* Authorities differ as to this number. Howe, in *Historical Collections of Va.*, says: "In the whole company there were but four carpenters, twelve laborers and fifty-four gentlemen," or 70 in all. Tyler, in "*The Cradle of the Republic*," copies names from Captain John Smith's *History*, viz: 6 members of council, 48 gentlemen, 4 carpenters, and 24 laborers; total, 82, with the remark, "with divers others to the number of one hundred." He says further: "The total number left at the Island on June 22, 1607, was 104." Howe says: "Newport sailed on the 15th of June [1607], leaving one hundred men in Virginia." We leave these disagreements to the doctors to harmonize.

(1)

EARLY TIMES IN VIRGINIA.

Settlement. The first settlement in Virginia was made at Jamestown, May 14th (May 24th, N. S.), 1607, by a party of 105* colonists sent out by the London Virginia Company. This company owned the territory until 1624-5, when it was dissolved, and the colony reverted to the crown.

Original Grant. In the Second Charter granted by King James, May 23, 1609, the limits and extent of the colony are pointed out. Section 6 provides: "We do also . . . give grant and confirm, unto the said treasurer and company . . . all those lands, counties and territories . . . in that part of America called Virginia . . . from Point Comfort, all along the Sea coast to the Northwest two hundred miles, and from said Cape Comfort all along the Sea coast to the Southwest two hundred miles, and all that space and circuit of land . . . from Sea to sea, west and northwest; and also all the islands lying within one hundred miles along the coast of both seas."

Even after limits were more clearly defined, Virginia included all the territory now embraced within Virginia proper, West Virginia, a portion of Pennsylvania, all of Kentucky, Ohio, Indiana, Michigan, Illinois, Wisconsin, and a portion of Minnesota.

From this vast realm were detached in 1784 the Northwest

* Authorities differ as to this number. Howe, in Historical Collections of Va., says: "In the early company there were but two companies, twelve laborers and fifty-four gentlemen," or 76 in all. Tyler, in "The Growth of the Republic," copies names from Captain John Smith's History, viz: 5 members of council, 45 gentlemen, 4 carpenters, and 84 laborers; total, 134, with the remark, "with divers others to the number of one hundred." He says further: "The total number left at the Island on June 22, 1607, was 104." Howe says: "Report called on the 16th of June [1607], leaving one hundred men in Virginia." We leave these discrepancies to the doctors to harmonize.

Foot.

A Colonel, ten shillings.	}	Per day.
Lieutenant-Colonel, ten shillings.		
Major, ten shillings.		
Captain, ten shillings.		
Lieutenant, five shillings.		
Ensign, four shillings.		
Serjeant, one shilling and four pence.		
Corporal, one shilling and four pence.		
Drummer, one shilling and two pence.		
Soldier, one shilling.		

A look-out, after the rate of twenty shillings per month.

Section 4. That every smith, wheelwright, carpenter, or other artificer, and all watermen employed in the service, as by this and the said recited acts is directed, shall be paid and allowed by the public, after the rates following, to wit:

Every smith, five shillings.	}	Per day. Vol. 7, page 28.
Wheelwright, three shillings.		
Carpenter, three shillings.		
Waterman, one shilling and six pence.		

Act thirteen, General Assembly of Virginia, April 14, 1757, 3d Session.

Commissioners appointed to examine, state and settle accounts of the several charges and expenses of the officers and men as shall from time to time be referred to them, &c., &c. Be it therefore enacted, etc., etc., That William Prentice, James Coke and Thomas Everard, gentlemen, shall be, and they are hereby appointed. Vol. 7, page 75.

Act fifteen. Committee appointed to direct the pay of present officers and soldiers now in the pay of this colony, to the rangers formerly employed, and for the expense of building a fort in the Cherokee country, and to the militia that have been drawn out into actual service, and also for provisions for the said soldiers, rangers and militia, or persons as shall be from time to time directed by John Robinson, Peyton Randolph and Charles Carter, esquires, Benjamin Waller, John

Foot

Per day.	{	A Colonel, ten shillings.
		Lieutenant-Colonel, ten shillings.
		Major, ten shillings.
		Captain, ten shillings.
		Lieutenant, five shillings.
		Ensign, four shillings.
		Sergeant, one shilling and four pence.
		Corporal, one shilling and four pence.
		Drummer, one shilling and two pence.
		Soldier, one shilling.

A look-out, after the rate of twenty shillings per month.
 Section 4. That every smith, wheelwright, carpenter, or
 other artificer, and all workmen employed in the service, as
 by this and the said recited acts is directed, shall be paid and
 allowed by the public, after the rates following, to wit:

Per day.	{	Every smith, five shillings.
		Wheelwright, three shillings.
		Carpenter, three shillings.
		Workman, one shilling and six pence.

Act thirteen, General Assembly of Virginia, April 14,
 1757, 84 Session.

Commissioners appointed to examine the state and settle ac-
 counts of the several charges and expenses of the officers and
 men as shall from time to time be referred to them, do, &c.
 Be it therefore enacted, &c., that William Preston,
 James Cole and Thomas Beverland, gentlemen, shall be, and
 they are hereby appointed. Vol. 7, page 78.

Act fifteen. Committee appointed to direct the pay of priv-
 ate officers and soldiers now in the pay of this colony, to the
 rangers formerly employed, and for the expense of building a
 fort in the Cherokee country, and to the militia that have
 been drawn out into actual service and also for provisions
 for the said soldiers, rangers and militia or persons as shall
 be from time to time directed by John Robinson, Peyton Ran-
 dolph and Charles Carter, esquires, Benjamin Waller, John

LEGISLATIVE ENACTMENTS.

25

Chiswell, Richard Bland, James Power, William Diggs, Dudley Diggs, John Page, John Norton, William Harwood, George Wythe, Landon Carter, Edmund Pendleton, and Robert Carter Nicholas, gentlemen, or any five of them, with the consent and approbation of the government or commander-in-chief of this dominion, for the time being.

THE SCHEDULE TO WHICH THIS ACT REFERS.

To the Militia of the County of Accomack, and for Provisions furnished by sundry Inhabitants of the said county, Hening's Statutes, Vol. 7, page 200, Sept., 1758 :

	£	s.	d.
To Major Thomas Custis, for his pay and the pay of the Guards conducting drafted Soldiers to Fredericksburg,	12	18	00
To James Rogers, Sheriff, for maintaining drafted soldiers in Goal,	9	17	6
To Major John Wise, his account for carrying drafted Soldiers to Fredericksburg in 1756,	23	13	
	£46	13	6

Albemarle County.

Hening's Statutes, Vol. 7, page 202-4.

	£	s.	d.
To Charles Ellis, for provisions to Indians,	4	6	
To William Floyd, for provisions to Indians,	4	9	4
To William Pryor, do.	3	13	6
John Buckner, do.	3	4	11
Ambrose Lee, do.	7	9	
James Nevil, do.	1	12	
William Woods, do.		16	
Henry Key, do.		8	
Richard Murray, do. for & ferriages,	1	13	2
John Lewis, do.	7	4	
George Taylor, for provisions,	1	14	5

Colonel Richard Blount, James Power, William Dwyer, Don-
ley Dwyer, John Page, John Norton, William Harwood, George
Wythe, James Carter, Edmund Pendleton, and Robert
Carter Nicholas, gentlemen, or any five of them, with the
consent and approbation of the government or commander-in-
chief of this Dominion, for the time being.

THE SCHEDULE TO WHICH THIS ACT REFERETH.

To the Militia of the County of Accomack, and for Provi-
sions furnished by sundry Inhabitants of the said County,
Henric's Statutes, Vol. 7, page 200, Chap. 1755:

4	12	0
To Major Thomas Gassie, for his pay and the pay of the Guards conducting drafted Soldiers to Fredericksburg,	12	18
To James Rogers, Sheriff, for maintaining drafted soldiers in Goal,	9	17
To Major John Wise, his account for carrying drafted Soldiers to Fredericksburg in 1756,	78	12
	448	12

Henric's Statutes, Vol. 7, page 200-4

4	12	0
To Charles Ellis, for provisions to Indians,	4	9
To William Fryer, for provisions to Indians,	4	9
To William Fryer, do.	3	12
John Buckner, do.	3	11
Andrew Lee, do.	7	9
James Nevil, do.	1	12
William Woods, do.	18	
Henry Key, do.	8	
Richard Murray, do. for 4 ferriages,	1	12
John Lewis, do.	7	4
George Taylor, for provisions,	1	14

LEGISLATIVE ENACTMENTS.

27

	£	s.	d.
To Jacob Smith,		7	
To William Shoemaker and William Pryor, 10s. each,	1		
To John Woods, as lieutenant,	1	19	
William Woods, as ensign,	1	6	
Andrew Greer, serjeant,	17	4	
To Samuel Stockton, Thomas Jameson, Hugh Alexander, Robert Pogece, John Wallace, Adam Gaudilock, Michael Woods, jun., Bartholomew Ramsey, Henry Randolph, William Stockton, James Kinkade, Thomas Harbet, Henry Brenton, Joshua Woods, Alexander Jameson, Daniel Mau- pin, John Maupin, William Maupin, Mat- thew Mullins, Samuel Woods, William Whiteside, David Gass, Abraham Howard, Thomas Grubs, John Cowen, George Brackenridge, and William Pogue, 13s. each,	17	11	
To William Woods, lieutenant,	2	8	
David Martin, ensign,	1	6	
To Charles Wakefield and William Martin, ser- jeants, 17s. 4d. each,	1	14	8
To William Wakefield, Henry Wakefield, Charles Hughes, Langsdon Depriest, Aaron Hughes, John Depriest, James Glen, James Robertson, Charles Craw- ford, John Bigs, John M'Anally, Robert M'Whorter, and Richard Prior, 13s. each,	8	9	
To James Martin, Michael Morrison, James Morrison, and Adam Lackie, 10s. each,	2		
To Alexander M'Mulen, Lawrence Smith, Mat- thias Hughes, Michael Israel, and Wil- liam Cartie, 16s. each,	4	00	00
To Robert Barnet, for horse hire,	1		

	£	s.	d.
John Rucker, for provisions,		2	
Charles Ellis, for do.		5	8
To David Lewis, for conducting soldiers to Fredericksburg and maintenance of one do.	3		
To John Been, for provisions.	2	18	9
To Captain John Hunter, for his pay and the pay of the guards conducting drafted soldiers to Fredericksburg,	6	16	
To Obadiah Woodson, the balance of his account for provisions, a horse, sundry necessities, and paid to several soldiers,	80	4	9
To Samuel Ridgway, jun., for a horse lost in the Shawnese expedition,	3		
	£516	8	9

*Amelia County.**Hening's Statutes, Vol. 7, page 201-2.*

	£	s.	d.
To Richard Booker, for Provisions to Indians,	2	17	6
To Captain Henry Anderson,	31	16	
Lieutenant Branch Tanner	15	18	
Ensign George Farley,	10	12	
To Richard Craddock, John Cox, Serjeants 7£ 2s. each,	14	4	00
To John Chumley, Abel Man, John Baldwin, James Harris, John Dier, Robert Blanchet, John Culpeper, Richard Hooff, William Forster, Francis Smith, Bryan Farguson, 5£ 6s. each,	58	6	
To Humphrey Hendrick,	4	11	
To William Jackson, Robert Hinton, Peter Burton, John Appling, Charles Harrison, John Hendrick, Frederick Reams, Samuel Mann, John Cooke, Shem Cooke, William Cannon, Thomas Farguson, Peter Web-			

	£	s.	d.
To Mr. Allen Howard and William Cabell, jun., to pay a company of militia of his county, under the command of Captain James Nevil, according to his muster-roll, to the eighth day of Sept., 1758, inclusive,	298	17	6
To Charles Ellis, for provisions,	2	8	1
John Daily, do.		4	2
Elizabeth Birk, do.	1	10	5
Robert Davis, jun., do.	7	9	8
Nicholas Davis, do.	1	16	6
William Cabell, do.		17	8
Edward Spalden, do.		19	2
Francis Ellison, do.	2	18	10
To David Lewis, paid for carrying ammunition,		15	
To William Gallaway, for salt,		3	
Gideon Thomas, for horse hire,		8	9
Captain Charles Ellis,	3	18	
Cornelius Thomas, lieutenant,	1	19	
Charles Tuly, ensign,	1	6	
John Freeman, serjeant,		9	4
Jacob Brown, corporal,		13	4
Thomas Cotrell, do.		17	6
To Edward Weir and Thomas Powell, 7s. each,		14	
To Malcolm Allen, Richard Powell, Ashcroft Roach, Benjamin Hensley, William Hen- son, John Powell, Edward Spolden, Ben- jamin Stinnett, Benjamin Stinnett, jun., Henry Guffey, William Williams, Solo- mon Carter, Joshua Fowler, John Hix, George Adam Salling, John Bryan, David Davis, Mark Lively, Henry Fuller, Wil- liam Bratchy, John Burk Lane, Stephen Cash, Philip Henson, William Becknel, James White, James Randel, Nicholas Pryor, Caleb Burton, and Isham Davis, 13s. each,	18	4	

LEGISLATIVE ENACTMENTS.

23

LEGISLATIVE ENACTMENTS

THAT CONNECT THE PRECEDING HISTORIC SKETCH WITH THE
ADJUDICATION OF THE RESULTING ACCOUNTS
WHICH FOLLOW.

ACT OF ASSEMBLY STATE OF VA., MARCH, 1756,

For making provision against invasions and insurrections,
&c., and for raising the sum of twenty-five thousand pounds,
for the better protection of the inhabitants on the frontiers
of this Colony, and for other purposes therein mentioned.
Hening's Statutes, Vol. 7, page 26.

Section 3. And be it further enacted that there shall be
raised and paid by the public to the officers and soldiers
drawn out into actual service by virtue of this and the before-
recited acts, and to the look-outs, after the rates following,
to wit:

To the county-lieutenant, or commander-in-chief, ten shil-
lings per day.

Horses.

A Colonel, ten shillings.

Lieutenant-Colonel, ten shillings.

Major, ten shillings.

Captain, ten shillings.

Lieutenant, five shillings.

Cornet, four shillings.

Quarter-Master, two shillings.

Corporal, one shilling and four pence.

Trumpeter, one shilling and four pence.

Trooper, one shilling and three pence.

> Per day.

LEGISLATIVE ENACTMENTS

THAT COMBINE THE PRECEDING HISTORICAL SETTER WITH THE
ADJUSTMENT OF THE RESULTING ACCOUNTS
WHICH FOLLOW.

ACT OF ASSEMBLY STATE OF VA., MARCH, 1786.

For making provision against invasion and insurrection,
and for raising the sum of twenty-five thousand pounds,
for the better protection of the inhabitants on the frontiers
of this Colony, and for other purposes therein mentioned.
Henning's Statutes, Vol. V, page 20.

Section 2. And be it further enacted that there shall be
raised and paid by the public to the officers and soldiers
drawn out into actual service by virtue of this and the before-
referred acts, and to the look-outs after the rates following,

To the sergeant-major or commander-in-chief, ten shillings
per day.

Over-

A Colonel, ten shillings
Lieutenant-Colonel, ten shillings
Major, ten shillings
Captain, ten shillings
Lieutenant, five shillings
Gunner, four shillings
Quarter-Master, two shillings
Corporal, one shilling and four pence
Trumpeter, one shilling and four pence
Trooper, one shilling and three pence

Per day.

THE REV. DAVID MOSCOW'S EPIGRAPH ON HIS TOMBSTONE AT ST
PETER'S CHURCH, NEW KENT

M. S.

REVERENDUS David Moscov prope Jacet,
Collegii St. Joannis Cantabrigiae olim Alumnus,
Hujus Parochiae Rector Annos Quadraginta.
Omnibus Ecclesiae Anglicanae Presbyteriis
Inter Americanos Ordine Presbyteratus Primus;
Literaturâ Paucis Secundus.
Qui tandem Senio et Morte confectus
Ex variis rebus arduis quas in hac vita perpassus est,
Mortisq: in dies memor, ideo virens et valens,
Sibi hanc sepulture locum posuit et elegit,
Uxoribus Elizabetha et Maria quidem juxta sepulchris
Ubi requiescat, donec resuscitatus ad vitam Eternam
Per Jesum Christum salvatorem nostrum.
Quais erat, indicant illi quibus bene notus
Supersitiles

Non hoc sepulchrale saxum.

{ Londini Natus 25 Martii 1690.
{ Obiit 4^{to} Jan^{is}. 1767.

No. XII.

THE ELLIS FAMILY.

[In my article on Amherst I omitted any special notice of my old friend Mr. Richard Ellis, of Pedlar Mills or Red Hill.

The following communication from our worthy fellow-citizen, Mr. Thomas Ellis, of Richmond, will more than compensate for the omission.]

April 2, 1857.

The name of ELLIS appears at an early day in connection with the Colony of Virginia. David Ellis came out in the second supply of emigrants from England, and was one of the men sent by Captain Smith to build a house for King Powhatan at his favorite seat, Werowocomoco, on York River. John Ellis was one of the grantees in the second charter of the Virginia Company.

My immediate family is of Welsh extraction, and my descent traced to JOHN ELLIS, who settled on Peter's Creek, a branch of Tuckahoe Creek, in Henrico county. He was born in the year 1661, and he appears as Varins, the county seat of Henrico, October 1, 1683. His wife was named Susannah, and their children were John, William, Thomas, Henry, James, Joseph, Mary, and Charles.

JOHN, the eldest son, married Elizabeth Ware, a relation of Baldwin and Ware Rockett, seafaring men, who owned the property in the city of Richmond since called "Rocketts." He was a magistrate and sheriff of Henrico. His eldest son, who was also named John, inherited the family residence, and lived in it during his life. It still belongs to the family of one of his grand-daughters, who married John Bowles, of Louisa county. The land on which it is situated was patented to William Glover, April 28, 1691, and by him sold to John Ellis (the first named) for two thousand pounds of tobacco.

WILLIAM, the second son, lived to be eighty-three years of age, and died leaving four sons and four daughters. One of his grandsons, William Burton Ellis, who married Elizabeth West, is still living on Tuckahoe, in the seventy-sixth year of his age.

THOMAS, the third son, was inspector of tobacco at Shoccoe Ware-house, and owned the coal-property since known as the "Edgehill Yds." He married Elizabeth Patterson, by whom he had two sons and three daughters, all of whom married and have left families.

HENRY, the fourth son, never married. He died in the year 1768.

JAMES, the fifth son, married, but died without issue.

JOSEPH, the sixth son, married Elizabeth Perkins and raised a very numerous family. He has a grandson, Daniel Ellis, born May 2, 1774, now living near Watkinsville, in Goodland county. The Ellises at this day on Tuckahoe Creek are principally the descendants of Joseph Ellis. His will, dated 11th June, 1785, is proved in court January 7, 1793. His wife died about the year 1798.

MARY, the seventh child and only daughter, married John Smith, who owned the fine farm now belonging to Mr. Robert Edmund, of Richmond, called "Strawberry Hill."

CHARLES, the seventh son, (my great-grandfather,) was born in Henrico county in the year 1719, was married, by the Rev. William Smith, to Susannah Harding, daughter of Thomas Harding and Mary Giles, in the year 1739, and had issue two sons and eight daughters. He removed with his family to the county of Amherst, then the county of Albemarle, in the year 1754, and settled the original seat of the Ellises in that county, since called "Red Hill," on the waters of Pedlar River. He died May 4, 1769, and was buried in the family burying-ground at Red Hill. His widow lived to the ninety-fifth year of her age, and was buried by his side. The children of Charles Ellis and Susannah Harding were

Henrich, Eliza, Susannah, Josiah, Mary Ann, Charles, Sarah, Betsey, Elizabeth, and Rosanna.

HANNAH married William Haynes.

EDITH married Devereux Gilliam.

SUSANNAH married Isaac Wright.

JOSIAH married Jane Shelton.

MARY ANN married Peter Carter.

CHARLES married—first, Elizabeth Waters; secondly, Sarah Tucker.

SARAH married John Harrison.

BETSEY married Thomas Jeffrich.

ELIZABETH married William Gilliam.

ROSANNA married Charles Davis.

Josiah, (my grandfather,) above named, inherited the "Red Hill" estate, and lived and died there. His wife—a daughter of Richard Shelton—was born September 1, 1747. They were married on the 3d of April, 1766, and had issue John, Nancy, Charles, Richard Shelton, Josiah, Mary Wright, Thomas Harding, Jane Shelton, Lewis, Joshua Shelton, and Powhatan.

[The following letter, from the Rev. Mr. Caldwell, will be read with interest by all who were acquainted with Mr. Richard Ellis, of Red Hill, and his estimable family.]

RICHMOND, VA.

MY DEAR MR. ELLIS:—I fear that I shall be able to communicate very little in regard to the church on Pedlar. Your uncle Richard was one of the old-school, true Virginia gentlemen,—hospitable, unaffected, polite, courteous,—and as regards of the rights and feelings of a servant as he was of the most favoured and distinguished that visited his house I had not been in his house five minutes before I felt it to be what he and his delightful family ever afterward made it to me,—a *home*. I, however, experienced at their hands only what every clergyman of our Church who has been connected with the parish experienced.

Your uncle's hospitality was not, however, the most captivating trait of his character. The most captivating trait in his character was his simple-hearted piety and devotion to the Church. His devotion was the same when the ways of our Zion mourned, and when none came to her solemn feasts, and when her sanctuaries in his neighbourhood were levelled by the stranger and the spoiler. I think he told me that the first time the services of our Church were held in the Pedlar neighbourhood after the Revolution, the people met in a tobacco-house, and that many aged persons who had been accustomed to our services in their youth, when the clergyman repeated the sentences and exhortation, stood up and wept like children, big tears coursing their way down their cheeks in spite of every effort to restrain them. The confusion following was made by every one who feelings did not stills uttering, with a voice as low as a whisper

tion. Many an aged heart remembered and returned to its first love. The meeting in that tobacco-house was the beginning of the resuscitation of the church on Pedlar. Your uncle was the foremost and the most liberal in the effort at resuscitation. He gave largely—as he did to the end of life—both of his substance and of his time to the accomplishment of the object. He succeeded, but not without overcoming strong opposition. He applied, for a contribution toward building a church, to a good Christian man in the neighbourhood, who had been a soldier of the Revolution, to whom the old veteran replied, the fire of '76 flashing in his eye and speaking in the tones of his voice, "No! I drew my sword once to put that church down; and, if necessary, I will draw it again to keep it down." No one doubted either the old soldier's honesty or piety. And his reply only revealed the feelings in the minds of many in regard to the Episcopal Church. Their prejudices were as honestly as they were warmly entertained, and nothing but the unbounded confidence they had in the patriotism as well as piety of your uncle softened them. That confidence did soften them, first to tolerate, then to admire, and then to sustain, the Church whose cause he advocated. I am persuaded that the resuscitation of the church on Pedlar was owing altogether to the personal influence of your uncle; and what he was so instrumental in resuscitating he afterwards sustained with a liberality that was bounded only by his means, and a devotion that ended only with his life. His daughter Emily, who became a member of the Church while I was rector of the parish, was as like to her father in her devotion to the Church as a child could be like to a parent. Both she and her most excellent husband, David H. Tapscott, manifested the same fervid and hallowed spirit of devotion in their piety, as well as lively and liberal interest in the advancement of the Church. It grieves me to think that the Church on earth has lost three such faithful soldiers and servants. And I should be doing violence to my feelings if I did not speak of Mrs. Ellis, though a decided Presbyterian, in the same way. If I had been her own son she could hardly have treated me with more kindness. And she had been, I learned, equally kind to all the pastors of her husband. Indeed, I cannot think of any member of the family but with feelings of affectionate regard. I regret that my narrative is so limited and meagre; I hope, however, that it may not be altogether useless to you in accomplishing what you desire for Bishop Meade's Letters.

THOMAS H. ELLIS, Esq.

Truly and sincerely yours,
DAVID CALDWELL.

a Hist. of the Pioneer Families in Mo.

SW 16-136

Wm. S. Bryan - Robert Rose

AG 11

Bryan, Brand & Co. St. Louis Mo.

1876

09
210 Warren Co. Mo

Chas. Ellis of Va m. 1st cousin
Richmond Co. Va to Shelby Co. Ky 1815

Nancy Ellis

C. Thomas

Bally

Stephen m. Mary Young of Ky - Warren Co. Ky 1826.
to St. Charles 1849 d. St. Charles Co. Mo

Eliz. - m. Edward R. Kelso - settled St. Charles Co. in 1831 children
to Tx

Nancy

Chas.

Joseph m. 2 times 1. Nancy Betherton. C. Henry C., Mildred C.
Chas. m. Ann E., Lucy B., Pauline, Jos., Stephen^E, John G., Wm. S.

Martha - m. Chas. Moffitt of Va. St. Charles Co. Mo 1830

James M.

Susan.

Children of Stephen:

James

Chas

Nancy

Sarah C.

Martha F.

Mary H.

Wm. T.

3.210

Joseph m. Susan A. Simms, widow of Benj. Petts.

11

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the structure of the atom. It is shown that the structure of the atom is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics, and that the laws of quantum mechanics are based on the principle of the conservation of energy.

2. In the second part of the paper, the author discusses the problem of the structure of the nucleus. It is shown that the structure of the nucleus is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics, and that the laws of quantum mechanics are based on the principle of the conservation of energy.

3. In the third part of the paper, the author discusses the problem of the structure of the molecule. It is shown that the structure of the molecule is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics, and that the laws of quantum mechanics are based on the principle of the conservation of energy.

4. In the fourth part of the paper, the author discusses the problem of the structure of the crystal. It is shown that the structure of the crystal is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics, and that the laws of quantum mechanics are based on the principle of the conservation of energy.

5. In the fifth part of the paper, the author discusses the problem of the structure of the liquid. It is shown that the structure of the liquid is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics, and that the laws of quantum mechanics are based on the principle of the conservation of energy.

6. In the sixth part of the paper, the author discusses the problem of the structure of the gas. It is shown that the structure of the gas is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics, and that the laws of quantum mechanics are based on the principle of the conservation of energy.

READ TO NEW HEIGHTS

The Nichols Library Young Adult Summer Reading Program

DATES: JUNE 1 - AUGUST 14

Prizes

Weekly Drawings!

Read to win prizes for yourself
and a trophy for your school!

Records

Tapes

Posters

and much more!

READ TO WIN!!!

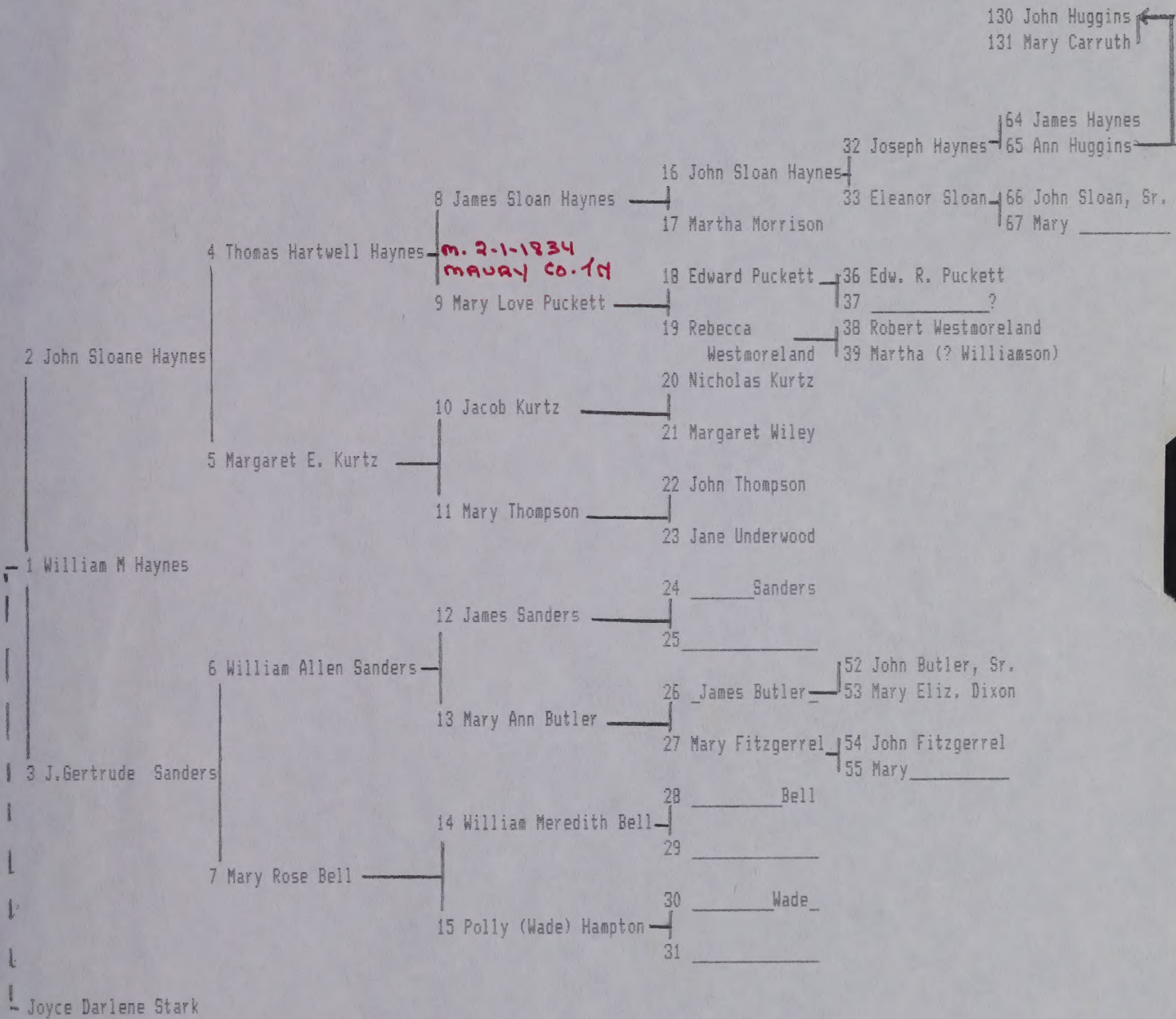
For all 6th through 8th graders.

Need not be a Nichols Library card-
holder to qualify.

The Nichols Library
200 West Jefferson
Naperville, Illinois
355-1540



HAYNES FAMILY TREE



1951-1952
1953-1954

Husband's Full Name John Slone Haynes

This information Obtained From:

This information Obtained From:									
Meredith Haynes gave me this information in 1981. He lived at Geff, IL.		Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
		Birth	4	Apr	1887	Barnhill	Wayne	IL	
		Chr'nd							
		Marr.	17	Mar	1915	Fairfield	Wayne	IL	
		Death	25	May	1964	Joliet	Will	IL	obituary
		Burial	Pleasant Grove			W. Geff	Wayne	IL	cem stone
		Places of Residence IL							
		Occupation				Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
		Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.							
		His Father Thomas Hartwell Haynes				Mother's Maiden Name		Margaret E. Kurtz	
		Wife's Full Maiden Name				Jessie Gertrude Sanders			
		Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
		Birth	7	Apr	1893	Barnhill	Wayne	IL	
		Chr'nd							
		Death	1	Sept	1972	Fairfield	Wayne	IL	
		Burial	Pleasant Grove			W. Geff	Wayne	IL	cem stone
		Places of Residence							
		Occupation				Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
		Other husband's, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.							
		Her Father William Allen Sanders				Mother's Maiden Name		Mary Rose Bell	
Compiler Betty Beeson									
Address Rt. 1 Box 79									
City, State Geff, IL 62842									
Date 1981									

Sex	Children's Name in full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Thomas Allen	Birth	8	Jan	1917		Wayne	IL	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death	10	Feb	1917		Wayne	IL	
		Burial	Pleasant Grove			W. Geff	Wayne	IL	cem stone
	2 Meredith John	Birth	24	Sept	1918				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	# Lulu & Simpson	Death							
		Burial	# 2 Gladys			Billington	# 3 Pearl Powell		
	3 Margaret Rose	Birth	10	Jan	1922				Lives in
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							So. Bend,
	Sidney Schell	Death	26	Oct	1964				IN
		Burial							
	4 William Marvin	Birth	13	Oct	1925				Lives in
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	14 May	1955		Fairfield	Wayne	IL	DAYTON,
	Joyce Darlene Stark	Death							OHIO
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse								
	7								
	Full Name of Spouse								
	8								
	Full Name of Spouse								
	9								
	Full Name of Spouse								
	10								
	Full Name of Spouse								

JOHN HAYNES DIES
AT JOLIET HOME

Was Former Buckeye Vicinity Resident; Body to Cripple Fordal Home.

John S. Haynes, 77, formerly of the Buckeye vicinity, near Gell, died Monday at his home in Joliet where he had lived about ten years.

Funeral services were held from the Pleasant Grove Christian church south of Cisne Thursday afternoon (today), with interment in the church cemetery.

Mr. Haynes was a native of Wayne county.

Surviving are his widow, Gertrude; two sons, Meredith, at home; and William, of Dayton, Ohio; one daughter, Margaret, wife of Sidney Schell, of South Bend, Ind.; and four grandchildren.

Surviving are his widow, Gertrude; two sons, Meredith, at home; and William, of Dayton, Ohio; one daughter, Margaret, wife of Sidney Schell, of South Bend, Ind.; and four grandchildren.

John S. Haynes, 77, formerly of the Buckeye vicinity, near Gettysburg, died Monday at his home in Joliet where he had lived about ten years.

Funeral services were held from the Pleasant Grove Christian church south of Cisne Thursday afternoon (today), with interment in the church cemetery.

Mr. Haynes was a native of Wayne county.

JOHN HAYNES DIES
AT SOLLET HOME
Was Former Buckeye Vicinity
Resident; Body to Cripple Fu-
neral Home.

[illegible]



FAMILY GROUP SHEET

WEDDING FULL NAME: _____
 on chart #1: _____
 COUNTY: _____
 STATE: _____

1. _____
 2. _____
 3. _____
 4. _____
 5. _____
 6. _____
 7. _____
 8. _____
 9. _____
 10. _____

11. _____
 12. _____
 13. _____
 14. _____
 15. _____
 16. _____
 17. _____
 18. _____
 19. _____
 20. _____

21. _____
 22. _____
 23. _____
 24. _____
 25. _____
 26. _____
 27. _____
 28. _____
 29. _____
 30. _____

31. _____
 32. _____
 33. _____
 34. _____
 35. _____
 36. _____
 37. _____
 38. _____
 39. _____
 40. _____

41. _____
 42. _____
 43. _____
 44. _____
 45. _____
 46. _____
 47. _____
 48. _____
 49. _____
 50. _____

51. _____
 52. _____
 53. _____
 54. _____
 55. _____
 56. _____
 57. _____
 58. _____
 59. _____
 60. _____

61. _____
 62. _____
 63. _____
 64. _____
 65. _____
 66. _____
 67. _____
 68. _____
 69. _____
 70. _____

71. _____
 72. _____
 73. _____
 74. _____
 75. _____
 76. _____
 77. _____
 78. _____
 79. _____
 80. _____

81. _____
 82. _____
 83. _____
 84. _____
 85. _____
 86. _____
 87. _____
 88. _____
 89. _____
 90. _____

91. _____
 92. _____
 93. _____
 94. _____
 95. _____
 96. _____
 97. _____
 98. _____
 99. _____
 100. _____

101. _____
 102. _____
 103. _____
 104. _____
 105. _____
 106. _____
 107. _____
 108. _____
 109. _____
 110. _____

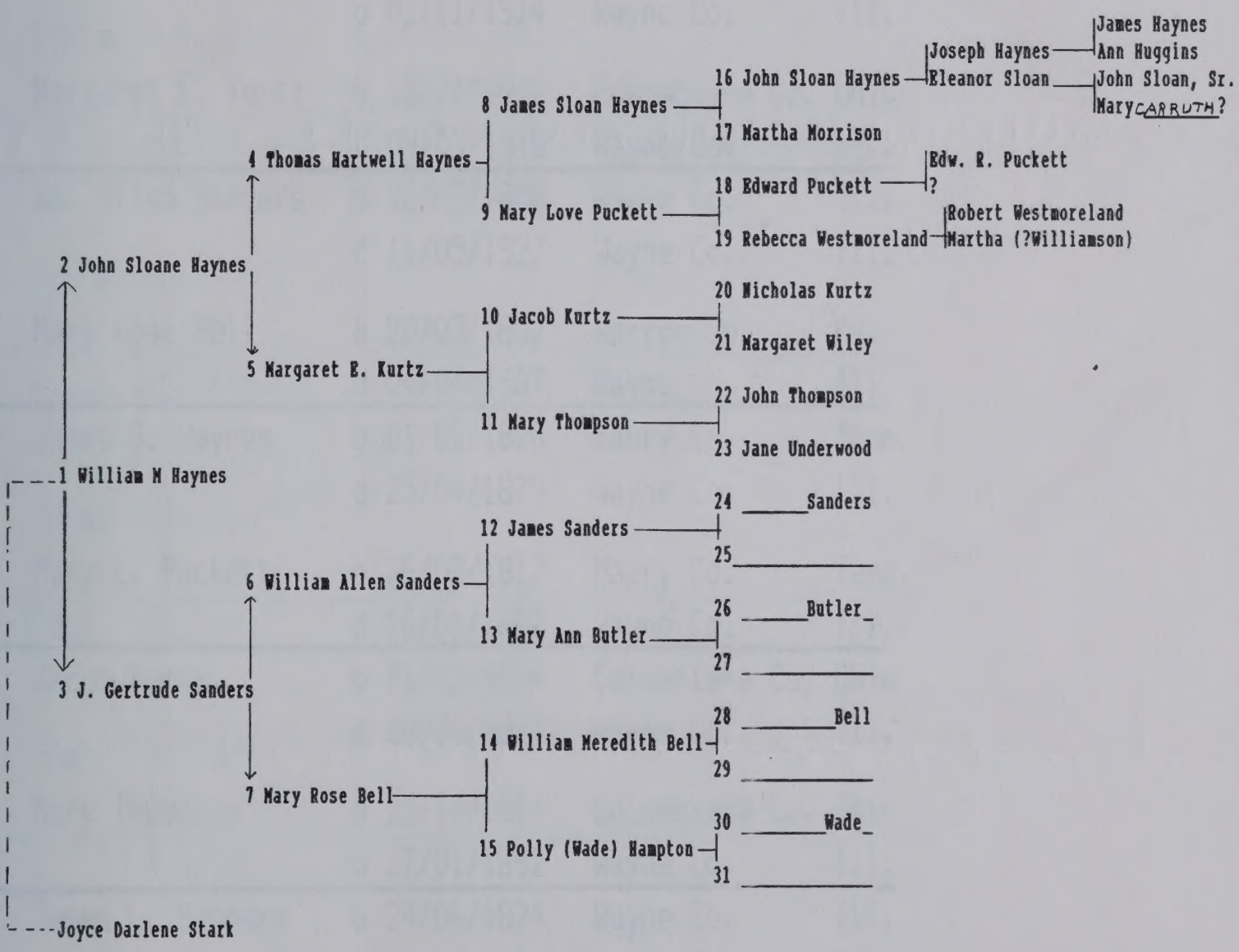
111. _____
 112. _____
 113. _____
 114. _____
 115. _____
 116. _____
 117. _____
 118. _____
 119. _____
 120. _____

121. _____
 122. _____
 123. _____
 124. _____
 125. _____
 126. _____
 127. _____
 128. _____
 129. _____
 130. _____

131. _____
 132. _____
 133. _____
 134. _____
 135. _____
 136. _____
 137. _____
 138. _____
 139. _____
 140. _____

from Bill Haynes
Huber Hqts., Ohio

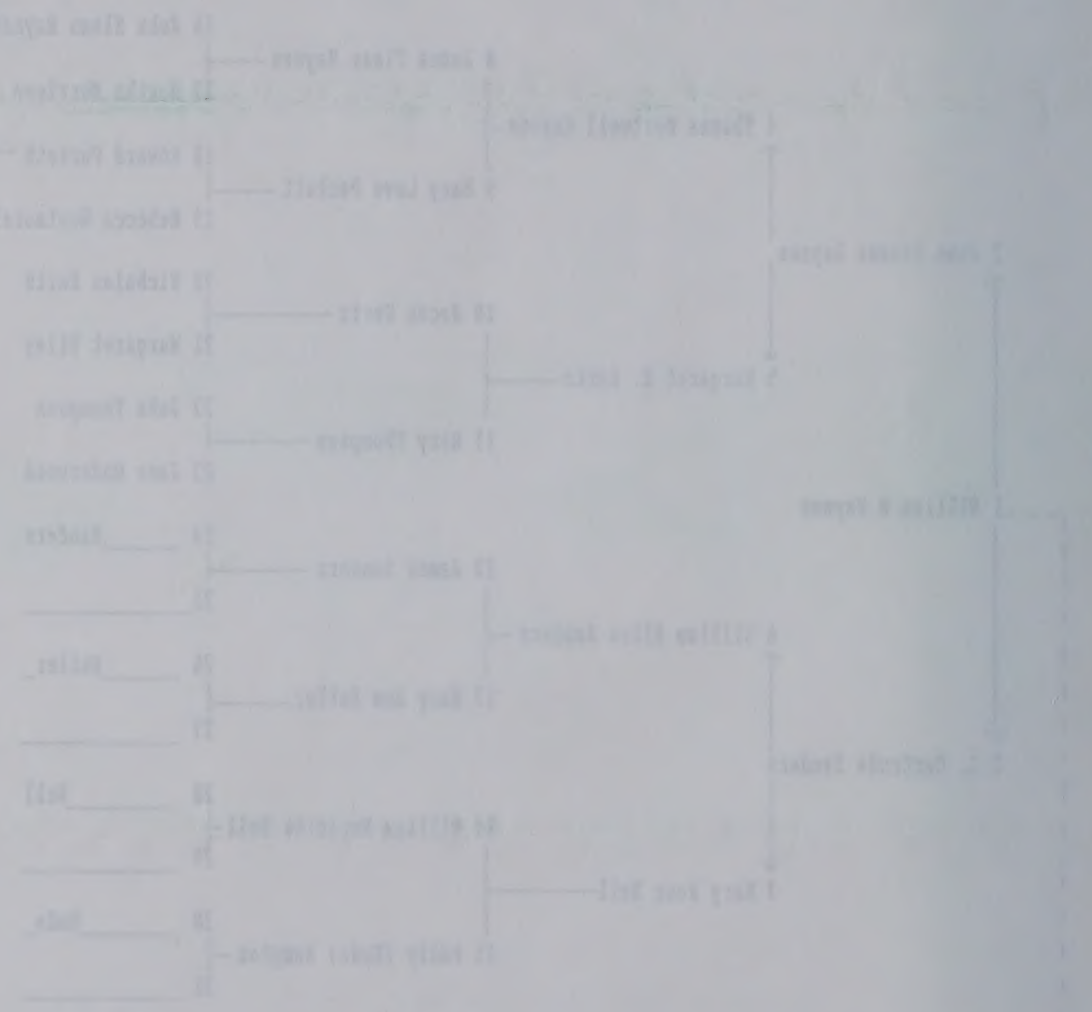
HAYNES FAMILY TREE



From: [illegible]
Subject: [illegible]

REPORT [illegible]

1. [illegible]
2. [illegible]
3. [illegible]



Page [illegible]

01	Wm. M. Haynes	b 13/10/1925	Wayne Co.	Ill.
02	John S. Haynes	b 04/04/1887	Wayne Co.	Ill.
	m	d 25/05/1964	Will Co.	Ill.
03	J. Gertrude Sanders	b 07/04/1893	Wayne Co.	Ill.
		d 01/09/1972	Wayne Co.	Ill.
04	Thomas H. Haynes	b 26/03/1842	Mauzy Co.	Tenn.
	m	d 02/11/1914	Wayne Co.	Ill.
05	Margaret E. Kurtz	b 13/01/1840	Columbiana Co.	Ohio
		d 09/03/1918	Wayne Co.	Ill.
06	Wm. Allen Sanders	b 26/02/1848	Wayne Co.	Ill.
	m	d 11/05/1927	Wayne Co.	Ill.
07	Mary rose Bell	b 20/03/1852	Warren Co.	Ky.
		d 04/04/1937	Wayne Co.	Ill.
08	James S. Haynes	b 01/02/1810	Mauzy Co.	Tenn.
	m	d 25/04/1879	Wayne Co.	Ill.
09	Mary L. Puckett	b 26/03/1812	Mauzy Co.	Tenn.
		d 16/01/1882	Wayne Co.	Ill.
10	Jacob Kurtz	b 11/02/1814	Columbiana Co.	Ohio
	m	d 20/01/1892	Wayne Co.	Ill.
11	Mary Thompson	b 25/10/1814	Columbiana Co.	Ohio
		d 17/01/1892	Wayne Co.	Ill.
12	James L. Sanders	b 24/06/1824	Wayne Co.	Ill.
	m	d 13/11/1895	Wayne Co.	Ill.
13	Mary Ann Butler	b 12/10/1828	Wayne Co.	Ill.
		d 27/05/1896	Wayne Co.	Ill.

10	Wm. H. Haynes	d 12/10/1825	Wayne Co.	Ill.
11	John S. Haynes	d 04/04/1827	Wayne Co.	Ill.
12	"	d 25/02/1824	Will Co.	Ill.
13	L. Gertrude Sanders	d 07/04/1823	Wayne Co.	Ill.
14	"	d 01/03/1823	Wayne Co.	Ill.
15	Thomas H. Haynes	d 26/03/1842	Wayne Co.	Tenn.
16	"	d 02/11/1814	Wayne Co.	Ill.
17	Margaret E. Kurtz	d 12/01/1840	Columbiana Co. Ohio	
18	"	d 09/02/1818	Wayne Co.	Ill.
19	Wm. Allen Sanders	d 26/02/1846	Wayne Co.	Ill.
20	"	d 11/02/1827	Wayne Co.	Ill.
21	Mary Anne Bell	d 20/03/1822	Warren Co.	Ky.
22	"	d 04/04/1827	Wayne Co.	Ill.
23	James S. Haynes	d 01/02/1810	Wayne Co.	Tenn.
24	"	d 25/04/1829	Wayne Co.	Ill.
25	Mary E. Pollett	d 26/03/1812	Wayne Co.	Tenn.
26	"	d 16/01/1827	Wayne Co.	Ill.
27	Jacob Kurtz	d 11/02/1814	Columbiana Co. Ohio	
28	"	d 20/01/1823	Wayne Co.	Ill.
29	Mary Thompson	d 22/10/1814	Columbiana Co. Ohio	
30	"	d 17/01/1827	Wayne Co.	Ill.
31	James L. Sanders	d 24/06/1824	Wayne Co.	Ill.
32	"	d 12/11/1825	Wayne Co.	Ill.
33	Mary Ann Butler	d 12/10/1828	Wayne Co.	Ill.
34	"	d 27/02/1836	Wayne Co.	Ill.

14	W. Meredith Bell	b 27/03/1815	Wayne Co.	Ky.
	m	d 20/11/1881	Wayne Co.	Ill.
15	Polly(Wade)Hampton	b ___/___/18___	Wayne Co.	Ill.
		d 29/11/1875	Wayne Co.	Ill.
16	John Sloan Haynes	b 07/03/1785	Rowan Co.	N.C.
	m	d ___/___/18___	Maury Co.	Tenn.
17	Martha Morrison	b 26/02/1790	Maury Co.	Tenn.
		d ___/___/18___	Maury Co.	Tenn.
18	Edward Puckett	b 29/06/1772	Dinwiddie	Va.
	m	d ___/___/1830	Maury Co.	Tenn.
19	R. Westmoreland	b 27/01/1778	Brunswick	Va.
		d 24/03/1845	Maury	Tenn.
20	Nicholas Kurtz	b ___/___/1779	Columbiana	Pa. ?
	m	d 24/03/1857	Columbiana	Ohio
21	Margaret Wiley	b ___/___/17___	Maury Co.	Tenn.
		d ___/___/18___	Maury Co.	Tenn.
22	John Thompson	b 20/11/1780	Columbiana Co.	Ireland
	m	d 02/12/1852	Columbiana Co.	Ohio
23	Jane Underwood ?	b ___/___/17___	Columbiana Co.	Ohio
		d ___/___/18___	Columbiana Co.	Ohio
24	_____ Sanders	b ___/___/17___	_____ Co.	_____
	m	d ___/___/18___	_____ Co.	_____
25	_____	b ___/___/17___	_____ Co.	_____
		d ___/___/18___	_____ Co.	_____

14	W. Meredith Bell	d 27/03/1815	Wayne Co.	Ky.
15	Folly (Wade) Hampton	d 20/11/1881	Wayne Co.	Ill.
16	John Sloan Haynes	d 07/03/1782	Wayne Co.	W.C.
17	Martha Morrison	d 20/02/1790	Wayne Co.	Tenn.
18	Edward Buckett	d 29/06/1772	Wayne Co.	Va.
19	W. Westmoreland	d 22/01/1778	Wayne Co.	Tenn.
20	Nicholas Kutz	d 1/11/79	Wayne Co.	Pa.
21	Margaret Wiley	d 1/11/79	Wayne Co.	Ohio
22	John Thompson	d 20/11/1790	Wayne Co.	Ireland
23	Jane Underwood	d 1/11/79	Wayne Co.	Ohio
24	Samuel	d 1/11/79	Wayne Co.	Ohio
25		d 1/11/79	Wayne Co.	Ohio
26		d 1/11/79	Wayne Co.	Ohio

26	James Butler	b	___/___/1790/91	Mercer Co.	Ky.
	m	d	___/01/1839	Wayne Co.	Ill.
27	Mary Fitzgerald	b	___/___/1792	_____	Ky.
		d	___/10/1872	Wayne Co.	Ill.
28	_____ Bell	b	___/___/___	_____	_____
	m	d	___/___/___	_____	_____
29	_____	b	___/___/___	_____	_____
		d	___/___/___	_____	_____
30	_____ Wade	b	___/___/___	_____	_____
	m	d	___/___/___	_____	_____
31	_____	b	___/___/___	_____	_____
		d	___/___/___	_____	_____
32	Joseph Haynes	b	28/12/1751	Lancaster Co.	Pa.
	m	d	03/06/1845	Maury Co.	Tenn.
33	Eleanor Sloan	b	20/07/1757	_____	_____
		d	___/___/1825	Maury Co.	Tenn.
36	Edw. R. Puckett	b	___/___/17___	Chesterfield Co.	Va.
	m	d	___/___/1804	Dinwiddie Co.	Va.
37	_____	b	___/___/17___	_____	_____
		d	___/___/___	_____	_____
38	Rob't Westmoreland	b	___/___/17___	Dinwiddie Co.	Va.
	m	d	___/___/1791	Brunswick Co.	Va.
39	Martha(?Williamson)	b	___/___/17___	_____	_____
		d	___/___/1821	Mecklenburg Co.	Va.

25	Jesse Butler	d	11730181	Wayne Co.	Ky.
26	"	d	1011899	Wayne Co.	Ill.
27	Mary Fitzgerald	d	11792		Ky.
28	"	d	1101872	Wayne Co.	Ill.
29	Bel	d	1		
30	"	d	1		
31	"	d	1		
32	Wade	d	1		
33	"	d	1		
34	"	d	1		
35	Jesse Hayes	d	28121172	Lancaster Co.	Pa.
36	"	d	031051845	Mary Co.	Tenn.
37	Eleanor Sloan	d	201071172		
38	"	d	11825	Mary Co.	Tenn.
39	Edw. R. Pickett	d	117	Cheslerfield Co.	Va.
40	"	d	11804	Dinwiddie Co.	Va.
41	"	d	117		
42	"	d	1		
43	Robt. Westmoreland	d	117	Dinwiddie Co.	Va.
44	"	d	11791	Brunswick Co.	Va.
45	"	d	117		
46	Martha (Williamson)	d	117		
47	"	d	11821	Mecklenburg Co.	Va.

52	John Butler, Sr.	b	/	/		
	m	d	/	/		
53	Mary E. Dixon	b	/	/		
		d	/	/		
54	John Fitzgerrell	b	/	/		
	m	d	/	/		
55	Mary _____	b	/	/		
		d	/	/		
64	James Haynes	b	/	/	1723	
	m	d	07/06/1789		Iredell Co.	N.C.
65	Ann Huggins	b	/	/	1727	
		d	/	/	1790	Iredell Co. N.C.
66	John Sloan, Sr.	b	/	/		
	m	d	/	/		
67	Mary _____	b	/	/		
		d	/	/		
130	John Huggins	b	/	/		
	m	d	/	/		
131	Mary Carruth	b	/	/		
		d	/	/		

52	John Butler, Sr.	d	1		
		d	1		
		d	1		
		d	1		
53	Mary E. Dixon	d	1		
		d	1		
54	John Fitzgerald	d	1		
		d	1		
		d	1		
55	Mary	d	1		
		d	1		
56	James Haynes	d	1	11/23	
		d	07/06/1789	Iredell Co. N.C.	
57	Ann Hudgins	d	1	10/1/23	
		d	1	1/290	Iredell Co. N.C.
58	John Sloan, Sr.	d	1		
		d	1		
		d	1		
59	Mary	d	1		
		d	1		
60	John Hudgins	d	1		
		d	1		
		d	1		
61	Mary Carruth	d	1		
		d	1		

[illegible]



Major Geles Ellis Ely Bunch

THE ELLIS LINE

IN FRANCE

The name Ellis is found as a surname in France as early as the Ninth Century. But not until after the Battle of Hastings (1066 A.D.) did these Ellises go to England. They followed William The Conqueror, who became King of England, from France to England, and the Ellises have continued to live in England since the Battle of Hastings.

The early spellings of the name Ellis in England and France were as follows: Alis; Helis; Halis; Hellys; Halys; Hillis; Ealis; Eliss; Elys; and Ellis.

So it is, the Ellises were in France about 800 years before Jamestown, Virginia, was settled in 1607.

(See Vol. 32 Americana Encyclopedia, pages 140-142).

IN ENGLAND

The Ellises were in England some five hundred years before Jamestown was settled. There were many great scholars among them: Sir Henry Ellis (1777-1869); Havelock Ellis (1875-1939); George Ellis (1753-1815), English Author; John Ellis (1710-1776), English Naturalist; Robinson Ellis (1834-1913), English Classical Scholar; John Alexander Ellis (1814-1890), English Scientist and Philosopher; and many others.

The surname of Ellis is said to have been derived from the name "Elias". Some of the Ellises of Wales, England, settled in Denbigh County, England, and called their manor "Wrexham". John Ellis, who was a descendent from this family, was an officer in the English Army in the Conquest of Jamaica, which is a large island south of Cuba, from Spain, A.D. 1655. He was a member of the House of Assembly of Jamaica (Legislature) in 1688. He died in 1706 and left eleven children—four sons and seven daughters. His son, John Ellis, Jr., was born 1675 and was baptized in 1678 in the Episcopal Church of St. Katherine in Jamaica. John Ellis, Jr., married Elizabeth Grace Needham, a daughter of Colonel George Needham, who was Speaker of the House of Assembly, (Legislature), in Jamaica. John Ellis, Jr.'s will is dated

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

IN THE DEPARTMENT OF THEATRE
AND FILM STUDIES

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

The Parish Register of Christ's Church of Middlesex, Virginia, shows that Edward Ellis married Susannah Hill on July 7, 1678. Both of them lived in that Parish.

The same church register shows that one, Sarah Ellis, who was a daughter of Hezekiah Ellis and Mary Ellis, his wife, was born November 7, 1717, and baptized in Christ Episcopal Church, December 15, 1717, when she was about five weeks old. Hezekiah Ellis, who died 1726, and Mary, had a son Hezekiah Ellis, Jr., who died in 1782, in Spotsylvania County, Virginia, leaving children: Eliza, Thomas, Hezekiah III, Mildred, and Sally, orphans, with William Ellis appointed their guardian, and John Ellis as surety on the guardian's bond. Hezekiah Ellis's father was William Ellis who died May 19, 1766, in Spotsylvania County, Virginia, leaving his wife, Elizabeth executrix of his Will and as legatees in his Will, his children: William, John, Hezekiah, Elizabeth, Ann, Mary and Agnes. This John Ellis married Sarah Parish and Agnes married her cousin, William Ellis.

For services in the French and Indian War, Land Bounty Certificates were granted in 1780 by the Court of Hanover County, Virginia, to Sergeant Bartlett Ellis and Richard Ellis; to Charles Ellis, 1758, from Albermarle County, Virginia; to Private Nathan Ellis and Private James Ellis from Lenenburg County, Virginia; to Private Edward Ellis of Middlesex County, Virginia, and to James Ellis of Surrey County, Virginia.

John Ellis, on February 10, 1777, during the Revolutionary War, furnished wood for the Militia for New Kent and Henrico Counties and Charles City, for three pounds and twelve shillings.

Bishop Mead, of the Episcopal Church of Virginia, published a book entitled "Old Churches, Ministers and Families of Virginia". In April, 1857, Mr. Thomas Ellis of Richmond, Virginia, wrote a genealogy of the Ellis family and Bishop Mead published this genealogy in Volume 2, page 461 of his book, as follows:

"My immediate family is of Welsh extraction and my descent is traced back to John Ellis who settled on Peters Creek, a branch of Tuckahoe Creek, in Henrico County. He was born in the year 1661 and he appears at Varina, the County Seat of Henrico County, Virginia, in 1683. His wife was named Susannah and their children were: John, William, Thomas, Henry, James, Joseph, Mary and Charles."

John, the eldest, married Elizabeth Ware, related to Baldwin and Ware Rockett, sea captains who owned property in Richmond called "The Rocketts". This John Ellis was magistrate and High

John and Charles. John and Charles were married in 1771. John was born in 1745 and Charles in 1748. They were both of the same family as the first John and Charles. John was born in 1745 and Charles in 1748. They were both of the same family as the first John and Charles.

John and Charles were married in 1771. John was born in 1745 and Charles in 1748. They were both of the same family as the first John and Charles. John was born in 1745 and Charles in 1748. They were both of the same family as the first John and Charles.

John and Charles were married in 1771. John was born in 1745 and Charles in 1748. They were both of the same family as the first John and Charles. John was born in 1745 and Charles in 1748. They were both of the same family as the first John and Charles.

John and Charles were married in 1771. John was born in 1745 and Charles in 1748. They were both of the same family as the first John and Charles. John was born in 1745 and Charles in 1748. They were both of the same family as the first John and Charles.

John and Charles were married in 1771. John was born in 1745 and Charles in 1748. They were both of the same family as the first John and Charles. John was born in 1745 and Charles in 1748. They were both of the same family as the first John and Charles.

John and Charles were married in 1771. John was born in 1745 and Charles in 1748. They were both of the same family as the first John and Charles. John was born in 1745 and Charles in 1748. They were both of the same family as the first John and Charles.

John and Charles were married in 1771. John was born in 1745 and Charles in 1748. They were both of the same family as the first John and Charles. John was born in 1745 and Charles in 1748. They were both of the same family as the first John and Charles.

in London where he died in 1710, leaving several sons and daughters. One of his descendants was Baron Fred G. Ellis, clearly showing that the Ellises had been in England for generations prior to the death of John Ellis, Jr., in 1710.

Leopold George Frederick Agar-Ellis had the titles of Lord Clifden; Baron of Gowran and Baron of Briton. The first and fourth quarters of his Coat of Arms is the same ancient Ellis Coat of Arms, which is additional evidence that the Ellises were a very old family in England.

Sir John Whittaker Ellis, whose English title was Baron of Byfleet, of Surrey County, England, was a member of English Parliament and descended from a Mayor of London whose Ellis Coat of Arms bears proof of having the insignia of the Mayor of London, combined with the ancient Ellis Coat of Arms, which is strong evidence that an Ellis was at one distant time the Mayor of London.

IN AMERICA

The Ellises were among the first settlers to come to America. They first came to Jamestown, later others came to Massachusetts, Connecticut and other colonies. There were eminent scholars among them: George Edward Ellis (1814-1894), a graduate of Harvard College; Alston Ellis (1847-1920), American Educator; John Willis Ellis (1820-1861), American Statesman; and many others.

IN VIRGINIA

The name of Ellis appears early in the History of Virginia. They came to Virginia soon after Jamestown was settled in 1607. David Ellis came in the second supply of emigrants and was one of the men sent by Capt. John Smith to build a house for King Powhatan (Indian Chief in Virginia) at his favorite seat, Indian Village, "Werewocomico" on the York River, in Virginia.

In 1652 John Ellis (English Gentleman) of Northampton County, Virginia, and five other prominent colonists were elected to write instructions to the House of Burgesses of Virginia (Legislature) as to high tax grievances. They were opposing the levy of high taxes by the House of Burgesses. John Ellis was one of the grantees in the second Charter of the Virginia Company from the King of England for further settlement of Colonists in Virginia.

Sheriff of Henrico County, Virginia. His oldest son, John, inherited the family residence, "The Rockett", and resided there until his death. It still belongs (1857) to the family of one of his granddaughters who married John Bowles of Louisa County, Virginia. The land on which this homestead was situated was patented to William Glover, April 28, 1691, and by him sold to John Ellis (senior) for two thousand pounds of Tobacco.

William, the second son, lived to the age of 83 years and died leaving four sons and four daughters. One of his grandsons, William Burton Ellis, who married Elizabeth West, was born 1781 and was living in 1857, in his 76th year.

Thomas Ellis, third son, was Inspector of Tobacco at Schockoe warehouse and owned the coal property, since known as the "Edgehill Pits". He married Elizabeth Patterson by whom he had two sons and three daughters, all of whom married and left families.

Henry, the fourth son, never married, he died in 1768.

James the fifth son, married but died without issue.

Joseph, the sixth son, born 1715, married Elizabeth Perkins, and raised a numerous family. His grandson, Daniel Ellis, born 1774, was living 1857, near Watkinsville, Goochland County, Virginia.

The Ellises of Tuckahoe Creek are principally the descendants Joseph Ellis. His will, dated 1785, was proved 1793. His wife died about 1798.

Mary Ellis, seventh child, married Mr. John Smith who owned a fine farm called "Strawberry Hill", belonging in 1857 to Mr. Robert Edmond of Richmond, Virginia.

Charles Ellis, seventh son, was born 1719 in Henrico County, Virginia. He was married in 1739 by the Rev. William Stich, to Susannah Harding, daughter of Thomas Harding and Mary Giles, and had two sons and eight daughters. He removed first to Amherst County and then to Albermarle County in 1754. He founded the Ellis homestead called "Red Hill" on Pedlar River, Albermarle County, Virginia. He died there in 1759.

One Jane Ellis, born 1780, in Winchester County, Virginia, married Nathaniel B. Tucker, Nathaniel was a son of Judge Henry St. George Tucker. One of Jane Ellis Tucker's descendants was Rev. Beverly Danbridge, who married in 1873 Anna Maria Washington, who was the daughter of Colonel John Augustine Washington, who served in the Confederate Army and was killed in 1861 on Pickett duty. Rev. Danbridge inherited Mount

State of Henrico County, Virginia. His eldest son, John, inherited the family residence, "The Retreat," and resided there until his death. It will belong (1857) to the family of one of his grandchildren who married John Foster of Louisa County, Virginia. The land on which this plantation was situated was purchased by William (John's) April 28, 1801, and by him sold to John Ellis (son) for two thousand pounds of tobacco.

William the second son, died in the age of 62 years and died leaving four sons and four daughters. One of his grandsons, John Foster Ellis, who married Elizabeth West, was born 1781 and was living in 1857, in his 76th year.

Thomas Ellis third son and son-in-law of Tobacco as before mentioned, and owned the land property since then as the "Foster Ellis". He married Elizabeth Foster by whom he had two sons and three daughters, all of whom married and left families.

Henry the fourth son, never married, he died in 1798.

James the fifth son married and died without issue.

Joseph, the sixth son, born 1774 married Elizabeth Foster and raised a numerous family. His grandson, Daniel Ellis, born 1775, was living 1857, near Winchester, Loudoun County, Virginia.

The fifth of John's sons, Robert, he principally the descendants of Joseph Ellis the son of John 1754 was proved 1794. His wife died about 1798.

Alley Ellis seventh child, married Mr. John Smith who owned a fine farm called "Sunderland Hill," belonging in 1807 to Mr. Robert Edmund of Richmond, Virginia.

Robert Ellis eighth son, born 1779 in Henrico County, Virginia. He was married in 1790 by the Rev. William Smith to Elizabeth (Foster) daughter of Thomas (Foster) and Mary (Ellis) and had two sons and eight daughters. He removed first to Albemarle County and then to Albemarle County in 1794. The fourth of the Ellis sons was called John Ellis, on Foster River, Albemarle County, Virginia. He died there in 1799.

John Ellis born 1780 in Albemarle County, Virginia, married Elizabeth R. Foster. William was a son of John's. His son George (Foster) son of John Ellis Foster's daughter was Mrs. Mary (Foster) who married in 1824 Anne Maria Washington who was the daughter of Colonel John and Anne Washington, who served in the Continental Army and was killed in 1800 on the last day. Mrs. Washington inherited Albemarle

Vernon, the home of George Washington, the first President of the United States and sold it in 1860 to the Mount Vernon Ladies Association.

AT JAMESTOWN

Jamestown was settled May 4, 1607, on an island in James River about thirty-two miles from the mouth of the River, under the leadership of Captain Christopher Newport and Captain John Smith, Sr. The original buildings of Jamestown were destroyed in 1608 and the settlers' numbers were depleted by famine and disease in the winter of 1609-1610. Many of them died. The survivors abandoned Jamestown on June 7, 1610. As they sailed down James River on their return to England, they met three ships at the mouth of the River, under command of Lord Delaware, bringing much needed supplies and one hundred fifty new settlers. Lord Delaware persuaded the old settlers to return to Jamestown. Under his leadership, they rebuilt Jamestown, constructed forts, and re-established the colony.

John Ellis, Sr. came to America from England soon after Jamestown was settled. It is almost certain that John Ellis, Sr. came to America with Lord Delaware in 1610 and assisted in rebuilding Jamestown. John Ellis, Sr. later settled on the east side of Chesapeake Bay in Northampton County, Virginia.

John Ellis, Jr., who was born in 1661, was in all probability a son of John Ellis, Sr. John Ellis, Jr.'s wife was named Susannah. Their children were: John, William, Thomas, Henry, James, Joseph, Mary and Charles.

One Mary Giles married Thomas Harding and they had a daughter, Susannah, who was born in 1721 or 1722. Susannah Harding married Charles Ellis, the seventh son of John Ellis, Jr. Charles Ellis, who was born in 1719 in Henrico County, Virginia, and Susannah Harding Ellis, his wife had two sons and eight daughters: Hannah, Edith, Susannah, Josiah, Mary Ann, Charles, Sara, Bethena, Elizabeth, and Rosanna.

Giles Ellis, Sr. (1777-1838), who married Elizabeth Hagan, was, in all probability, a son of Charles Ellis, who married Susannah Harding, and the daughter of Mary Giles Harding and Thomas Harding. Giles Ellis, Sr. and family moved to Bulloch County, Georgia. Their children were as follows: Polly, Sarah, Elizabeth, Martha, Mary, Frances, John, Giles U., Colson, and Thomas C. Ellis.

Yerrol, the name of George Washington, the first President of the United States and still it is seen in the Mount Vernon Ladies' Association.

THE JAMESONS

Jameson was settled May 4, 1847, on an island in James River about thirty-two miles from the mouth of the River, under the leadership of Captain Christopher Sweeney and Captain John Smith. The original buildings of Jameson were destroyed in 1868 and the entire property was deplored by James and those in the winter of 1869 from 1869 to 1870. The entire abandoned Jameson on June 25, 1870. As they sailed down James River on their return to England, they met three ships at the mouth of the River, under command of Lord John Maitland, having much needed supplies and one hundred day to water. Jameson purchased the old settlers to return to Jameson. Under his leadership they rebuilt Jameson, constructed boats and reestablished the colony.

John Ellis, Sr. came to America from England soon after Jameson was settled. It is almost certain that John Ellis, Sr. came to America with Lord Maitland in 1700 and settled in the building Jameson. John Ellis, Sr. first settled on the east side of Chesapeake Bay in Northampton County, Virginia.

John Ellis, Jr., who was born in 1680, was in all probability a son of John Ellis, Sr. John Ellis, Jr.'s wife was named Susannah. Their children were John William, Thomas, Henry, James, Joseph, Mary and Elizabeth.

One Mary (first married Thomas Harding and they had a daughter, Susannah, who was born in 1701 or 1702. Susannah Harding married Charles Ellis the seventh son of John Ellis, Sr. Charles Ellis, who was born in 1700 in Henrico County, Virginia, and Susannah Harding had his wife had two sons and eight daughters: Hannah, Elizabeth, Susannah, Joseph, Mary Ann, Charles, Sam, Rebecca, Elizabeth and Benjamin.

Charles Ellis, Sr. (1707-1780), who married Elizabeth (Ellis) was in all probability a son of Charles Ellis who married Susannah Harding and the daughter of Mary (Ellis) Harding and Thomas Harding. Charles Ellis, Sr. and family moved to Bollock County, Georgia. Their children were as follows: Polly, Sarah, Elizabeth, Martha, Mary, Thomas, John, Ellis, O., Colon, and Thomas C. Ellis.

THE ELLIS FAMILY IN FLORIDA

GILES ELLIS

1777-1838

Giles Ellis, a native of North Carolina, was born in 1777 and died April 21, 1838. He married Elizabeth Hagan. He was a son of William Ellis of English extraction. Giles and Elizabeth had ten children being named in order of birth as follows: Polly, Sara, Elizabeth, Martha, Macy, Frances, John, Giles U., Colson, and Thomas C. The family moved from Georgia to Florida in 1820 and first settled in Nassau County. They next moved to Alachua County on December 24, 1824.

CAPT. THOMAS C. ELLIS

1814-

Capt. Thomas C. Ellis, the youngest son of Giles and Elizabeth Ellis, was born in Bullock County, Georgia, September 30, 1814, and died ——. He was taken to Florida at the age of six years. The family settled in Nassau County in 1820. On December 24, 1824, he was removed to Alachua County where he was reared and was always engaged in farming and stock raising. On December 18, 1839, he married Sarah A. Townsend of Liberty County, Georgia, who was born in 1820, a daughter of Light and Phoebe (Carter) Townsend. To this union were born thirteen children. Six of whom were living in 1889 and named as follows: Thomas B., William B., George R., Louis C., Pauline (wife of Frank McIlvane) and Margarett E., (wife of Robert McClellan). He was made Captain and rendered distinguished service in the Indian War in Florida in 1835 to 1842. He was Sheriff in Alachua County in 1842. For many years before his death he was one of the leading citizens of Gainesville and Alachua County and was held in high esteem by all who knew him.

THE ELLIS FAMILY IN FLORIDA

CHAS. ELLIS

1777-1878

Chas. Ellis, a native of North Carolina, was born in 1777 and died April 24, 1878. He married Elizabeth Hagan. He was a son of William Ellis of English settlement. Ellis and Elizabeth had ten children being named in order of birth as follows: Polly, Sam, Elizabeth, Maria, Mary, George, John, Chas. E., Thomas, and Thomas C. The family moved from Georgia to Florida in 1820 and first settled in Nassau County. They next moved to Alachua County on December 24, 1824.

GEORGE THOMAS E. ELLIS

1814

Geo. Thomas E. Ellis, the youngest son of Chas. and Elizabeth Ellis, was born in Halifax County, Georgia, September 20, 1814, and died — He was taken to Florida at the age of five years. The family settled in Nassau County in 1820. The following year, 1821, he was removed to Alachua County where he remained at 1824. He was engaged in farming and stock raising. The following year, 1825, he married Sarah C. Thompson of Liberty County, Georgia, who was born in 1800, a daughter of John and Phoebe (Carter) Thompson. To this union were born five sons and three daughters. Six of whom were living in 1880 and named as follows: Thomas H., William B., George B., Louis C., Fannie (wife of Frank McIlhenny) and Margaret B. (wife of Robert McIlhenny). He was made Captain and rendered distinguished service in the Indian War in Florida in 1832 to 1834. He was settled in Alachua County in 1834. For many years before his death he was one of the leading citizens of Gainesville and Alachua County and was held in high esteem by all who knew him.

Colonial Mills
of
HENRICO COUNTY,
VIRGINIA

Part One
1654-1737

Abstracted and Compiled
by

Benjamin B. Weisiger, III

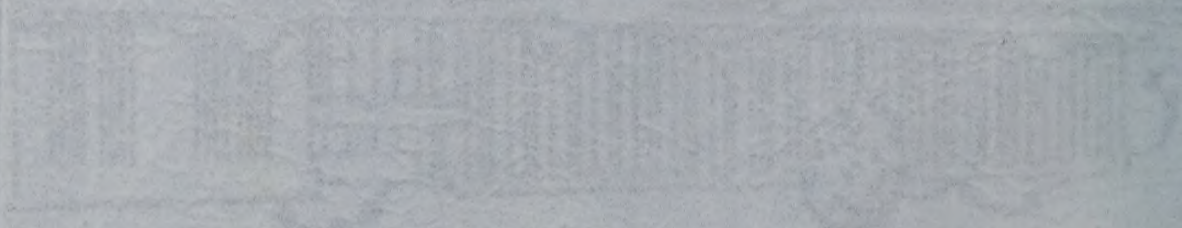
Colonial Records
of
HENRICO COUNTY
VIRGINIA

Part One
1624-1737

Abstracted and Compiled

by

Bartholomew Weissiger, III



ALSO AVAILABLE IN
THE SERIES

- p.293 Will of Thomas Morton 9 Feb. 1730/1
 To eldest son Richard 212 acres of the plantation he dwells on.
 To son Thomas, 250 acres joining on the south side of the Appomattox River in Prince George County
 To son John, 200 acres joining son Thomas and William Lane's line
 To eldest daughter Ann, 100 acres adjoining her brother John.
 To daughter Jodith, 150 acres joining her sister Ann
 All the rest to wife Elizabeth, who is to be executor
 Wit: Joseph Allfriend, Richard Truman, Robert Speare
 Recorded April 1731
- p.294 Will of Thomas Harding
 To son William, all land in Henrico below Hardings branch, 140 acres, and binding on little Tuckahoe Creek
 To son Thomas, my plantation I dwell on, and land between Hardings branch and Drinking Hole branch, with all my land in Goochland County between Holland's line and the main road
 To daughter Mary Thomas, 60 acres on Drinking Hole br. and items
 Wife Mary to be executrix
 Dated 10 March 1728/9
 Wit: Nicholas Cox, John Bowie
 Recorded April 1731
- p.294 Will of Richard Herbert of Bristol Parish 2 Aug. 1730
 To daughter Frances, $\frac{1}{2}$ of my land at Muncus Neck, with the other half to my son John. Cattle to said daughter at age 21 or marriage.
 All the rest at Muncus Neck and at home in Henrico, $\frac{1}{2}$ to wife and $\frac{1}{2}$ to son John
 My brother James Cocke to collect to collect all debts still due on my father's estate, which was to be equally divided between him and me; such debts to be equally divided between my wife and two children.
 To Elizabeth West, £ 14, to buy a negro girl
 I allot what land is in Mr. John Reed's hands, to buy negroes for wife and children. Wife to be executor
 Wit: William Stiles, John Fowler, George Robertson
 Presented in court by Phebe Herbert and recorded April 1731
- p.297 Inventory of Edward Stratton Value £ 242/1/4
 by Abraham Womeck, Jr., Joseph Wood, Robert Bowman
 Presented in court by Ann Stratton & recorded April 1731

Will of Thomas Norton 9 Feb. 1730/1
 To eldest son Richard 215 acres of the plantation he
 dwells on.
 To son Thomas, 250 acres joining on the south side of
 the Appomattox River in Prince George County
 To son John, 200 acres joining son Thomas and William
 Lane's line
 To eldest daughter Ann, 100 acres adjoining her brother
 John.
 To daughter Judith, 150 acres joining her sister Ann
 All the rest to wife Elizabeth, who is to be executor
 With Joseph Allfriend, Richard Truman, Robert Speare
 Recorded April 1731

Will of Thomas Harding
 To son William, all land in Henrico below Hardings
 branch, 110 acres, and binding on Little Tuckahoe
 Creek
 To son Thomas, my plantation I dwell on, and land
 between Hardings branch and Drinking Hole branch, with
 all my land in Goodland County between Holland's line
 and the main road
 To daughter Mary Thomas, 50 acres on Drinking Hole Cr.
 and 150
 Wife Mary to be executrix
 Dated 10 March 1728/9
 With Nicholas Cox, John Bowls
 Recorded April 1731

Will of Richard Herbert of Bristol Parish 2 Aug. 1730
 To daughter Frances, 1/2 of my land at Monks Neck, with
 the other half to my son John. Cattle to said daughter
 at age 21 or marriage.
 All the rest at Monks Neck and at home in Henrico,
 1/2 to wife and 1/2 to son John
 My brother James Cooke to collect all debts
 still due on my father's estate, which was to be equally
 divided between him and me; such debts to be equally
 divided between my wife and two children.
 To Elizabeth West, 1 lb. to buy a negro girl
 I also what land is in Mr. John Reed's hands, to buy
 negroes for wife and children. Wife to be executor
 With William Stiles, John Fowler, George Robertson
 Presented in court by Thede Herbert and recorded
 April 1731

Inventory of Edward Stratton Value \$ 252/1/4
 by Abraham Womack, Jr., Joseph Wood, Robert Bowman
 Presented in court by Ann Stratton & recorded April 1731

Weisiger PK. 1

Inventory of John Burnell (or Burrell)

2 April 1673 by Robert Vaulx, Francis Burnell

Mentions: Servants: John Willowby with 7 mos to serve,
and Deborah Tinder, with 1 yr. 7 mos., and Richard Rodes
with 1 yr. and 3 mos.

Inventory of John Perrin taken by Capt. John Knowles and
Mr. Richard Ward 26 June 1675. Recorded Aug. 1675

Will of John Knowles, Gent. Feb. 5, 1675

My tract of land adjoining on "Worlds End" and now in
possession of John Partridge, to my daughter Bethenia
Knowles, 800 acres.

All the rest of my lands etc to my son William.

Rest of estate to be divided between my son and daughter
when they are of age.

Loving friends Capt. Hen. Isham and William Byrd, executors

Wit: John Burton, Jr., Robert Burton

Recorded 1 June 1676

Inventory of John Mills taken by Henry Isham on oath of
Mabell Mills 20 Feb. 1670

Signed: Henry Isham, James _____

Inventory of John Hobson, on oath of widow of dec'd,
by Ann Hobson, widow, 1670

Widow allotted a years provisions.

Signed Henry Isham, James (Crewes ?)

Inventory of Mr. William Briesey 16 Jan. 1676

Mentions some chests and trunks on bond of agreement of
Mr. John Trage, Comm'der, Mr. Rowland Jones having some
goods in chests caused me not to open the chests.

Signed: Thomas Pitt, Sherriff

Inventory of Edward Husband inventoried and signed by the
sherriff on behalf of the King, before Gov. & Council ,
by David Fox April 25, 1683

Four servants noted. Thomas Goodyear with 5 years to serve,
and William Fieldin with 2 years to serve

Mr. Thomas Pettus Inventory of estate belonging to his
orphans

Mentions: one English boy Tho. Tayler with 5 years to serve

Also negroes: Biby, Syllaman, Will, Nan, and Moll

Lists cattle at "Utopia" and cattle at "Littletown"

Presented by Nathaniel Bacon and recorded Oct. 17, 1691
at James City

Will of Philip Wells

To sister Sewsana Merel, living in New York, items (mostly
silver)

To sister Frances Russel, 5 Guineas and items

To Mrs. Lidia Vinckler, £ 20, to buy a negro woman

To Abraham Vinckler, £ 5

To my mother Elizabeth Welles and my sister Frances Russel,
my whole estate, except as noted.

Will of Philip Wells
To sister Frances Russell, living in New York, items (mostly silver)
To sister Frances Russell, 5 Guinea and items
To Mrs. John Vincent, £ 20, to buy a negro woman
To Abraham Vincent, £ 5
To my mother Elizabeth Wells and my sister Frances Russell,
my whole estate, except as noted.

Inventory of Thomas Bates Inventory of estate belonging to his
exchanged
Mentioned one English boy Tho. Taylor with 5 years to serve
Also negroes: Billy, Syllaman, Will, Han, and Moll
Have cattle at "Vedgie" and cattle at "Littletown"
Presented by Nathaniel Bacon and recorded Oct. 17, 1691
at James City

Inventory of Edward Husband inventoried and signed by the
sheriff on behalf of the King, before Gov. & Council,
by David Fox April 25, 1683
Two servants noted. Thomas Goodyear with 5 years to serve,
and William Fieldin with 5 years to serve

Inventory of Mr. William Blessey is Jan. 1676
Mentioned some chests and trunks on bond of agreement of
Mr. John Truget, Comm'r, Mr. Rowland Jones having some
goods in chests caused us not to open the chests.
Signed: Thomas Rice, Sheriff

Inventory of John Hobbs, on oath of widow of dec'd,
by Ann Hobbs, widow, 1670
Widow allotted 5 years provisions.
Signed Henry Isham, James (Clerk?)

Inventory of John Miller taken by Henry Isham on oath of
Maceil Miller 30 Dec. 1670
Signed: Henry Isham, James

Recorded 1 June 1676
Will: John Burton, Jr., Robert Burton
Loving friends Capt. Nathaniel and William Byrd, executors
When they are of age.
Rest of estate to be divided between my son and daughter
All the rest of my lands etc to my son William.
Knowles, 500 acres.
Possession of John Partidge, to my daughter Bethele
My estate of land adjoining an "Worlds End" and now in
Will of John Knowles, Gent. Feb. 2, 1672

Inventory of John Pettin taken by Capt. John Knowles and
Mr. Richard Sept 20 June 1672. Recorded Aug. 1672

Inventory of John Pettin (or Butrell)
April 1673 by Robert Vaulx, Francis Butrell
Mentioned: Inventoried: John Willows with 5 mos to serve,
and Deborah Timber, with 1 yr. 7 mos., and Richard Hobbs
with 1 yr. and 3 mos.

- p.200 Inventory of of Roger Carrel Value £ 60/12/10
by James Nowlin, Amos Ladd. Presented in court by
Elizabeth Carrol & recorded Sept. 1728
- p.202 Inventory of Morris Floid (Floyd)
Appraised by James Powell Cocke, John Povall, and
William Porter, Jr. Value £ 52/8/7 Presented in court
by Mary Floid. Recorded Sept. 1728
- p.215 Will of Benjamin Hatcher, Sr.
To son Benjamin, the parcel of land between Thomas Holms,
and Samuel Knibb, near the road, 45 acres
To son Henry, land I now live on between Thomas Holms
and Thomas Pleasants, called "Oaken Swamp"
To daughter Sarah, feather bed, etc.
To son Jeremiah, and to daughters Elizabeth Childrey,
Mary Tindall, and Martha Hobson, each, 1 shilling
Rest of estate to beloved wife Elizabeth for life, and
then to be divided equally between sons Benjamin and
Henry and daughter Sarah.
Wife Elizabeth to be executor
Dated 12 April 1727
Wit: Thomas Childers, Mary Hobson, William Palmer
Recorded Oct. 1728
- p.216 Inventory of Joseph Pleasants 11 May 1726 Value £ 420/16/2
by Bowler Cocke & Henry Wood. Presented in court by
Martha Bennett, Executrix Nov. 1728
That part of estate at Pickanoque appraised by Obadiah
Smith, Luke Smith, and Edward Curd 9 Oct. 1728 and
valued at £ 126/1. Recorded Nov. 1728
- p.220 Will of John Ellis, Sr.
To son John, plantation and land binding on John Stewart
and 100 acres on lower side Bouth branch, and some land
on upper side of said branch, and next to Capt. Richard
Randolph's line.
To son Thomas, 140 acres next to Capt. Richard Randolph
To son James, 140 acres, joining son Thomas
To son Henry, passel of land between sons John & James
To son William, 150 acres next to son John
To son Charles, 100 acres next to son William and to
Capt. Richard Randolph. on Tuckahoe Creek
The remainder of my land to son Joseph
To daughter Mary, two leather trunks & contents
All of estate left with sons William & Thomas and my
three little sons Henry, Charles and Joseph to live
with them until 21.
Dated Oct. 11, 1728
Wit: Nicholas Cox, William Spear
Presented in court by Thomas & William Ellis and proved
Dec. 1728

Inventory of of Roger Cartel Value \$ 60/12/10
by James Nowlin, Amos Ladd. Presented in court by
Elizabeth Cartel & recorded Sept. 1728

Inventory of Morris Field (Field)
Appraised by James Powell Cooke, John Powell, and
William Porter, Jr. Value \$ 52/8/7 Presented in court
by Mary Field. Recorded Sept. 1728

Will of Benjamin Hatcher, Sr.
To son Benjamin, the parcel of land between Thomas Holmes
and Samuel Knibb, near the road, 45 acres
To son Henry, land I now live on between Thomas Holmes
and Thomas Pleasant, called "Oaken Swamp"
To daughter Sarah, leather bed, etc.
To son Jeremiah, and to daughters Elizabeth Childrey,
Mary Windell, and Martha Hobson, each 1 shilling
Rest of estate to beloved wife Elizabeth for life, and
then to be divided equally between sons Benjamin and
Henry and daughter Sarah.
Wife Elizabeth to be executor
Dated 12 April 1727
Witness Thomas Childrey, Mary Hobson, William Felmer
Recorded Oct. 1728

Inventory of Joseph Pleasant 11 May 1728 Value \$ 130/10/5
by Bowler Cooke & Henry Wood. Presented in court by
Martha Bennett, Examiners Nov. 1728
That part of estate at Pickanong appraised by Gadiah
Smith, Luke Smith, and Edward Gird 9 Oct. 1728 and
valued at \$ 135/1. Recorded Nov. 1728

Will of John Ellis, Sr.
To son John, plantation and land binding on John Stewart
and 100 acres on lower side South branch, and some land
on upper side of said branch, and next to Capt. Richard
Randolph's line.
To son Thomas, 100 acres next to Capt. Richard Randolph
To son James, 100 acres, joining son Thomas
To son Henry, parcel of land between sons John & James
To son William, 150 acres next to son John
To son Charles, 100 acres next to son William and to
Capt. Richard Randolph, on Tuckahoe Creek
The remainder of my land to son Joseph
To daughter Mary, two leather trunks & contents
All of estate left with sons William & Thomas and my
three little sons Henry, Charles and Joseph to live
with them until 21.
Dated Oct. 11, 1728
Witness Nicholas Cox, William Spear
Presented in court by Thomas & William Ellis and proved
Dec. 1728

5 Will of William Giles of Varina Parish

All to dear wife, who is sole executrix

To son William, 12 pence

To son John, daughter Mary, and Nicholas son, 12 pence apiece

I give my son William to my wife until he is 16, and

sons John and Nicholas until they are 17, if wife marries

If not, to be free at 16.

Certain items to son William

Dated 11 July 1692

Wit: Elizabeth Perrin, John Allday, Tho. Bayly, Abraham Bayly

Recorded 2 April 1694

3 Deed from Henry Hill, about to marry Rosamon Webster, relict of Thomas Webster, dec'd, to the children of said Rosamond'

land on Swift Creek, joining the land of George Worsham,

733 acres. To her son Charles Cosens, 150 acres; to her

daughter Mary Webster 100 acres, to daughter Elizabeth

Webster 100 acres, to her daughter Rosamond Webster 100 acres;

to them when they attain lawful age, also deed of various

livestock and items. Dated 31 March 1694

Wit. Peter Field Recorded 1 April 1694

0 Inventory of Mr. William Cocke Appraised by court order of

1 Feb. 1693. Valued but not totaled. by Giles Cartar,

Stephen Cocke, Robert Poval, William Lewis

Recorded 1 June 1694

1½ Inventory of Mr. Francis Redford by court order of 1 March 1694(3/4)

Divided 20 March 1693 by Richard Cocke, Sr., William

Randolph, William Soane. Recorded 2 April 1694

Will of Thomas Holmes of Varina Parish

To son Thomas Holmes, east part of plantation I now live on,

and by me purchased of Thomas Harris, next to Maj. Field,

the Masons field, the Miles End.

The rest to loving wife for life, and at her death to

my son Charles Holmes

To daughter Sarah, 1 young cow, 1 ceil skin trunk marked "S.H.",

pewter dishes and plates

To daughter Mary Holmes, 1 cow, 1 ceil skin trunk marked

"M.H.", and pewter dishes

To daughter Susan Holmes, a heifer

To daughter Dorcas Holmes, a young cow

Rest to loving wife Susan Holmes, who is to be executrix

Dated 10 Jan. 1691/2

Wit: John Dawson, William Hobson, William Tabor

Recorded 1 June 1694

0 Inventory of Thomas Charles, taken 7 April 1694

Value 826 lbs tobacco by All. Clerke, Charles Stewart,

Fra. Cholmly, Benj. Hudson

Recorded 1 June 1694

Will of William Giles of Virginia Parish
 All to dear wife, who is sole executrix
 To son William, 12 paces
 To son John, daughter Mary, and Nicholas son, 12 paces apiece
 I give my son William to my wife until he is 16, and
 sons John and Nicholas until they are 17, 12 wife marries
 If not, to be free as 16.
 Certain items to son William
 Dated 11 July 1692
 Will: Elizabeth Garlin, John Allday, Tho. Bayly, Abraham Bayly
 Recorded 2 April 1694

Deed from Henry Hill, about to marry Rosemond Webster, relict
 of Thomas Webster, dec'd, to the children of said Rosemond
 land on Swift Creek, joining the land of George Worham,
 7 1/2 acres. To her son Charles Coover, 150 acres; to her
 daughter Mary Webster 100 acres, to daughter Elizabeth
 Webster 100 acres, to her daughter Rosemond Webster 100 acres;
 to them when they attain lawful age, also deed of various
 livestock and items. Dated 31 March 1694
 Will: Peter Field Recorded 1 April 1694

Inventory of Mr. William Locke Appraised by court order of
 1 Feb. 1694. Valued but not totaled. by Giles Carter,
 Stephen Cooke, Robert Fowler, William Lewis
 Recorded 1 June 1694

Inventory of Mr. Francis Bedford by court order of 1 March 1694 (3/4)
 Divided 20 March 1694 by Richard Cooke, Sr., William
 Randolph, William Soane. Recorded 2 April 1694

Will of Thomas Holmes of Virginia Parish
 To son Thomas Holmes, east part of plantation I now live on,
 and by me purchased of Thomas Harris, next to Maj. Field,
 the Masons field, the Miles End,
 The rest to loving wife for life, and at her death to
 my son Charles Holmes
 To daughter Sarah, I young cow, 1 calf skin trunk marked "S.H."
 pewter dishes and plates
 To daughter Mary Holmes, 1 cow, 1 calf skin trunk marked
 "S.H.", and pewter dishes
 To daughter Susan Holmes, a better
 To daughter Dorcas Holmes, a young cow
 Rest to loving wife Susan Holmes, who is to be executrix
 Dated 10 Jan. 1694
 Will: John Dawson, William Hobson, William Tabor
 Recorded 1 June 1694

Inventory of Thomas Charles, taken 7 April 1694
 Value 516 lbs assessed by All. Clarke, Charles Stewart,
 Wm. Chalmers, Saml. Hudson
 Recorded 1 June 1694



**GILES, HARDING and DUNLAP of HENRICO CO.. VIRGINIA
TENNESSEE and TEXAS**

A William Giles was a headright of Alexander Madocks who patented land in Northampton, June 10, 1654, but it is not known that he removed to Henrico County.

A William Giles who lived in Henrico County next to Capt. John Knowles, previous to 1680, had land on the south side of Chicahominy Swamp. (Burton's Chronicles-166) Capt. Knowles formerly lived in Jamestown. The location of his house is shown on the map of "Old Jamestown" (1607-1698). William Giles married Bethenia, daughter of Capt. John Knowles. He and Bethenia, his wife, on Nov. 29, 1683, deeded lands on Falling Creek on the south side of James River to William Byrd. In a law suit concerning the title to this land brought in the County Court of Henrico, April 30, 1711, it was proven that Bethenia had recently died and that she would have been 42 years of age had she lived until March 1711. John Giles, eldest son, gave a quit claim deed to same. (Henrico "Old Records, pp. 10-159). Bethenia and William Giles children were: WILLIAM, decd.; JOHN; NICHOLAS and MARY, who married Thomas Harding. (see later).

Thomas Harding, who married Mary Giles, patented 316 acres in Henrico for the transportation of 6 persons. He is said to have been the son of a Thomas Harding of Lower Norfolk County. This Thomas Harding patented 740 acres in Lower Norfolk in 1653 (C.P. 256). He received another grant for the same amount of land in 1661 (C.P. 415). Inasmuch as this land was re-granted to his daughter Annie Harding, it would appear that this Thomas Harding did not have any sons.

Thomas Harding of Henrico, who married Mary Giles, made his will March 1728/29, same probated April 5, 1730. His children were: WILLIAM, d. 1746; THOMAS; MARY; BETHENIA, m. NICHOLAS PERKINS; SUSANNAH, m. CHARLES ELLIS. (See later).

Charles Ellis, who married Susannah Harding, was a son of John Ellis of Peter's Creek, a branch of Tuckahoe Creek in Henrico Co. Charles was born in 1720, married Susannah in 1740, and in 1754 removed to Albemarle (now Amherst County) where he died in 1760. He was Captain of a Militia Company in 1758 which was called into active service in defense of the Frontier. A roster of his company is shown in 23 Virginia Magazine, page 176. He built "Red Hill" on Pedlar River in Amherst. His will was dated June 8, 1760, and probated Aug. 14, 1760. His wife's will was dated June 17, 1796, and admitted of record in March 1819.

195

Children:

- I. Richard Skelton Ellis.
- II. Hannah Ellis, b. Oct. 5, 1741, m. William Haynes.
- III. Edith Ellis, b. May 16, 1743; m. Devereaux Gilliam. (see later)
- IV. Susannah Ellis, b. Nov. 9, 1744; m. Isaac Wright.
- V. Josiah Ellis, b. Feb. 16, 1746; m. Jane Shelton.
- VI. Mary Ann Ellis, b. Dec. 25, 1747; m. Peter Carter.
- VII. Charles Ellis, b. Jan. 28, 1749; m. (1) Elizabeth Waters, (2) Sarah Tucker.
- VIII. Sarah Ellis, b. March 25, 1750, m. John Harrison.
- IX. Bethenia Ellis, b. March 28, 1752, m. Thomas Leftwich.
- X. Elizabeth Ellis, b. Jan. 5, 1754; m. William Gilliam.
- XI. Rosanna Ellis, b. Nov. 30, 1755; m. Charles Davis.

Edith Ellis, daughter of Susannah (Harding) and Charles Ellis, was born May 16, 1743, in Henrico Co., Va., and died Aug. 5, 1818, at "Red Hill", Amherst Co., Va. About 1767-8 in Amherst Co. she married Devereaux Gilliam, who was born probably in Albermarle Co., Va., and died in Knox Co., Tenn., a soldier of the Revolution (N.C. Roster-175). He built Gilliam's Station in the forks of the mouth of the French Broad River, in what is now Knox Co., Tenn., on an 800 acre grant from N.C. Sarah, Devereaux's sister, married Major Micajah Williamson, and they were great-grand parents of two Federal Supreme Court Justices: John A. Campbell and L. G. C. Lamar.

Children of Edith (Ellis) and Devereaux Gilliam were: WILLIAM; CHARLES; ELIZABETH, m. George Roulstone; SUSANNAH, m. Hugh Dunlap; MARY; BETHENIA and CHARLOTTE GILLIAM.

Susannah Harding Gilliam, daughter of Edith (Ellis) and Devereaux Gilliam, was born May 19, 1775, in Buckingham County, Va., and died Jan. 6, 1859, near Memphis, Tenn. On June 19, 1794, at Gilliam Station, Knox Co., Tenn., she married Hugh Dunlap. The wedding was "followed by the first fashionable dinner ever served on the frontier" according to Dr. J. G. M. Ramsey, historian. Hugh Dunlap was born in Londonderry, Ireland, Nov. 5, 1759 or 69; and died Oct. 10, 1846, at Paris, Tenn.

Children:

- I. Edith Ellis Dunlap, b. April 10, 1795; m. John Kennelly.
- II. Richard Gilliam Dunlap, b. Sept. 5, 1796, Knoxville, Tenn.; m. Mary Louisa Winn. He was Brigadier General of Tennessee troops 1827; Adjutant General, 1836.
- III. Hugh White Dunlap (twin), b. Feb. 25, 1798; m. (1) Susannah Warfield; (2) Miss McKiernan. He was educated at Ebenezer Academy and Maryville College, and was Solicitor General for 13th. Circuit, Tenn., member of General Assembly, Tenn.; Lt. Col. of Fifth Louisiana Regiment, Infantry, Mexican War.
- IV. William Claiborne Dunlap (twin), b. Feb. 25, 1798, at Knoxville, Tenn., also educated at Ebenezer and Maryville; served in Indian Campaign 1818-19; member 23rd. and 24th U.S. Congress; Judge of 11th Circuit Court of Tenn., 1840-9, the county seat of Sequatchie County was

196

called "Dunlap" in his honor.

- V. Devereaux Gilliam Dunlap, b. Jan. 15, 1801; educated Ebenezer and Maryville, an attorney, died 1826.
- VI. John H. Dunlap, b. Nov. 18, 1801, in Knox Co., Tenn.; m. Marietta Pemberton Beauchamp. He was an attorney in Paris, Tenn., for 50 years. His daughter, Susan Eliza, married James D. Porter, Governor of Tennessee; Minister to Chile, Asst. Secretary of State.
- VII. James Trimble Dunlap, b. Dec. 29, 1810; m. (1) Jane Blount Tharpe (see later); (2) Jonnie Spence. He graduated from the University of Tennessee in 1830; Member House of Representatives, 1847-8; State Senator, 1851-3; Comptroller of Treasury of Tennessee, 1857-65, and wound up Free Banks.
- VIII. Martha Jane Dunlap, b. April 8, 1815; m. David Searcy Greer.
- IX. Ripley Ellis Dunlap, b. Jan. 21, 1817; m. Ann Evans.
- X. Bethenia Ann Dunlap, b. Jan. 23, 1820, m. Col. William Deering.

James Trimble Dunlap, son of Susannah (Gilliam) and Hugh Dunlap, was born near Kingston, Tenn., Dec. 29, 1810, and died at Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 8, 1879, is buried at Paris, Tenn., where on Oct. 25, 1838, he married Jane Blount Tharpe, born Nov. 29, 1822; died at Paris, August 6, 1852, daughter of Sarah Alston (Cooper) and William Allen Tharpe.

Children of 1st wife, Jane Blount (Tharpe);

- I. William Richard Dunlap, b. April 29, 1840, Paris, Tenn. Graduated University of Nashville, 1860; studied a year in Europe; was presented at Court of Napoleon in Paris; returned to join Confederate Army as Captain of Artillery and died in service 1861.
- II. Susan Gilliam Dunlap, b. Oct. 21, 1841; m. Jonathan Smith Dawson (see later).
- III. Sarah Ann (Darling) Dunlap, b. Aug. 11, 1843; unmarried.
- IV. James Trimble Dunlap, Jr., b. May 3, 1845; Captain "Dunlap Zouaves"; Lt. 10th Infantry Tenn. C.S.A.; Asst. Adj. General Staff of Gen. B. J. Hill, Graduated Lebanon Law School (later Cumberland University), Attorney General 12th Circuit, Tenn.; died unmarried at age 36.
- V. Ellen Jane Dunlap, b. May 20, 1847; m. Richard H. Ogburn.

Susan Gilliam Dunlap, daughter of Jane B. (Tharpe) and James T. Dunlap, Sr., was born at Paris, Tenn., Oct. 21, 1841, and died at Memphis, Tenn., May 19, 1912, is buried at Paris. On Feb. 4, 1868, at Paris, she married as his second wife, Col. Jonathan Smith Dawson, 46th Tenn. Infantry, C.S.A., who had married as his first wife, Harriet Jane Brown. He was Grand Master of Masons of Tennessee. He was born in Carroll Co., Tenn., March 31, 1824, and died at Erin, Tenn., June 6, 1891.

Children by second wife, Susan G. Dunlap:

- I. Darling Dunlap Dawson, b. Aug. 22, 1869; m. Albert L. E. Morton. (see later)

© MyFamily.com, Inc., June 8, 2005

197

- II. Hallie Dawson, b. Dec. 29, 1872, at Paris; m. 4/19/1893, Charles D. M. Greer.

Darling Dunlap Dawson, daughter of Susan G. (Dunlap) and Col. J. S. Dawson, was born Aug. 22, 1869, at Paris, Tenn., and died Sept. 2, 1947, at El Paso, Texas. On April 17, 1888, at Paris, Tenn., she married Albert Livingston Eldridge Morton, who was born March 16, 1861, near Paris, Tenn., and died Feb. 1, 1905, at Paris.

Children:

- I. Richard Albert Dunlap Morton, b. March 10, 1890, at Paris, died Sept. 10, 1954; m. Julie Ann More. He is in "Who's Who".
- II. Hallie Jarratt Morton, b. Nov. 23, 189-; m. Dr. Franklin P. Schuster. (see later)
- III. Isabel Dawson Morton, b. Aug. 23, 189-; at Fulton, Mo., m. (1) Walter Johnson, m. (2) Lt. Col. Herbert Edwin Holt Featherstone.

Hallie Jarratt Morton, daughter of Darling Dunlap (Dawson) and Albert L. E. Morton, was born Nov. 23, 189-, at Paris, Tenn.; where she graduated from the Grove High School. She attended Chevy Chase Seminary in Washington, D.C.; Cincinnati Art Academy. She made her debut in Atlanta, Ga., and moved to El Paso, Texas, in 1921, where on Jan. 4, 1924, she was married to Dr. Franklin Philip Schuster, son of Eugenie (Manayi) and Dr. Michael Philip Schuster, who was born Jan. 4, 1895, at El Paso, Texas. Dr. Schuster graduated from the University of Chicago; Rush Medical; studied in Vienna and Berlin. See Who's Who. Mrs. Schuster has traveled extensively; Europe, Holy Land, Mexico, Egypt, and Hawaii. She is a member of the Junior League of El Paso; Pan American Round Table; Historical Society, Medical Auxiliary; D.A.R.; U.D.C.; Colonial Dames of XVII Century; National Genealogical Society.

Children:

- I. Dr. Franklin Philip Schuster, Jr., b. Aug. 1, 1927, El Paso; m. June 26, 1953, Bettie Banks Manning.
- II. Jarratt Schuster (daughter), b. August 22, 1932, El Paso, Texas.

© MyFamily.com, Inc., June 8, 2005

© MyFamily.com, Inc., June 8, 2005

- 187
- II. Nellie Dawson, b. Dec. 22, 1872, at Paris; m. 4/18/1893, Charles D. M. Greer, Harding Parish, daughter of Susan G. (Dawson) and Col. J. H. Dawson, was born Aug. 22, 1866, at Paris, Tenn., and died Sept. 2, 1947, at El Paso, Texas. On April 17, 1888, at Paris, Tenn., she married Albert Livingston Eldridge Morton, who was born March 18, 1881, near Paris, Tenn., and died Feb. 1, 1908, at Paris.
- Children:
- I. Richard Albert Dawson Morton, b. March 18, 1890, at Paris; m. died Sept. 10, 1954, m. Julie Ann Moore. He is in "Woman's Who".
- II. Nellie Jester Morton, b. Nov. 23, 1894; m. Dr. Franklin P. Schuster, (see later).
- III. Jacob Dawson Morton, b. Aug. 22, 1897, at Fulton, Mo., m. (1) Walter Johnson, m. (2) Lt. Col. Herbert Edwin Holt, b. 1898, at Paris.
- Nellie Jester Morton, daughter of Harding Parish (Dawson) and Albert L. E. Morton, was born Nov. 23, 1894, at Paris, Tenn.; where she graduated from the Grove High School. She attended Cherry Chase Seminary in Washington, D.C.; Cincinnati Art Academy. She made her debut in Atlanta, Ga., and moved to El Paso, Texas, in 1921, where on Jan. 4, 1924, she was married to Dr. Franklin Philip Schuster, son of Eugene (Miner) and Dr. Michael Philip Schuster, who was born Jan. 4, 1898, at El Paso, Texas. Dr. Schuster graduated from the University of Chicago; Rush Medical studied in Vienna and Berlin. See Who's Who. Mrs. Schuster has traveled extensively, Europe, Holy Land, Mexico, Egypt, and Hawaii. She is a member of the Junior League of El Paso; Pan American Round Table; Historical Society; Mexican Ancestry; D.A.R.; U.D.C.; Colonial Dames of XVII Century; National Genealogical Society.
- Children:
- I. Dr. Franklin Philip Schuster, Jr., b. Aug. 1, 1927, El Paso; m. June 20, 1953, Bettye Banks Manning.
- II. Jester Schuster (daughter), b. August 22, 1932, El Paso, Texas.

Family History: Southern Genealogy #1, 1800-1800s
 Historical Southern Families Vol. III: Elbert, Harding and Daniel of Henrico Co., Virginia, Tennessee
 and Texas Page 197

#15152 Lyde Black Jones

GIBBS, GILES b Eng, d 18 May 1641,
Windsor, CT; m Katherine --, b Eng, d
24 Oct 1660, Windsor, CT

SERVICE: Freeman, assessor; MA & CT
CHILDREN:

1. Gregory b ca 1628;
m Mrs. Joyce Osborne
 - * 2. Jacob m Elizabeth Andrews
 3. Samuel b 1642; m Hepzibah Dibble
 4. Benjamin m Lydia Scottow
 5. Sara m John Shear
- #10464 Margaret C. Billingsley Merritt
#10668 Merita Margaret Merritt Barbee

GIBBS, JACOB b Dorchester, MA, d 18
Mar 1688, Windsor, CT; m 4 Dec 1657,
Elizabeth Andrews, d 13 Jan 1696/98
SERVICE: Landowner, freeman; CT
CHILDREN:

1. Abigail m Jireh Swift
 2. Jacob b 1 Dec 1664, d.y.
 3. Jacob b 22 Jan 1666
 4. Mary b 21 Aug 1669
 - * 5. Sara b 28 Feb 1668/69;
m Samuel Brownson
 6. Elizabeth b 1 Apr 1670, d.y.
 7. Elizabeth b 13 Sept 1672;
m John Porter
- #10464 Margaret C. Billingsley Merritt
#10668 Merita Margaret Merritt Barbee

GILES, WILLIAM b 1665, d 1692,
Henrico Co., VA; m 1683, Henrico Co.,
VA, Bethenia Knowles, b 1669,
Jamestown, VA, d ca 1711, Henrico
Co., VA

SERVICE: Proprietor 1685; VA
CHILDREN:

1. John
 2. William
 3. Nicholas
 - * 4. Mary d 4 Mar 1728, Henrico Co.,
VA; m Thomas Harding/Hardin
- #14375 Marguerite Starr Crain
#16548 Sally Gay Rice

GLEN, SANDER LEENDERTSE b
1610, Scotland, d 1885, Schenectady,
NY; m Catalyn Doncasson, d 12 Aug or
8 Dec 1684, Schenectady, NY

SERVICE: Proprietor; NY

CHILDREN: None listed
#23788 Eula M. Monaghan M. Graham

GOAD/GOODE/GOADE, ABRAHAM
b ca 1660, VA, d 11 Apr 1734,
Richmond Co., VA; m ca 1692, VA,
Katherine Williams, b VA, d 23 May
1741, Richmond Co., VA

SERVICE: Landowner; VA
CHILDREN:

1. William b Aug 1683; m Mary
 2. Hannah b Nov 1695;
m Tobias ?Phillips
 - * 3. John b 27 Nov 1700; m 1. Katherine
--; m 2. Ann
 4. Abraham b 15 Mar 1710;
m Joanna
 5. Peter b 27 May 1716
 6. Elizabeth m Thomas or John
Dodson
- #16535 Irene Ewing Hoss Bachner

GODWIN, THOMAS Gentleman d
1676/77, Nansemond Co., VA
SERVICE: Member House of Burgesses,
Speaker 1678, Comm.; VA
CHILDREN:

- * 1. Thomas Jr. d 1713;
m Martha Bridger
2. Edmond m Sarah Bembridge
3. Elizabeth m 1. James Webb; m 2.
Joseph Woory; m 3. Col. Samuel
Bridger

#4492 Eloise King Marmion Rooke

GODWIN, THOMAS JR. b Nansemond
Co., VA, d 1713, Nansemond Co., VA;
m 1678, Martha Bridger, b Isle of
Wight Co., VA, d Nansemond Co., VA
SERVICE: Capt. militia 1680, member
House of Burgesses 1689; VA
CHILDREN:

- * 1. Elizabeth b 1683;
m Capt. Bernaby Kearney
2. Thomas b 1680; m Mary Godwin,
first cousin
3. Joseph
4. Edmond m Mary Mills
5. Samuel m 1. Mary Jesse; m 2. Catherine Scott
6. William m Ann Pitt
7. James m Sarah Kinchen
8. Martha
9. Mary

#4492 Eloise King Marmion Rooke

GOFORTH, WILLIAM I b 1631/32,
Eng, d 1678, NJ; m Ann Skipwith, b
1642, d 1723, Philadelphia, PA
SERVICE: Private, Battle of King's
Mountain, where he was killed; NJ
CHILDREN:

- * 1. William II b 1683/85, Talbot Co.,
MD; m ca 1694, Sarah Preston
- #7041 Mary Lou Davis Morgan

GOOCH, HENRY d aft 1677, VA; m 1.
10 Oct 1656, York Co., VA, Millicent
Goodwin; m 2. Jane Jones
SERVICE: Justice York Co., Sheriff and
Lt. Col.; VA
CHILDREN:

- * 1. William d 29 Oct 1655 (sic); m

18th-Century Virginia Newspapers

135

Mon. eve. (NH 29 Dec 98)

GIBSON, Capt. John, late of Kg. Wm. Co., dec'd, his ex. is Joseph GIBSON (VG 14 Feb 51)

GIBSON, Randall, executed at the gallows near Wmsbrg. last Fri. for felony (Wmsbrg. disp. of 31 May) (MG 4 Jul 54)

GIBSON, William, aka SHADBURN, appr., hatter, 20 (on the 27th of last May), ran away from James WALKER, Winchester (BVCG 30 Jun 94)

GIDDINS, Charles, svt., sawyer, c. 30, ran away from Samuel LONG, Warwick Co. (VGPU 2 Jun 75 sup)

GILBERT, George, dec'd, mentioned in a HCC case of 17 May 1794; his relict was Sarah GILBERT and his surviving admr. was David LAMBERT (VGRMA 24 Jul 94)

GILBERT, Robert, d. at Richmond (VGPI 14 Dec 86)

GILBERT, Robert, dec'd, a tract of his land four miles from Richmond to be sold (VGGA 20 Oct 90)

GILBERT, Sarah, for many yrs. a respectable resident of this city [Richmond], d. on Fri. eve. last (info. dated 20 Sep.) (VGGA 24 Sep 99)

GILBERT, Thomas, appr., 17, ran away from John BROWN near Wmsbrg. (VG 21 Mar 45)

GILBIRD, Thomas, appr., ran away from John BROWN living near the Capitol (VG 10 Oct 45) [Apparently the same person as Thomas GILBERT above]

GILCHRIST, Alexander, merch., mar. Miss Polly WISE both of Richmond on Thurs. eve. last (RC 31 May 96)

GILCHRIST, John, committed suicide in Norfolk on 21 Oct. leaving a wife and children (VGR 21 Oct 73); his ex., Archibald CAMPBELL, will rent out two plants. bel. to him lying in St. Bride's Par. (VGNI 5 Jan 75)

GILCHRIST, John Esq., dec'd, Tudor HINSON and John GILCHRIST will sell sundry tracts of his land in St. Bride's Par., Norfolk Co. (HNPA 18 Jul 95)

GILCHRIST, Robert Esq., d. Fri. last at Port Royal, Caroline Co., in his 69th year; he was a native of Scotland and came to Va. early in life [long obit.] (VICGA 21 Jul 90, VHFA 22 Jul 90); his 1500 ac. est. in Caroline Co. to be sold by his ex., Edmund PENDLETON Jr., John HOOMES, and James ROBB (VGGA 24 Nov 90, VHFA 2 Dec 90)

GILCHRIST, Thomas, of Norfolk, d. Wed. last (VCNPGA 31 Aug 93)

GILDART, Francis Esq., mar. Miss Ann MARTIN of Greenway Court, in Frederick Co. (VJAA 24 Nov 85)

GILDEA, Thomas, merch. late of Kempsville, dec'd, e.a.w. his ex., Samuel HARRISON of Norfolk (NHPA 13 Feb 97)

GILDING, Isaac, Eng. svt., house carpenter, ran away from James SOUTHALL, Wmsbrg. (VGNI 9 Mar 75)

GILES, Arthur, dec'd, his ex., Knowles GILES, John ROYSTER, and Judith GILES, will sell all his stock, etc. at the dwelling house of Nicholas GILES dec'd (VGGA 18 Dec 93)

GILES, Nicholas, dec'd, his admr., Knowles GILES, will sell his HHF in Manchester (VGRMA 18 Apr 95); his admr. adv. that Cannon GILES is authorized to settle and grant discharges (RMA 6 Jun 95)

GILES, Mrs. Rebecca Walker, cons. of Capt. William GILES of Richmond, d. on Sat. eve. last (Arg 12 Nov 99)

GILKISON, Maj. John, d. a few days ago in Frederick Co. (BVCG 1 Jul 93)

GILL, Peter, adv. that his wife, Frances GILL, has des. her bed and board (VG 22 May 79)

GILL, William, Irish ind. svt., c. 30, ran away from the Neabsco Furnace (VGPU 12 Jul 76)

GILLART, Felix, son of Felix GILLART, coachmaker and auctioneer of Long Acre, St. Martin's in the Fields, London; he went to sea and in 1789 or 1790 he was on a ship on the James River and was then called DELAP; if he will apply to Edmund PENDLETON Jr., of Caroline Co., he will hear of something much to his advantage (VGGA 6 Nov 93)

GILLIAM, Dr., educated at the Univ. of Edinburgh is now practicing in Petersburg

Colonial Virginia Source Records, 1600s-1700s

Abstracts from 18th-Century Virginia Newspapers, Surnames G-H, Page 135

© MyFamily.com, Inc., June 11, 2005

Major Giles Ellis by Burch

Giles Ellis, Sr. and family moved from Bulloch County, Georgia to Nassau County, Florida in 1820, and from Nassau County they moved to Hogtown, now Gainesville, Florida, in December, 1824.

(Note: More research is necessary to establish for a certainty the identity and other facts as to John Ellis, Sr., John Ellis, Jr., and Giles Ellis, Sr.)

THE GILES FAMILY IN VIRGINIA

The Giles Family of Virginia is of English extraction. They also came to Virginia soon after Jamestown was settled in 1607. John Giles and Henry Giles came from England to Virginia in 1635. John Giles was Burgess (representative) from Isle of Wight County to the House of Burgesses (legislature) in Virginia in 1686.

Thomas Giles was a member of Quorum Court of Isle of Wight County in Virginia in 1698. Thomas Giles was also Burgess (representative) from Isle of Wight County of Virginia to the House of Burgesses (legislature) from 1702 to 1714. A Richard Ellis married Mary Coche before 1759.

Mary Giles married Thomas Harding and they had a child, a daughter, Susannah Harding, who was born in 1721 or 1722. Susannah married Charles Ellis in January, 1740. Charles Ellis, the seventh son of John Ellis and his wife, Susannah Ellis, was born in Henrico County, Virginia in 1719. Charles Ellis and Susannah, his wife, had two sons and eight daughters, Hannah, Edith, Susannah, Josiah, Mary Ann, Charles, Sarah, Bethena, Elizabeth, and Rosanna. Charles Ellis and Susannah, his wife, removed to Amherst County and then to Albermarle County, Virginia, in 1754. Charles Ellis founded the Ellis Homestead called "Red Hill" on Pedlar River, Albermarle County, Virginia, where he died in 1759 at the age of forty. Charles Ellis was, in 1758, awarded a Land Bounty Certificate, for his services in the French and Indian War. Josiah Ellis, the fourth child of Charles Ellis and his wife Susannah Harding Ellis, married Jane Shelton, April 3, 1766. Jane was born about September, 1747. Josiah and Jane had eleven children: John, Nancy, Charles, Richard, Josiah, Mary, Thomas, Jane, Lewis, Joshua, and Powhatan. Richard left a daughter, Emily Ellis, who married David H. Tapscott. The eleven children of Josiah Ellis and his wife, Jane Ellis, above named, were the great grandchildren of the said Mary Giles and her husband Thomas Harding.

The widow of Charles Ellis, after his death, married John Bickley, a widower with eleven children, half of them married off. She had only one child by Bickley, named Mildred, who died in girlhood. The widow of Charles Ellis (see Susannah Harding) died in 1816 or 1817, at the age of 95, and was buried by the side of her first husband, Charles Ellis, in the family burying ground at "Red Hill", Albermarle County, Virginia. And so it is by the marriage of Susannah Harding, the daughter of Mary Giles, to Charles Ellis, in 1740, the old Ellis family and the old Giles family of Virginia, were united and their two sons Charles Ellis, who married Elizabeth Waters, and Josiah Ellis, who married Jane Shelton, became the ancestors of many of the present day Ellises.

Giles Harding was related to Susannah Harding. He furnished a wagon and team to Captain Massie & Company for the Goochland County Militia, during the Revolutionary War. One of the daughters of Charles Ellis and his wife Susannah married a Chapman who was also related to the Giles family. In 1724, Hugh Giles of Wight County, Virginia, was at the christening of one of the Chapman infants.

Jacob Giles moved to Ohio and was a member of the Ohio Company and signed a Petition in 1748 to King George II of England, for authority for settling the country on the Ohio River and extending the same to British traders. Some of the Fairfaxes, Washingtons and Chapmans also signed this Petition.

John Giles was a Lieutenant Colonel in the Continental Army during the Revolutionary War from 1776 to 1782. Hugh Giles was also a Lieutenant Colonel in the Continental Army during the Revolutionary War.

Lieutenant Colonel Williams Giles, on January 16, 1777, furnished wagons and teams three and a half days to Captain Dabney's Company during the Revolutionary War. He was also a member of the Virginia Militia during the same War and was paid for six days of service, 147 shillings.

Hannah Kitty Giles married Samuel Chase, of Maryland, who was a member of the Continental Congress and was one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence on July 4, 1776.

Isaac Giles, a bachelor, returned to England and died and willed his property to his sister, Mrs. Rebecca Giles Lowe.

It is probable that Giles Ellis (1777-1838), the Father of Captain Thomas C. Ellis and Major Giles U. Ellis, was a direct descendant of Mary Giles Harding whose daughter, Susannah, married Charles Ellis.

The widow of Charles Ellis, after his death married John Hickory, a widower with seven children half of them married off. She had only one child by her first husband, who died in childhood. The widow of Charles Ellis (see Samsam's History) died in 1815 at the age of 85, and was buried by the side of her husband, Charles Ellis, in the family burying ground at Red Hill, Albemarle County, Virginia. And so it is by the marriage of Samsam's History, the daughter of Mary Ellis, Charles Ellis, in 1740, the old Ellis family and the old Ellis family of Virginia, were united and their two sons, Charles Ellis, who married Elizabeth Wynn, and John Ellis, who married Jane Shotton, became the ancestors of many of the present day Elises. Charles Ellis was related to Samsam's History. He furnished a woman and team to Captain John & Company for the Coast Land Company during the Revolutionary War. One of the daughters of Charles Ellis and his wife Samsam married a Captain who was related to the Ellis family. In 1744, Hugh Ellis of Virginia County, Virginia, was at the founding of one of the Virginia Elises.

John Ellis moved to Ohio and was a member of the Ohio Company and signed a Petition in 1757 to King George II of England for authority for settling the country on the Ohio River and extending the same to British borders. Some of the later Virginians and Canadians also signed this Petition. John Ellis was a Lieutenant Colonel in the Continental Army during the Revolutionary War. He was from 1776 to 1782, Hugh Ellis was also a Lieutenant Colonel in the Continental Army during the Revolutionary War.

Lieutenant Colonel William Ellis, on January 16, 1775, purchased weapons and some other and a ball clay in Captain Ellis's company during the Revolutionary War. He was also a member of the Virginia Militia during the same War and was paid for six days of service, 147 shillings.

Thomas King Ellis married Samuel Chase of Maryland, who was a member of the Continental Congress and was one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence on July 4, 1776.

John Ellis, a bachelor, returned to England and died and buried his property in his will. His widow, Mrs. Rebecca Ellis, was

it is probable that Ellis Ellis (1777-1842), the father of Captain Thomas C. Ellis and John Ellis II, Ellis was a direct descendant of Mary Ellis Harding whose daughter, Samsam, married Charles Ellis.

WOODSON: HENRICO COUNTY

1971

out Sarah Woodson Sr.'s portion of Land given by her son Jeremiah Browne & in case of their disagreement Richard Cocke, Sr. is appointed Umpire & finally to determine the same therefore it is ye Judgment of the sd. Richard Cocke that ye sd. Sarah Woodson shall have 18 acres bounded as followeth (that is) beginning at a small black Oke bush standing at ye upper end of a parcell of Land lately tended by John Bullington & from thence upon a straight line to the Lower Corner of ye sd. Sarah Woodsons' Corne field continuing ye same Line unto the Gleebe Land & soe following the Gleebe Line out ward untill a parallell Line will Cut off the sd. 18 acres ever considering that twenty foot more is to be allowed for a Road next to James Blair his Line & that John Higley is not to disturbe ye sd. Sarah Woodson from any of her Cow pen Land. Richd. Cocke Sr. Wee ye subscribers doe alsoe agree unto ye above recited Judgmt. Abraham—(X)—Womack, Jno. Woodson, Jr. Henrico 1693.

Henrico County, Oct. ye 5th, 1693. Prsented. in open Court pr the ptie appointed to make the division and approved by the parties concern'd & is Entrrd upon Record. Pr James Cocke, Cl. Cur. Ibid. p. 445.

Mrs. Sarah Woodson in whose Keeping this County Ferry now is having this day Shewed to this court that she is unwilling to Keepe ye sd. Ferry without greater allowance than wt she has formerly had, And Capt. William Soane having offered to Keepe the same for the allowance wch Mrs. Woodson has hither hadd being 2000 lbs. tob. & casq. pr. Annum," &c. &c. sd. Soane permitted to keepe the ferry the ensueing year. Recd. Octr. 5, 1693. Ibid. p. 445.

Levey Anno 1693. Henrico Co. Dr. Robert Woodson, Sr., 1 wolfe, pr gun : 200 lbs. tob. 16 casq.

To Mrs. Sarah Woodson for keeping the ferry one year. 2000 lbs. tobo. 160 casq. Recd. Octr. 5, 1693. Ibid. p. 446-7.

Robert Woodson, Sr. presented by the Grand Jury for not clearing the Highway from Mr. Thomas Cocke's to Chickahominy Swamp. April 2, 1694. Ibid. p. 466.

out Sarah Woodson Sr.'s portion of land given by her son Jeremiah Brown & in case of their disagreement Richard Cooke, Sr. is appointed umpire & finally to determine the same therefore it is by judgment of the said Richard Cooke that ye said Sarah Woodson shall have 18 acres bounded as follows (that is) beginning at a small black Oak bush standing at ye upper end of a parcel of land lately landed to ye John Ballington & from thence upon a straight line to the lower corner of ye said Sarah Woodson's Corns field containing ye same line into the Glass Land & soe following the Glass Land out ward until a parallel line will cut off the sd. 18 acres ever considering that twenty foot more is to be allowed for a Road next to James Blair his line & that John Higley is not to distance ye said Sarah Woodson from any of her own land. Richard Cooke, Sr. Was ye undersigned does same serve unto ye above recited Judgment. Abraham--(X)--Wentworth, Jno. Woodson, Jr. Henning County, Oct. 10, 1838. Presented in open Court by the parties appointed to make the division and approved by the parties concerned & is entered upon Record. Pr James Cooke, Cl. Cor. Ibid. p. 445.

Mrs. Sarah Woodson in whose keeping the County Ferry now is having this day shewed in this court that she is unwilling to keep ye sd. Ferry without greater allowance than wt she has formerly had, And Capt. William Boone having offered to lease the same for the allowance wch Mrs. Woodson has hitherto had being 2000 lbs. for a year. Or Annun, &c. &c. &c. Boone petitioned to keep the ferry the ensuing year. Read Oct. 2, 1838. Ibid. p. 445.

Levey Anne 1838. Henning Co. Dr. Robert Woodson. \$2,1 wells for grain 200 lbs. for 12 cases. To Mrs. Sarah Woodson for keeping the ferry one year 2000 lbs. 100 cases. Read Oct. 2, 1838. Ibid. p. 445-7.

Robert Woodson, Sr. presented by the Grand Jury for not clearing the Highway from Mr. Thomas Cooke's & Childs Shanty Swamp. April 2, 1838. Ibid. p. 452.

Robert Woodson, Sr. presented by the Grand Jury for not clearing the Highway from Mr. Thomas Cooke's & Childs Shanty Swamp. April 2, 1838. Ibid. p. 452.

Robert Woodson, Sr. presented by the Grand Jury for not clearing the Highway from Mr. Thomas Cooke's & Childs Shanty Swamp. April 2, 1838. Ibid. p. 452.

John Bullington

b. 1705

John. Wills - 1 Henry 1726 w 1747 in Josiah 1785 w
Nicholas 1691 + Margery 1691 Jos 1718 in Wm 1783 w

m. Sallie Giles

b.

Cox: Nicholas Giles + Sallie

c. Josiah b. d. 1780 m. Sarah

Matthew

In RW (may not be son)

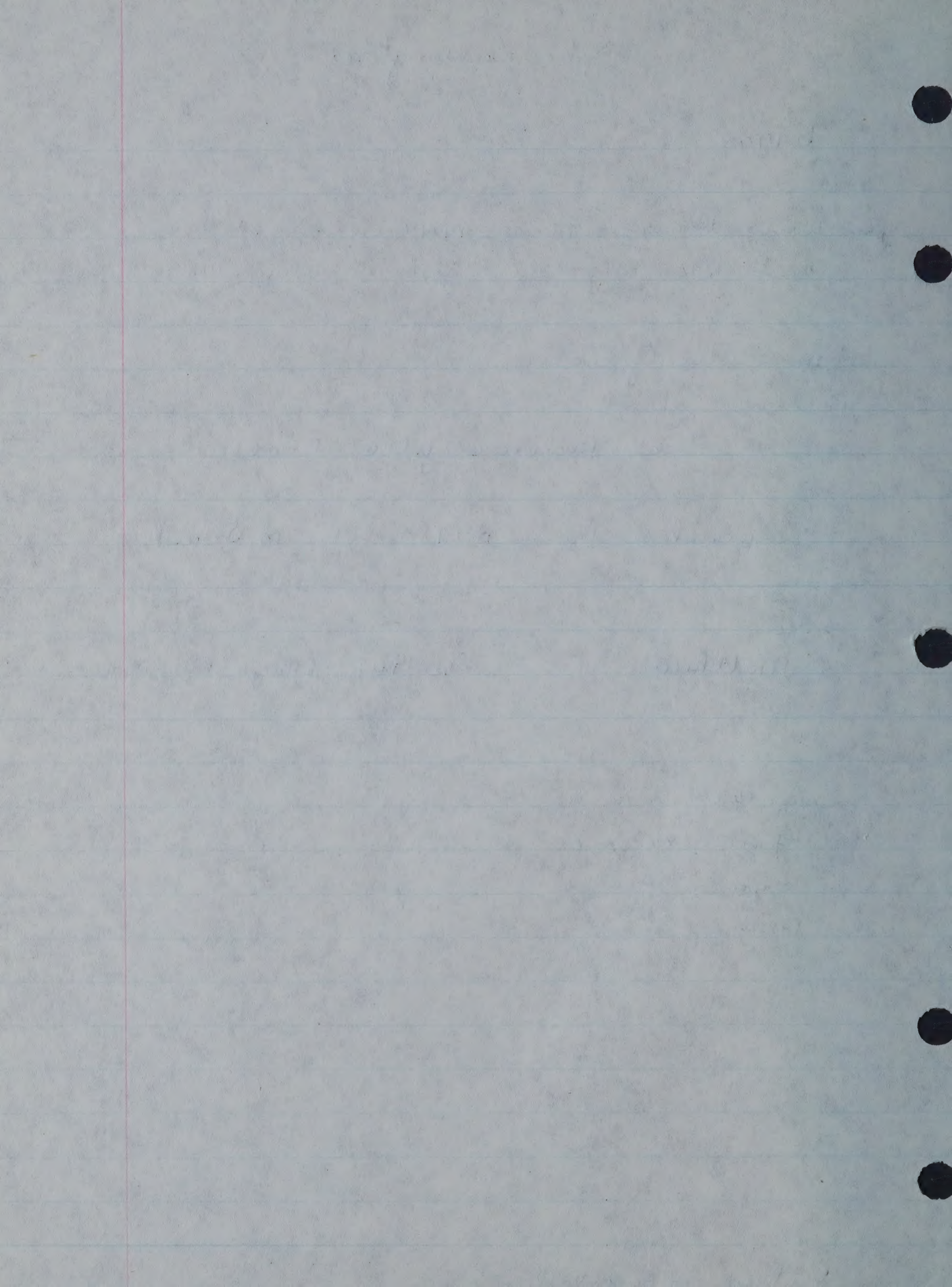
quit rents in 1 Henry

John 44 tax due land was concealed

Benja

Robert

Vickers 3.562 Vol.



Josiah Bullington

b.

d.

Box: John Bullington
Sallie Giles

m. Sarah

c. Josiah b. 1757

m. Maria Hobson ^{d/o Matthew Sr.}

1-23-1801 Henrico Co. Va

Sus: John Surpin Wits. Shoe
Clothes

George Huntington

b
b

George Huntington
Society of the
Society of the

George Huntington

George Huntington
Society of the
Society of the

George Huntington
Society of the
Society of the

George Huntington
Society of the
Society of the

Josiah Bullington

b. 1757

d. 1881

Car. Josiah Bullington + Sarah

Shuff, Henrico Co. Va

m. Maria Hobson

c. Cynthia

b. 1801-81

m. Jesse Grayson Keese

Joseph B. Sullivan

12-10-21

b

Don Joseph B. Sullivan & Sarah

M. Maria L. L. L.

Joseph B. Sullivan

12-10-21

12-10-21

Jesse Grayson Keezee

b. 1799

d. 1881

Car George Keezee + Danny Grayson

Sheriff Henrico Co. Va

m. Cynthia Bullington

c. Emma Bullington Keezee

m. Augustus Burfoot Clarke

James Buchanan

1881

1881

James Buchanan & Company

Staff

Mr. C. J. Buchanan

James Buchanan & Company

Mr. C. J. Buchanan

**NOTES ON THE HISTORY
OF THE
MAJOR GILES UNDERHILL ELLIS
BRANCH OF THE ELLIS FAMILY**

THESE NOTES were written in 1957. One Hundred Years after Mr. Thomas Ellis of Richmond, Virginia, wrote a Genealogy of the Ellis Family, which was published by Bishop Mead of the Episcopal Church of Virginia, in a book entitled "Old Churches, Ministers and Families of Virginia."

These notes are dedicated to the memory of Major Giles Underhill Ellis, 1809-1886, Slave Holder, Planter, Legislator and Defender of his beloved State of Florida, during the Seminole Indian War, 1835-1842.

By JAMES H. BUNCH
GRANDSON OF MAJOR GILES UNDERHILL ELLIS
202 Law Exchange Building, Jacksonville, Florida
OCTOBER 13, 1957



beth Kelly, Thomas Goldcock, James Willis, Thomas Parce, Saml. Parry, Thomas Wagett, Anthony Hine (or Hive), Robert Young, Humph. —, Dan. —. Note: "200 acs. of these rights was formerly taken up by John Hawkins and instead thereof is —"

GERVASE DODSON, 1,300 acs. Northumberland Co., 14 May 1653, p. 82. Bounding S. upon the western branch of Potomeck & E. upon land of John Jenkin. Trans. of 26 pers: Anne George, Thomas Bacon, Alex. Blackhan, Kath. Walbeck, Kath. Lee, Mary Harman, Cicily White, Walter Stuart, Andrew Hare, Mary Hardy, Jno. Redchester, Ruth Neale, Richard Stubble, Susan Jones, Thomas Catchnett, Honor. Dureing, Susan Keene (or Kleene.)

MR. THOMAS STAMPE (appears to have been first written John), 3 score & 10 acs., being an Island heretofore called Phillips his Island, on the W. side of Chicohamony Riv., butting N. on Phillips Bay, E. on certain drown'd marshes lying between the Island & sd. River, S. on a great tract of marsh & creekes & W. on a slip of marsh sepe- rating the sd. peninsula or island from the high land then untaken up. Formerly granted unto Thomas Dunington 20 Sept. 1647 & purchased by sd. Stampe & renewed by order of Govr. & Councill, bearing date with these presents. 8 July 1653, p. 82.

EDMOND KEMP, GEO. CORT- LOUGH & JOHN MERADITH, 900 acs. Lancaster Co., 25 Nov. 1653, p. 83. Upon N. side of Rappa. Riv., bounded upon S. side of an eastern branch of Corotoman Riv., beg. upon a poynt upon the Eastermost side dividing this & land of William Clapham, Senr. Trans. of 18 pers: James Johnson, William Jones, John Williams, Richard Willott, William Rouse, Jane Macklatt, John Lynar, Fra. Cole, Edmond Kemp, Wil- liam Leige, Charles Waldgrave, Edward Walgrave, Edward Kempe, Roury mac- Roury, David a Scott, John Wright, William Birkenhead, Mary Payton.

THOMAS PAYNE, 200 acs. on S. side of Rappa. Riv., 1 Aug. 1653, p. 83. Adj. a patent taken up by Ro. Eyres

& running towards land of Mr. Richard Bennett. Trans. of 4 pers.*

MARY PELLOE (BELLOE), 1,000 acs. On N. side of Charles Riv. in Poropotank Cr., running up sd. Cr. N. E. thence E. S. E. joyneing part on the way to Capt. Wormeleys. 8 Oct. 1653, p. 84. Formerly granted to Capt. Wil- liam Leigh, 1 Aug. 1642 & ordered to be renewed & patented in the name of sd. Mary Belloe, being the daughter & heir of sd. Leigh.

ASHWELL BATTEN, 750 acs. Gloucester Co., 13 Oct. 1653, p. 84. On both sides of Cheeskake path leading towards Mattapony Riv & between Pope- tyke & Araykaco branches, beg. from Leo. Chamberlaines W. S. W. line & running S. S. E., thence E. N. E. &c. 100 acs. by vertue of a patent formerly granted unto his predecessor in James City Co. & by sd. Ashwell relinquished, &c. 650 acs. for trans. of 13 pers.*

MARTIN COALE, 400 acs. North- umberland Co., 5 Oct. 1653, p. 85. Abutting Sly. upon Wicocomico Riv., Ely. upon land of George Heale. Trans. of 8 pers: John Essex, his wife, Tho- mas Swaine, his wife.

THOMAS HARDING, 740 acs. Low. Norf. Co., 20 Oct. 1653, p. 85. Part lying on Nwd. side of Broad Cr., a branch of the Ewd. branch of Eliz. Riv., beg. at a marked white oake standing by the Valley side & running for length N. E. by N. &c., and 640 acs. the resi- due beginning at a great markt pine by a branch side, running into the Broad Cr., thence running N. N. W. &c. 100 acs. granted unto John Bolton 11 Sept. 1648 & assigned unto sd. Harding, & 640 acs. granted sd. Harding 22 Feby. 1652.

MAJOR JOHN CARTER, 300 acs. on the N. side of Rappa. Riv., 13 Sept. 1652, p. 86. Beg. for breadth on the W. side of the land of sd. Carter & running along the main river side, & for length running a mile into the woods. Trans. of 6 pers.*

EVAN DAVIS & HENRY NICHOLLS, 542 acs. Lancaster Co., 19

PATENT BOOK No. 4

415

Jacobs 10 June 1654.) (Note: Renewed in Wm. Jacobs' name 1 Nov. 1669.)

SIR WILLIAM BERKELEY, Knt., 2090 acs. James City Co. 1000 acs. N. upon land formerly belonging to Mr. Robt. Wetherell & Mr. Wm. Edwards, S.S.E. upon land belonging to the Respective Governor, W. towards land of Capt. Freeman & W.S.W. upon Chickahominy path; 700 acs. W. upon Thomas Stout & part of land of Richard Bell, S. into Poetan Sw., running Nly. up the side of Poetan Sw. $1\frac{3}{4}$ mi. &c. by land of Wm. Stephens; 300 acs. upon head of the land of Richard Bell &c. upon Xtian Williams & Jno. Edwards. P. 59 (513). 1090 acs. knowne by the name of *Greene Spring* by patent dated 9 Oct. 1652; 1000 by purchase from Mr. Robert Wetherell who assigned his patent dated 20 May (Sixteen) fourty eight unto sd. Berkeley May 11 1652.

20 Oct. 1661.

JOHN BARKER, Junr. 600 acs. Surrey Co., about 7 or 8 mi. from the head of Upper Chepokes Cr. P. 59 (514) (15 Oct. 1657.)

JAMES TURNER, 800 acs. on S. side of Yorke Riv. in the Narrowes, adj. land of Mr. Croshaw & John Butler, p. 59 (515). (9 July 1653.)

WILLIAM CORNIX, 390 acs. Low. Norf. Co., in Linn Haven Parish, beg. on N.E. poynt of the Damm Necke &c. by William Dyers land; also 500 acs. adj. to the sd. land called by the name of *Sallsbury Plaines*. P. 60 (515). (25 Nov. 1657.)

JOHN JOHNSON, 150 acs. Low. Norf. Co., in Linn haven Parish. P. 60 (516). (24 Nov. 1657.)

LANCASTER LOVETT, 500 acs. Low. Norf. Co., Linn haven Parish; 300 acs. beg. at an island to the Wwd. of John Martins house where Bennetts Cr. divides itselfe into 3 branches, lieing bet. the S. & W. branch & from E. point of sd. island runs parallel to the W. branch of Bennetts Cr. &c. to a

place called the *Labour in Vaine* &c. P. 60 (516). (8 Mar. 1658.)

THOMAS EVERIDGE, 200 acs. in S. branch of Eliz. Riv. beg. at the miles end of Tho. Wight. P. 60, (517). (27 Mar. 1655.)

SAVILL GASKIN, 250 acs. Linn haven parish, Low. Norf. Co. Beg. at corner tree of James Starling, running along the head of his, Stratton's & Davis' land, N.W. by Burroughs, thence by Mary Gookins &c. S.S.E. to Col. Yardlies land &c. P. 61 (517) (6 Dec. 1652.)

THOMAS HARDING, 740 acs. Low. Norf. Co., 100 acs. on the Nwd. side of broad Cr., P. 61, (518). (20 Oct. 1653.)

JOHANNA YATES, Widdow, 300 acs. in Eliz. Riv., Low. Norf. Co. P. 61 (518). (9 Mar. 1652.)

WM. MORTON, 150 acs. Eliz. Riv. Parish, Low. Norf. Co., p. 61 (519). Neere John Mannings Cr. & running to Maringtons land. (6 Nov. 1652.)

ROBERT BOTT, 380 acs. Low. Norf. Co., p. 62, (519). Adj. land formerly taken up by Trustrum Nazworthy. (3 Mar. 1656.)

WM. JACOB, 660 acs. Low. Norf. Co., p. 62 (520) On the second bay issuing into Linn haven Riv., adj. Geo. Keth & running to Kempes line. (25 Aug. 1656)

NICH: SEABURNE, 170 acs. Low. Norf. Co., p. 62 (520). (9 Mar. 1652.)

SYMON PEETERS, 500 acs. in Daniell Tanners Cr., a branch of Eliz. Riv., beg. the Indian Towne poynt. (26 Mar. 1656.) P. 62 (521).

GEORGE KEMP, 500 acs. in Linn haven Par., Low. Norf. Co., p. 63 (521). Beg. at corner of Col. Jno. Sidneys land in possession of Mr. Jno. Porter. (24 Nov. 1657.)

MARMADUKE MARINGTON, 250 acs. Low. Norf. Co., p. 63 (522). On

The rest of the children of Francis Tully and Sarah Emperour appear to have died in childhood.

III. 10. Tully Emperour, gentleman, of Lower Norfolk and Princess Ann Counties, Virginia. He appears to have been born about 1660. He was a planter with large estates in the parish of Lynhaven and in the vicinity of Lambert's Point. Like his father he was also a merchant. He married Ellen ----- and his will on file at Princess Ann Court House dated 12 Sept. 1722 was proved 6 Feb. 1722-3. He describes himself as of the Eastern Branch in Princess Ann County and leaves to his grandson, Thomas Moseley, "son of my daughter Mary Whitehurst" and his sister, Frances Moseley; to his grandson Tully Moseley and his grandson William Ackiss. He also bequeathes to Emperour Moseley, son of his daughter Elizabeth Moseley, "now under 20 years of age" and to Elizabeth and Frances Moseley, daughter of Mary Whitehurst, his grandchildren, and to his grandchildren Sarah Ackiss and Joseph Moseley and to his daughter Ann Wheeler.

From the above it would appear that Tully and Ellenor Emperour had issue:

21. Mary married 1st Edward Moseley (Arthur², William¹) of Lynnhaven. They were the ancestors of William Moseley the first Governor of Florida. She married 2ndly Henry Whitehurst of Princess Ann.
22. Sarah married William Ackiss of Lynnhaven.
23. Ann married ----- Wheeler.
24. Elizabeth married about 1710 Amos Moseley of Princess Ann (Arthur² William¹), under Sheriff of Princess Ann County. Their son Emperour Moseley removed to Nixonton, N. C. He was the father of Capt. Joseph Moseley of Salem, Mass. Capt. Moseley was a distinguished master mariner of Salem and accompanied Benjamin Franklin to the Court of Louis XVI: He was killed by a Dutch privateer in the North Sea. His son, Emperour Moseley, of Salem, died in 1807, while on a voyage to Calcutta.

III. 11. William Emperour of Lower Norfolk. Born about 1658-1662. His inventory was presented on 18 August 1684 by Ann Thelaball, from which it would appear that he was married and that his widow had subsequently remarried a Thelaball, but in this connection it may be well to note that in Volume VII of the Land Patents page 145, a patent was granted to Ann Harding alias Emperour of Lower Norfolk for 249 acres part of a grant to Thomas Harding deceased on 20 Oct. 1661. The grant to Ann Harding alias Emperour was between 1679 and 1689 and it may be that she was a first wife of Tully Emperour. At any rate it seems clear that William Emperour died without issue.

III. 14. Thomas Emperour of St. Michaels Parish Barbados, while there is no absolute proof that he was the son of John Emperour, the fact that he can fit in nowhere else and that he resided in the same parish

III. 14. Thomas Ransom of St. Michael's Parish, Elizabeth, while there is no absolute proof that he was the son of John Ransom, the fact that he can fit in nowhere else and that he resided in the same parish

where that William Ransom lived without issue.

may be that she was first wife of John Ransom. At any rate it seems

grant to Ann Ransom that Ransom was between 1677 and 1680 and it

part of a grant to Thomas Ransom granted on 12 Oct. 1681. The

granted to John Ransom of Lower Norfolk for 200 acres

to note that in Volume VII of the Land Grants page 146, a grant was

subsequently recorded a 1000-acre lot in this connection it may be well

where it would appear that he was married and that his widow had

his inventory was returned on 12 April 1681 by Ann Ransom, his

III. 11. William Ransom of Lower Norfolk, born about 1655-1665

voyage to Carolina.

He and Elizabeth Ransom, of Ireland, died in 1681, while on a

and accompanied Benjamin Ransom to the Court of Lord

Lord Ransom was a distinguished master of the Court of Lord

He was the father of John Ransom, Master of the Court of Lord

There was Elizabeth Ransom removed to Ireland, N. C.

(Ireland, William), and John Ransom of Virginia, N. C.

Elizabeth married about 1710 John Ransom of Virginia, N. C.

Ann married Elizabeth

John married William Adams of Virginia

William of Virginia

the first Governor of Virginia. She married John Henry

of Virginia. They were the ancestors of William Ransom

III. Mary married John Ransom (Ireland, William)

from the above it would appear that John and Elizabeth Ransom had

Elizabeth and so his daughter Ann Whitaker

his grandchild, and to his grandchild John Adams and Joseph

and an Elizabeth and Thomas Ransom, daughter of Mary Whitaker,

son of his daughter Elizabeth Ransom, "now under 20 years of age"

grandson William Adams. He also possessed an Elizabeth Ransom

his name, Thomas Ransom, to his grandson John Ransom and his

grandson, Thomas Ransom, "son of my daughter Mary Whitaker" and

well as of the Eastern Branch in Thomas Ann County and later to his

House dated 12 Sept. 1725. This was proved 5 Feb. 1725-6. He described him

his married Elizabeth and his wife as his at Thomas Ann County

the vicinity of Lambert's Point. Like his father he was also a merchant

He was a planter with large estates in the parish of Upper Norfolk and in

Ann County, Virginia. He appears to have been born about 1660

III. 10. John Ransom, gentleman, of Lower Norfolk and Province

to have died in childhood.

The rest of the children of Francis Tilly and Sarah Ransom appear

194

PERKINS

- ____ m. Stephen Nowling.
- ____ m. Jesse Franklin.
- ____ m. bef. 15 Feb., 1773, Mary Walker, dau. of David, Sr., whose will of that date, Goochland Co., proves it.
- ____ m. bef. 28 July, 1743, Lucy Watkins, dau. of John, whose will of that date, Henrico Co., proves it.
- ____ m. John Childress.
- Abram m. 29 July, 1775, Elizabeth Williams, both of this parish. Douglas Reg., p. 16.
- Abram, d. 1793, Caswell Co., No. Car., son of Philemon and Obedience (Cox); m. Cecily Turpine. 30T222, 286.
- Alcey m. Capt. Peter Hairston.
- Ann m. Mason French.
- Ann m. _____ Foster.
- Ann m. Gerard Wilkerson.
- Ann m. David Clarkson.
- Anthony m. 25 Dec., 1780, Agnes "Aggie" Pulham, both of Louisa. Douglas Reg., p. 20; Louisa, p. 279.
- Archelaus m. 2 Sept., 1784, Ann Mitchel, both of Goochland. Douglas Reg., p. 23. He, b. 1760, Goochland Co.; d. 1849, Carrollton, Mo., son of John and Lucy (Mitchell); served in Rev. War. DAR No. 83 230; 30T289 (Born - New Kent Co.).
- Archibald, b. 1746, No. Car.; d. 1840, Greene Co., Ga.; rem. to Va.; 1764; served in Rev. War; m. Elizabeth Gibbs. DAR No. 73 898.
- Benjamin m. 1 Aug., 1789, Dicey Hart. Halifax Co. Mar. Record.
- Benjamin m. 7 Feb., 1798, Polly Vaughan by Rev. Matthew Dence. Lunenburg Co. Ministers' Returns.
- Benjamin m. 6 Jan., 1787, Mary Williams by Rev. John Buchanan. Henrico, p. 230.
- Benjamin Hughes, b. 1736, Va.; d. 1815 (or 1817), Garrard Co., Ky., son of Stephen and Mary (Hughes); served in Rev. War; m. 18 Dec., 1768, Mary Curd, dau. of Richard and Sarah (Downer). Douglas Reg., p. 11; 30T282; Curd, pp. 4, 20; Dak No. 77 184; Pension No. S11 223.
- Bethania m. Lemuel Smith.
- Bethenia m. Daniel Perkins.
- Bethenia m. Absalom Bostick.
- Charles, b. 6 March, 1742, son of Nicholas and Bethenia (Hardin); m. 11 Aug., 1760, Mary Tate; rem. to Guilford Co., No. Car. 30T283.
- Constant (or Constantine), b. 20 Nov., 1747; will prov. 1790, Pittsylvania Co., son of Nicholas and Bethenia (Hardin); m. bef. 1777, Agatha Marr, dau. of Gideon, whose will, prov. 1777, Pittsylvania Co., proves it. 26T294; 30T283.
- Constant m. 27 May, 1761, Mary Allen. Sur. Booth Napier. Goochland Co. Mar. Bond. Mar. 31 May, both in this parish. Douglas Reg., p. 6.
- Constant m. 1763, Ann Walker, both in this parish. Douglas Reg., p. 7.
- Constant m. 9 Nov., 1780, Judith Poor, both in Goochland. Douglas Reg., p. 20.
- Constantine, b. ca 1682, son of Nicholas and Sarah (Childress); m. Ann Pollard. 30T218-9.

Colonial Virginia Source Records, 1600s-1700s

Marriages of Virginia Residents Vol II, Part II, Surnames O-P, Page 194

© MyFamily.com, Inc., June 13, 2005

Download the MSN

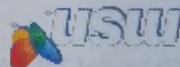
Web News Images Music Desktop New Encarta

Search the Web:

Select a Category:

Change colors: Simple White Classic Blue

MSN Music: Buy 1 Song, Get 5 Free



News & Sports

MSN Video

News

Slate Magazine

Sports by FOX Sports

Weather

Look it Up

City Guides

Encarta

Maps & Directions

White Pages

Yellow Pages

Living & Finances

Autos

Careers & Jobs

Credit Report

Dating & Personals

Health & Fitness

House & Home

Money

Travel

Entertainment

Games

Horoscopes

Movies

Music

TV

Shop

Air Tickets

Auctions

Autos - New and Used

Buy a House

Dell Home Deals

Gifts for Father's Day

Overstock.com Bargains

Rent an Apartment

Shopping

Technology

Downloads

Microsoft.com

Tech & Gadgets

Windows Update

People

Family



Monday, Jun 13

TODAY ON MSN
Astonomers discover 'Earth's bigger cousin'
Diet tips for dating
Is your teen on drugs?
How 1 basket changed a life, school & town

MSNBC NEWS

Mother talks of missing teen
More than a million with HIV
Iraq stymies Democrats

NBA shutdown on horizon?
Patriots' defenders in limbo?



Cooling off
25 ways to freeze your a/c bills

ALSO ON MSN



Shop for hot summertime decor
Does fast eating equal heartburn?
Get new-car price quotes
Bringing order to your financial life
DJ Spooky's playlist & samples

VIDEO HIGHLIGHTS



Missing teen's mother speaks
Tribunal releases video of Saddam
Buying property sight unseen online
The new ID theft: Car cloning
Modern color trends for the home

ENTERTAINMENT



Katie converting to Scientology
Barefoot wedding for Silverstone
Destiny's Child to break up
What matters most to Angelina?
Sharon Osbourne: 'Kelly lost it'

LOCAL INFORMATION

Mortgage Rates Hit Record Low
Click Your State & Refinance
AL AK AZ AR DC FL GA HI KS KY LA ME MS MO MT NE NY NC ND OH SC SD TN TX WV WI WY Lower 48

Ad Feedback

msn music
Buy 1 song, get 5 free.
Must Have
• The Brave
• Brazilian G
• Lizz Wright

Hot Artists:

• Fall Out Boy
• Paul Anka
• Akon

Financial News

3 cut-rate ways to sell your home
Ford recalls 260,000 trucks for stalling
Gas prices continue to decline

Trades: Ameritrade, ShareBuilder, Scot
Find Now: Mortgages & Loans, Credit S

SHOPPING



Hot gifts for Dad under \$25
Free shipping at homedepo
Top 20 wine gifts for Dad a
Eddie Bauer Home: White &
RedEnvelope: Handsome gi
Accessory sale at Dell Hom

Overstock.com Bargains

\$1 shipping on living room furniture

195

PERKINS (cont.)

Constantine, will prov. 1769, Goochland Co., son of Constantine and Ann (Pollard); m. (2) Mary Walker, dau. of David, Sr., whose will, prov., 1774, Goochland Co., mentions "dau. Mary Perkins." 30T221.
Daniel, b. 8 Oct., 1768, son of Hardin and Sarah (Price); m. Bethenia Perkins, dau. of Nicholas and Leah (Pryor); res. Williamson Co., Tenn. 30T285.
Dice m. Archibald Coleman.
Dorcas m. Richard Taliaferro.
Elisha, son of Hardin and Sarah (Price); m. Elizabeth Watson; res. Bedford Co. 30T285.
Elisha m. 9 Feb., 1789, Elizabeth Watkins, dau. of William. Sur. Daniel White. Charlotte Co. Mar. Bond.
Eliza m. Harman Churchyard.
Elizabeth m. Richard Minto.
Elizabeth m. William Letcher.
Elizabeth m. Stephen Giles Letcher.
Elizabeth m. Joseph Ellis.
Elizabeth m. William Sergeant.
Elizabeth m. _____ Middlebrook.
Elizabeth m. Capt. George Hairston.
Elizabeth m. William Chaplin.
Elizabeth m. (1) Capt. William Letcher Pitt; m. (2) George Hairstone.
Elizabeth m. Thomas Spencer.
Elizabeth m. Benedict Crump (1st wife).
Elley m. Stephen Lyon.
Ezekiel, son of Constantine, m. _____ Hughes. 30T284.
Fanny m. _____ Ware.
Frances Ann m. Jesse Robards (or Roberts).
Hannah m. James Worthington.
Hannah m. Jesse Bowles.
Hardin, b. Tuckahoe Creek, Henrico Co., son of Constantine and Ann (Pollard); m. Sarah Price, dau. of Daniel and Sallie (Coleman); res. Buckingham Co. 30T221.
Humphrey m. bef. 4 Dec., 1684, _____ (_____) Baxter, widow of Nathaniel (will, prov. 1677, Rappahannock Co.). KEG.
James m. Nov., 1764, Judith Whitlow, both of this parish. Douglas Reg., p. 8.
Jane m. _____ Stone.
Jane m. James McCullough.
Jenny m. Fergus Hill.
Joel m. 24 Dec., 1767, Ann Bailey, both of this parish. Douglas Reg., p. 10.
John, will prov. 1791, Caswell Co., No. Car.; m. bef. 1772, Rachel Ferguson. 30T291.
John in Goochland m. 12 Oct., 1768, Ursley Richardson in Henrico. Douglas Reg., p. 10.
John, b. 3 April, 1737; will prov. 1805, Goochland Co., son of William, Jr., and (2) Mary (Otey); m. Lucy Mitchell, dau. of Archelaus and Ann (Reed). 30T288.
John m. bef. 1788, Sarah Sned(?Snead). A dau., b. 1788. Douglas Reg.; 30T292.

196

PERKINS (cont.)

- Joseph, b. 1737/8, son of Stephen and Mary (Hughes); m. Elizabeth "Betsey" Price. Douglas Reg., p. 16; 30T263.
- Joseph m. 22 Aug., 1786, Sarah Brown. Halifax Co. Mar. Record.
- Joseph, will prov. 1811, Louisa Co., son of Constantine and Ann (Pollard); m. Alice Taylor, 30T221.
- Joseph m. 7 Sept., 1799, Caty Briskell. Shelby Co., Ky. Mar. Record.
- Judith m. Jo. Hodges.
- Judith m. Matthew Nightingale.
- Lewis m. 31 Jan., 1788, Leah Moody. Prince George Co. Cameron.
- Lorana m. William Wilkerson.
- Lucy m. (1) Cornelius Grant; m. (2) Richard Cate.
- Margaret m. William Perkins (1st wife).
- Maria m. Jesse Franklin.
- Martha m. William Higginson Lee.
- Mary m. Robert Johnston Miller.
- Mary m. _____ Morris.
- Mary m. Amos Ladd.
- Mary m. Edward Far.
- Mary m. Benjamin Fitzpatrick.
- Mary m. James Crawford.
- Mary Ann m. James Curd.
- Mary Harding m. Thomas Hardeman.
- Mary Price m. Benjamin Moore.
- Michael m. Winnifred Rae. A son, b. 1781. Douglas Reg. 30T293.
- Mildred m. Tandy Key.
- Molly m. _____ Grimes.
- Nancy E. m. Gideon Edwards.
- Nicholas, b. ca 1718, on Tuckahoe Creek, Henrico Co.; will prov. 1762, Halifax Co., son of Constantine and Ann (Pollard); m. 1738, Bethenia Hardin, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Giles). 30T221.
- Nicholas, d. ca 1711, Henrico Co., son of Nicholas; m. Sarah Childras, d. 1721, Henrico Co. 30T216.
- Nicholas, b. 7 July, 1745, son of Nicholas and Bethenia (Hardin); m. Leah Pryor, dau. of John and Margaret (Gaines); res. Pittsylvania Co.; rem. to Davidson Co., Tenn. 30T283.
- ✓Peter, b. June, 1739; d. 1813, So. Car.; son of Nicholas and Bethenia (Hardin); m. Agnes Wilson; res. Pittsylvania Co.; rem. to Williamson Co., Tenn. 30T283; DAR No. 85 912.
- Philemon, d. 1769, Goochland Co., son of Nicholas and Sarah (Childress); m. Obedience Cox, d. 1771, Goochland Co., dau. of Richard, whose will, 1734, Henrico Co., mentions "daughter Obedience Perkins." 30T219, 221.
- Rachel m. John Griggs.
- Richard, b. 30 Nov., 1756; will dated 1803, son of Richard and Susanna (Coleman); m. 12 Nov., 1779, Amherst Co., Elizabeth Moore, dau. of Benjamin. 30T286.
- Richard prob. m. Jane Shelton of Hanover Co.; mentioned, 1725, Douglas Reg., when a son was born. 30T219.
- Sally m. John Pulliam, Jr.
- Sally m. John Vance.
- Sally m. David Maddox.

PERKINS (cont.)

Sally m. William Drummond.
 Samuel, d. 1839, Madison Co.; m. 20 June, 1798, Susannah Pass by Rev. Richard Pope; served in Rev. War. Louisa, p. 275; Pension W1 992; 30T290.
 Samuel, b. 14 April, 1764, son of Richard and Susanna (Coleman); m. 2 Nov., 1784, Amherst Co., Frances Stone, dau. of Elijah. 30T286.
 Samuel, son of John, m. 21 Feb., 1784, Jane (or Jean) Johnson. Louisa Co. Mar. Record.
 Samuel m. 29 Dec., 1797, Polly Blake. Shelby Co., Ky. Mar. Record.
 Sarah m. Owen Lewis.
 Sarah m. Havilah Crump.
 Sarah m. William Moore.
 Stephen, b. 1717; d. July, 1772, son of Constantine and Ann (Pollard); m. Mary Hughes, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (____). 30T220.
 Stephen m. 13 Dec., 1772, Sarah Bowles, both in Goochland. Douglas Reg., p. 13.
 Susan m. William Perkins (3rd wife).
 Susanna m. John Marr.
 Susannah m. (1) Green Pryor; m. (2) John Miller Marr; m. (3) Thomas Hardeman.
 Susannah m. John Baker.
 Thomas Hardin, Lieut., b. 3 May, 1757; d. 15 Nov., 1838, Williamson Co., Tenn.; son of Nicholas and Bethenia (Hardin); m. 17 Dec., 1778, Mary Magdalene O'Neal, b. 4 March, 1763; d. 28 Oct., 1835, dau. of Col. William and Elizabeth (Staver); res. Orange Co., No. Car., by 1782; served in Rev. War. 30T283; Boddie-HSF V:233; Pension S3680.
 Walker, bur. 19 May, 1781, son of Constantine; m. 5 June, 1778, Judith Hughes, dau. of William who gave consent and was surety. She m. (2) Matthew Nightingale. Goochland Co. Mar. Bond; 30T284; 7W(1)197.
 William, b. 1763, New Kent Co.; will, 1827, Logan Co., Ky.; m. 1784, Olive Judi Clopton. (Mar. Bond, 5 Oct., 1784, Goochland Co.). 30T289.
 William m. 17 Aug., 1785, Martha Hunter. Douglas Reg., p. 24. Mar. 7 Sept., 1784. Louisa, p. 258.
 William, d. Greensboro, Ga., son of Constantine; m. 17 Dec., 1772, Sarah Walker, both in Goochland. Douglas Reg., p. 13; 30T284.
 William, son of Hardin and Sarah (Price), m. (1) Margaret Perkins, dau. of Nicholas and Leah (Pryor); m. (2) Jane Neeley; m. (3) Susan Perkins; rem. to Davidson Co., Tenn. 30T285.
 William m. bef. 1743, Lucy Watkins, dau. of John, whose will of that date, Henrico Co., and Deed from William and Lucy 1759, Henrico Co., prove it.
 William, Jr., bapt. 25 Aug., 1706; d. 1755, son of William, Sr., and Elizabeth (____) of New Kent Co.; m. (1) Isabella Christian, d. 18 Dec., 1736; m. (2) Mary Otey, dau. of John. 30T288.
 William m. 23 Feb., 1756, Susannah (____) Massie, widow of Thomas. She, dau. of Michael Holland. Goochland Co., Mar. Record; Douglas Reg., p. 2; 30T288; 7W(1)101.
 William Bailey, b. 17 Aug., 1771, son of Joel and Ann (Bailey) of Albemarle Co.; m. 16 July, 1800, Barren Co., Ky., Rachel Renick. 30T287.
 William Harding, Col. in Rev. War from Buckingham Co., m. 1770, Elizabeth Fearn(-e). DAR No. 51 622; DAR No. 81 191.

Colonial Virginia Source Records, 1600s-1700s

Marriages of Virginia Residents Vol II, Part II, Surnames O-P, Page 197

© MyFamily.com, Inc., June 13, 2005

Luxury Bedding Sale - save up to 75%

POPULAR SEARCHES

- 1. Natalie Holloway
 - 2. Jennifer Aniston
 - 3. Anne Bancroft
 - 4. Brian Wilson
 - 5. Danica Patrick
- Suggest News Images Venice Solar c Mamm

Go

Enter zip code:

Find restaurants, bars, news, weather and more ...

MSN SERVICES

- E-mail Solutions
- MSN Music Downloads
- MSN Search Toolbar
- MSN Messenger
- MSN Premium
- MSN 9 Dial-up

- Greeting Cards
- Groups & Chat
- Kids
- Latino
- Women
- MSN Directory
- MSN Worldwide
- Switch to narrowband
- version

Search the Web:

©2005 Microsoft. [Advertise](#) [Updated MSN Privacy](#) [Legal](#) [Quotes by Comstock](#)

Support |

203.

HARDAWAY (cont.)

Mary m. Elisha Clarke.
 Maxon m. William Davis.
 Thomas, b. 1715, son of Thomas and Jane (Drewry); m. Agnes Peterson.
 Meade, p. 109.
 Thomas, b. 1745, Brunswick Co.; d. 1781, killed in battle; m. (2)
 Mary Trotter. DAR No. 77 037.
 Thomas to America ca 1685, m. Jane Drewry of Drewry's Bluff, Va.; res.
 Chesterfield Co. Meade, p. 108.
 Thomas m. Jane Stith NOT Jane Drewry. Meade, p. 111.
 Thomas, son of John and Frances (), m. Jane Smith. Boddie-Hist.
 IV:198.
 William, b. 12 June, 1723, son of Thomas and Jane (Drewry); m. ____
 Manson. Meade, p. 109.
 William, Jr., m. 25 Feb., 1779, Polley White. Sur. Robert Williams.
 Pittsylvania Co. Mar. Bond. She, dau. of Ivie R. Williams of
 Lunenburg Co. 7W(1)55.

HARDBARGER

Mary m. John Speer.

HARDEE

Andrew m. 5 Jan., (Banns) 1734, Constant Sears. Christ Church, p.
 169.
 Avarilla m. John How.
 Charles m. 23 Nov., 1745, Mary () Carter, widow. Sur. Thomas
 Berry. Middlesex Co. Mar. Bond.
 Curtis m. 13 Nov., 1735, Elizabeth Tillman. Christ Church, p. 169.
 John m. 5 Jan., (Banns) 1734, Agathe Gardiner. Christ Church, p. 169.
 John m. 7 March, 1752, Michal Sutton. Sur. William Segar. Middle-
 sex Co. Mar. Bond. Michal, dau. of Christopher and Hope (),
 was born 15 Jan., 1728. 4W(1)119.
 Joseph m. 20 June, 1727, Mary Mullins. Christ Church, p. 165.
 Margrett m. James Ingram.
 Mary m. Charles Blocknell.

HARDEMAN

Thomas, son of John and Dorothy (Edwards), m. Mary Harding Perkins,
 b. 6 Aug., 1754; d. 24 May, 1798, dau. of Nicholas and Bethenia
 (Harding). 30T283.
 Thomas m. Susannah (Perkins) Pryor Marr, b. 20 May, 1750, widow 1st
 of Green Fryor, 2nd of John Miller Marr and dau. of Nicholas and
 Bethenia (Hardin). 30T283.

HARDEMON

Ann m. Robert Harrison.

HARDEN

Ann m. Mark Waters.
 George m. 13 May, 1793, Sally Gentry, spinster. Sur. Benjamin Colvard.
 (County not noted.)
 Hannah m. Capt. James Neal.
 Mary m. Robert Whickliff (Wickliff).
 Mary m. George Smith.
 Thomas m. 17 Nov., 1787, Anna A. Dabney. Sur. James Dabney. Louisa
 Co. Mar. Bond.

HARDIDGE

Elizabeth m. Col. Henry Ashton.

181.

HAINES (cont.)

She m. (3) Col. John Thurston. Boddie-Hist. IV:87.
 John of Nottoway Co. m. 8 Dec., 1791, Martha Walker by Rev. John
 Jones, Methodist, of Nottoway Co. Lunenburg Co. Ministers' Re-
 turns.
 Margrett m. Thomas Allen.
 Mary m. Daniel Collett.
 Sarah m. John Evans.
 William, will prov. 1756, res. Isle of Wight Co.; m. (1) Julian
 Drew, dau. of John and Patience (Brewer). Boddie-Hist. IV:240.

HAINS

Jay m. Harry Carrell.
 John m. Feb., 1798, Judith Mitchell by Charles Gobbs. Campbell Co.
 Mar. Record.

HAINSFORD

Stephen m. 14 Oct., 1755, Margaret MacCarthy. OPR.

HAIR

Elizabeth m. Thomas Hawkins.
 Jesse, 21 April, 1792, reported mar. to Sarah Harriss. Hinshaw 6:
 107.
 Mary m. David Allen.

HAIRSTON

Elizabeth m. Michael Rowland.
 George m. Elizabeth (Perkins) Letcher, b. 1 May, 1759; d. 7 Jan.,
 1818, widow of Capt. William Letcher, and dau. of Nicholas and
 Bethonia (Hardin). 30T283. George Hairstone m. 1 Jan., 1781,
 Elizabeth (Perkins) Letcher. Hartford B-6095(5). 6 Feb., 1954,
 Signed N.E.N. Ans. 3 April, 1954, Signed E.P.M.
 George, Capt., b. 1750, Henry Co.; d. there, 1827; m. Elizabeth
 Perkins. DAR No. 66 372; DAR No. 80 875.
 Peter, Capt., b. 1752, Va.; d. 1832, No. Car.; m. Alcey Perkins.
 DAR No. 72 464.
 Sarah m. Baldwin Rowland.

HAISLIP

Victoria m. William Tobbs.

HALBERT

Elijah m. 2 Jan., 1798, Nancy Edge. Spotsylvania Co. Mar. Record.
 Eliza m. Rev. William Hill. (Given also as Halburt.)
 Elizabeth m. _____ Heely.
 Mary (_____) m. William Taylor.
 William, b. 1744, Va.; d. 1808, Pendleton, So. Car.; served in Rev.
 War; m. 1763-65, Elizabeth Hill, b. 1747; d. 1836. DAR No. 67
 946; DAR No. 79 956.

HAIDNE

Sally m. Robert Stuart, Jr.

HAILE

James m. 9 Sept., 1791, Esther Scott. Northampton Co. Mar. Record.
 John m. 17 Aug., 1793, Mary Hail by C. Hardy. Wythe Co. Mar. Re-
 cord.
 Margaret McGriff m. Thomas Cassady.
 Mary m. (1) _____ Day; m. (2) Matthew Talbot.
 Mollie m. Charles Hungate.

147

LESTER (cont.)

Henry, son of Bryant and Sarah (Winbush), m. 3 Nov., 1771, Charlotte Co., Elizabeth McConnico, dau. of Jarret and Keziah (Hervey). Henry was a Baptist minister; rem. to Tenn., where he died. Free II:300-1.
Isam m. 11 Dec., 1789; Elizabeth Jones Valentine. Sur. Zachariah Vallentine. Lunenburg Co. Mar. Bond.
Jacob m. 15 Aug., 1799, Rebecca Wyatt. Halifax Co. Mar. Record.
James m. 12 Jan., 1796, Mildred Wood by Menoah Lasley. Campbell Co. Mar. Record.
James m. 5 June, 1792, Mary Elswick, dau. of John. Botetourt Co. Kegley, p. 596.
John m. 26 April, 1788, Sarah Hudson by Rev. John Buchanan. Henrico, p. 231.
Martha m. _____ Atkins.
Martha m. Thomas Gibbons.
Martha m. William Lester.
Mary m. Johnson Mallory Ross.
Mary m. William McKinsey.
Miles m. 1788, Selah Finch by James Kenney. Campbell Co. Mar. Record.
Phoebe m. Henry Bailey.
Polley m. Edward Farley.
Rebecca m. _____ Estes.
Riland m. 12 Nov., 1789, Rebecca Powell, dau. of Robert. Sur. John Powell. Amelia Co. Mar. Bond.
Sally m. William Smithson.
Sarah m. William Pettus.
Sarah m. William Easley.
Whitehead m. 8 Jan., 1791, Sally Buford. Sur. Henry Buford. Lunenburg Co. Mar. Bond.
William, son of Abner and Martha (____), m. 26 March, 1786, Rachel Skeggs (or Scaggs), dau. of John and Ruth (Bishops). Wit.: Samuel Sadler, Edmund Whitt, Archibald Witt. Montgomery Co. Mar. Record.

LESTER

_____ m. Martha Bryant, dau. of James, Sr., whose will prov., Oct., 1783, Powhatan Co. Huguenot 6:158.

LETCHE

Bethina m. David Pannill.
Elizabeth Bethena m. David Pannill.
Hannah m. John Dougherty.
John, d. ca 1793; m. Mary Houston, d. 1820, aunt of Gen. Sam Houston of Texas. Rockbridge Co. Morton, pp. 261, 498.
Sarah m. William Mitchel.
Stephen m. 22 Jan., 1767, Elizabeth Perkins, both in this parish. Douglas Reg., p. 9.
Stephen Giles m. 20 Feb., 1767, Elizabeth Perkins. Sur. Joseph Perkins. Goochland Co. Mar. Bond. She, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Hughes) Perkins, m. 22 Jan., 1767. 30T283.
William m. 20 Nov., 1778, Elizabeth Perkins. Sur. John Dickerson. Pittsylvania Co. Mar. Bond. He, Capt. in Rev. War, b. 1741; killed in action, 1781; Elizabeth, b. 1 May, 1759; d. 7 Jan., 1818, Henry Co., dau. of Nicholas and Bethenia (Hardin); m. (2) 1 Jan., 1781, George Hairston. 30T283; DAR No. 81 743; Hartford B-6095(5)

Colonial *and* Revolutionary Families of Pennsylvania

Genealogical and Personal Memoirs

EDITOR

JOHN W. JORDAN, LL.D.

Historical Society of Pennsylvania
Ex-General Registrar of Sons of the Revolution
and Registrar of Pennsylvania Society



VOLUME I



NEW YORK

CHICAGO

THE LEWIS PUBLISHING COMPANY

1911

GC
974.8
C715
v. 1

Colonial and Revolutionary
Families of Pennsylvania

pp. 1-100
1773-1776

Genealogical and Historical Elements

Vol. 1

JOHN W. JORDAN, LL.D.

Historical Society of Pennsylvania
Philadelphia, 1893

Vol. 1

New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons

THE LEWIS PUBLISHING COMPANY

1893

H A R D I N G S

o f

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY, VIRGINIA

a n d

Their Related Families

Mini-History, Homes and Churches

b y

Lucy Lemoine Waring

Wicomico Church, Virginia

1914-15

1914

1913-14

1912

1911-12

1910-11

1909

1908-09

1907-08

HARDING

Harding is English. The name was first recorded in 1273, but is common in England as early as 1068. During the eleventh century it became a surname in circumstances evincive of distinction, if not noble rank.

LINE OF DESCENT:

John Harding was born about 1600 and lived in Brackley, England. His son George Harding married Mary Orley of London, England, whose son Thomas Harding (-1674) from whom we descend, came to Cherry Point, Northumberland County, Virginia about 1650. Sir William Berkeley, Governor of Virginia, granted to Thomas Harding 575 acres of land lying between the Mattaponi and the Yeocomico Rivers which was the home of the older line of Hardings for several generations. One reference gives the name of this place as "Oakley", while another refers to it as "Mattapony". The date of this grant was 27 October 1670.

Thomas Harding (-1674) married Anne Moseley in 1661 and had:

Anne Harding
Mary Harding
Thomas Harding
Henry Harding

WILLIAM HARDING (our ancestor) born 20 July 1669; died 1696.

Thomas Harding (son of WILLIAM) (- 1750). In 1736 he married Hannah (Hopkins) Denny who was the daughter of Robert and Hannah Hopkins of Lancaster County, Virginia and widow of Edmond Denny of Lancaster County, Virginia (-1735). They had three sons:

Hopkins Harding (our ancestor) (1737-1812)

Mark Harding (1739-) w.w. 1775 married Mary _____

John Harding (1743-)

Hopkins Harding left Cherry Point to make his home at "Edge Hill", situated on the Great Wicomico River west of Wicomico Church. He married Jemima Everett (1742-1814) who was the daughter of Thomas Everett (w.w. 1769 naming his wife Hannah and ten children: William Everett, Thomas Everett, Jedithum Everett, Jemima Everett, Jesse Everett, Elizabeth Everett, Hannah Everett, Gideon Everett, Sukey Everett, and Edmond Everett). Hopkins and Jemima (Everett) Harding had nine children:

1. Cyrus Harding (1765-1806) m. 1790 Mary Goodridge (-1809)
2. William Harding (1768-) died young

Harding is English. The name was first recorded in 1273, but
 common in England as early as 1285. During the eleventh century
 a surname is first recorded as evidence of distinction. It has
 been taken.

John Harding was born about 1600 and lived in Brackley, England.
 a son George Harding married Mary Cray of London, England, whose son
 James Harding (1641-1691) from whom we descend, came to Cherry Point,
 Westchester County, Virginia about 1650. Sir William Berkeley,
 Governor of Virginia, granted to Thomas Harding the acres of land lying
 between the Mattaponi and the York River which was the home of the
 later line of Hardings for several generations. One reference gives the
 name of this place as "Wakay", while another refers to it as "Mattaponi".
 a date of this place was 27 October 1610.

Thomas Harding (1641-1691) married Anne Wesley in 1661 and had:

Anne Harding
 Mary Harding
 Thomas Harding
 Henry Harding

WILLIAM HARDING (our ancestor) born 30 July 1669; died 1685.

James Harding (son of WILLIAM) (1720-1750). In 1750 he married Hannah
 (daughter) Long was the daughter of Robert and Hannah Harding of
 Lancaster County, Virginia and widow of Edward Long of Lancaster County.
 Virginia (1725-1755). They had three sons:

Robert Harding (our ancestor) (1737-1825)

Mark Harding (1737-) W.W. 1775 married Mary
 John Harding (1745-)

Robert Harding left Cherry Point to make his home at "Edge Hill",
 situated on the Great Wisconsin River west of Wisconsin Church. He married
 James Everett (1745-1811) who was the daughter of Thomas Everett
 (W.W. 1789 naming to wife Hannah and ten children: William Everett,
 James Everett, Nathan Everett, James Everett, Jesse Everett,
 Thomas Everett, Nathan Everett, Gibson Everett, Skey Everett, and
 Elizabeth Everett). Harding and James Everett had nine children

1. Cyrus Harding (1765-1806) m. 1790 Mary Goodridge (1809-1809)
2. William Harding (1768-) died young

3. Billey (William) Harding (1769-1833) our ancestor married twice:
First: Sally Sutton - issue
Second: Hannah Ball - no issue
4. Thomas Everett Harding (1772-1790)
5. John Harding (1774-1797)
6. Samuel Hopkins Harding (1779-1781)
7. Daughter born dead 1781
8. Richard Harding (1783-) died six months of age
9. Lucy Harding (1788-) married 1810 Edward Pitman

Hopkins Harding made his will in 1812. Most of his children had either died young or had left no son. His son Cyrus Harding had died leaving three daughters (Rebecca K. Harding m. Thomas Everett Harding, her first cousin and son of Billey (William) Harding; Polley (Mary) G. Harding who also married her sister's widower Thomas Everett Harding; and Nancy Harding).

Hopkins Harding, the only living son of Billey (William Harding, inherited much of his father's estate. The other sons died very young, with the exception of John Harding who left a widow but no children. His daughter Lucy (Harding) Pitman is also named in his will.

Our ancestor Billey (William) Harding (1769-1833) married twice: His first wife whom he wed in 1792 was Sally Sutton (1775-1813) daughter of James Sutton and Elizabeth Coppedge. Existing records leave one to believe that William Harding must have made his home at "Snowden Park", to the east of Wicomico Church, and no doubt built the dwelling. It is fair to assume that he was buried in the old Hopkins Harding cemetery at "Edge Hill". He made his will in 1827 and mentioned six sons (the seventh had died young), his daughter Eliza, (daughter Sally had died); his granddaughters Hannah, Eliza, and Sally (daughters of Dr. Hiram W. Harding); grandsons William Edward Coles and John Hopkins Coles (sons of his daughter Eliza); his nephew Samuel Pitman; and his niece Mary Pitman (children of his sister Lucy).

In 1814 Billey (William) Harding married secondly Hannah Ball, daughter of David and Hannah (Haynie) Ball. She was born 1780 and died in 1827. There was no issue from this union. The issue of Billey (William) and Sally (Sutton) Harding:

- I. Dr. Hiram W. Harding (1793-1873) married three times:
First: 1815 Millicent Barrott Cockrell (daughter of John Cockrell and Hannah Sutton. She died a few years after her marriage and was buried in the old Cockrell cemetery in Fairport.

3. Milley (William) Harding (1789-1837) our ancestor married twice
First: Sally Sutton - issue
Second: Hannah Ball - no issue

4. Thomas Everett Harding (1772-1790)

5. John Harding (1774-1797)

6. Samuel Hopkins Harding (1779-1781)

7. Daughter born dead 1781

8. Richard Harding (1783-) died six months of age

9. Lucy Harding (1788-) married 1810 Edward Pitman

Hopkins Harding made his will in 1812. Most of his children had died young or had left no son. His son Cyrus Harding had died leaving three daughters (Rebecca K. Harding m. Thomas Everett Harding, her first cousin and son of Milley (William) Harding; Polly (Mary) G. Harding who also married her sister's widow Thomas Everett Harding; and Nancy Harding).

Hopkins Harding, the only living son of Milley (William) Harding, inherited much of his father's estate. The other sons died very young, with the exception of John Harding who left a widow but no children. His daughter Lucy (Harding) Pitman is also named in his will.

Our ancestor Milley (William) Harding (1789-1837) married twice. His first wife whom we wed in 1775 was Sally Sutton (1772-1817) daughter of James Sutton and Elizabeth Gossage. Existing records leave no doubt that Milley Harding must have made his home at "Goodwin Farm" to the east of Wisconsin Church, and no doubt built the dwelling. It is fair to assume that he was buried in the old Hopkins Harding cemetery at "Edge Hill". He made his will in 1827 and mentioned six sons (he had seven) and died young. His daughter Eliza, (daughter Sally had died) his first daughter Hannah, Eliza, and Sally (daughters of Dr. Hiram W. Harding); grandsons William Edward Coffey and John Hopkins Coffey (sons of his daughter Eliza); his nephew Samuel Pitman; and his niece Mary Pitman (children of his sister Lucy).

In 1811 Eliza (William) Harding married secondly Samuel Ball, daughter of David and Hannah (Hayes) Ball. She was born 1780 and died in 1827. There was no issue from this union. The issue of Eliza (William) and Sally (Sutton) Harding:

1. Dr. Hiram W. Harding (1793-1823) married three times:

First: 1815 Millicent Barlett Goodwell (daughter of John Goodwell and Hannah Sutton. She died a few years

after her marriage and was buried in the old Coffey cemetery in Barport.

Second: 1824 Mary Edwards

n.i.

Third: 1826 Ann Ball Conway (daughter of Chaplain
Conway and Ann Ball.

Dr. Hiram W. Harding lived and was buried at "Edge Hill".

II. Thomas Everett Harding (1795-1830) was married twice (to sisters
who were his first cousins and daughters of his Uncle Cyrus
Harding):

First: 1815 Rebecca K. Harding - a celebrated beauty

Second: 1820 Polly (Mary) G. Harding

It is not definitely known where Thomas Everett Harding lived
or where he was buried. It is recorded at Northumberland Court
House that he bought considerable acreage from his brother Dr.
Hiram Harding on "Edge Hill" farm in 1824 to establish a home
for himself and heirs forever. He was probably buried in the
cemetery at "Edge Hill", the old home of Hopkins Harding (1737-
1812) as were many others.

III. William Harding (1797-1878) married in 1818 Sally (Hudnall)
Cockrell who died in 1863. There was no issue. Sally was the
daughter of Joseph and Hannah Kenner (Cralle) Hudnall. Her
first husband, Peter Presley Cockrell, was brother of Millicent
Barrott Cockrell, who was the first wife of Dr. Hiram W. Harding
of "Edge Hill". William built "Springfield" where he lived.
He was buried with his wife and her son John Cockrell in the old
Cockrell cemetery located near the head of Cockrell's Creek in
Fairport near Reedville.

William, who was often referred to as "Captain", amassed
probably the largest fortune for that day in the Northern Neck.
He was the owner of "Springfield", "Fauntleroy's", "Fleet's Bay",
"Hard Bargain", and many other noted places. He made his will
in 1877. He names his brothers who had died prior to his writing
of his will, mentions what he had done for them during their life-
time and names nine nieces, sixteen nephews, fifteen great-nieces,
thirteen great-nephews and one sister-in-law.

IV. Sally Coppedge Harding (1799-1818) married Col. Thomas L. Harvey
in 1817. There was no issue.

V. Eliza (Elizabeth) Harding (1801-1862) married Colonel Edward
Coles in 1820. Their home was "Locksley Hall" and they were
buried there in the cemetery along with many other members of
the Coles family.

VI. John Hopkins Harding (1803-1875) was married twice:
First: 1825 Elizabeth Richard Downing (daughter of
Col. Thomas D. Downing.

This: 1836 Ann Bell Conway (daughter of Captain Conway and Ann Bell.

Dr. Henry W. Harding lived and was buried at "Edge Hill".

Thomas Everett Harding (1795-1830) was married twice (to sisters who were his first cousins and daughter of his Uncle Cyrus Harding):

First: 1815 Rebecca K. Harding - a celebrated beauty
Second: 1820 Mary (May) G. Harding

It is not definitely known where Thomas Everett Harding lived or where he was buried. It is recorded at Northumberland Court House that he bought considerable acreage from his brother Dr. Henry Harding on "Edge Hill" land in 1825 to establish a home for himself and family forever. He was probably buried in the cemetery at "Edge Hill", the old home of Thomas Harding (1795-1830) as were many others.

William Harding (1797-1838) married in 1818 Sally (Hubbald) Cockrell who died in 1861. There was no issue. Sally was the daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Crawford) Hubbald. Her first husband, John Presley Cockrell, was brother of William Harding. William, who was the first wife of Dr. Henry W. Harding of "Edge Hill", William built "Springfield" where he lived. He was buried with his wife and her son John Cockrell in the old Cockrell cemetery located near the head of Cockrell's Creek in Spring near Rockville.

William, who was often referred to as "Captain", amassed probably the largest fortune for his day in the Northern Neck. He was the owner of "Springfield", "Humboldt", "Fleet's Bay", "Last Burgundy", and many other noted places. He made his will in 1817. He names his brothers who had died prior to his writing of his will, mentions what he had done for them during their life-time and names his niece, Susan nephew, fifteen great-nieces, thirteen great-nephews and one sister-in-law.

Sally Cockbridge Harding (1799-1818) married Col. Thomas L. Harvey in 1817. There was no issue.

Eliza (Elizabeth) Harding (1801-1863) married Colonel Edward Coler in 1820. Their home was "Locksley Hill" and they were buried there in the cemetery along with many other members of the Coler family.

John Hopkins Harding (1807-1875) was married twice:
First: 1825 Elizabeth Richard Downing (daughter of Col. Thomas R. Downing.

JOHN HARDING born 1600, lived in Brackley, England

GEORGE HARDING born and lived in England married Mary Orley

THOMAS HARDING born in England and came to Cherry Point, Northumberland
County; died 1674; married 1661 Anne Mosely; issue: five children - (three sons and two daughters).

WILLIAM HARDING (1669-1696) m.

THOMAS HARDING (-1750) m. 1736 Hannah (Hopkins) Denry; issue:
three sons.

HOPKINS HARDING (1737-1792) m. Jemima Everett (1743-1814). Resided
at "Edge Hill" farm; had the following issue:

1. Cyrus Harding (1765-1806) m. 1790 Mary Goodridge (-1809)

issue: three daughters

2. William Harding born 1768 and died young

3. BILLEY (WILLIAM) HARDING (1769-1833) our ancestor, m. twice:

First: Sally Sutton by whom he had nine children

Second: Hannah Ball - no issue

4. Thomas Everett Harding (1772-1790) died young

5. John Harding (1774-1790) left a widow - no issue

6. Samuel Hopkins Harding (1779-1781) died aged two years

7. Girl born dead 1781

8. Richard Harding born 1783 died aged six months

9. Lucy Harding born 1788; m. 1810 Edward Pitman; issue:

two children (one son and one daughter)

IX. James Harding (1808-1875) married Frances McManis of Eastern Shore, who was supposed to have "great money" in those days. He lived at "La Grange" where he and his wife were buried as were other members of his family.

JOHN HARDING born 1800, lived in Brackley, England
JAMES HARDING born and lived in England married Mary Orley
HARDING born in England and came to Cherry Point, Northumberland
County; died 1871; married 1861 Anne Moseley; issue: five children -
ten - (three sons and two daughters).

WILLIAM HARDING (1869-1890) m.
THOMAS HARDING (-1870) m. 1870 Hannah (Hopkins) Henry; issue:
three sons.

HOPKINS HARDING (1871-1892) m. Thomas Everett (1813-1881). Resided
at "Sage Mill" farm; had the following issue:
1. Cyrus Harding (1865-1890) m. 1890 Mary Goodridge (-1892)
issue: three daughters

2. William Harding born 1868 and died young
3. BILLY (WILLIAM) HARDING (1869-1893) our ancestor, m. twice:
first: Sally Sutton by whom he had nine children
second: Hannah Ball - no issue

4. Thomas Everett Harding (1872-1890) died young
5. John Harding (1874-1890) left a widow - no issue
6. Samuel Hopkins Harding (1875-1881) died aged two years
7. Girl born dead 1881
8. Richard Harding born 1883 died aged six months
9. Lucy Harding born 1885; m. 1890 Edward Pilsbury; issue:
two children (one son and one daughter)

Gc
929.2
H2190
18163

4

Second: 1827 Frances Josephine Lemoine (daughter of Dr. Fereol and Frances Mitchell Lemoine of "White Cottage", Lancaster County, Virginia). Dr. Lemoine was from "St. Marks", Calais, France. John Hopkins Harding built "Clover Dale" where he and his wife Josephine lived and were buried.

VII. Hopkins Harding was born 1805 and died at the age of six months.

VIII. Cyrus Harding (1807-1875) married twice:

First: 1829 Juliett (Martin) Anderson of Cherry Point, whose home was "Texas". She was the daughter of the Chief Medical Officer of Lafayette. His name was spelled "Martine". Juliett had one daughter, Juliett, by her marriage to Anderson, who married Ferdinand Blackwell and they lived at "Bushfield". Juliett and Ferdinand Blackwell had two children (Freston E. Blackwell (1856-1887) and Eva Blackwell (1858-)

Second: 1855 Virginia Bettie Carter at Christ Church, Lancaster County. Bettie was the daughter of Captain Rawleigh Downman Carter and Sally (Hughlett) Carter. She was born at "La Grange" (home of Captain Carter which later became the residence of James Harding (Cyrus' brother). Cyrus lived at "Snowden Park". He and his wife Bettie were buried in the old cemetery (long abandoned) at "Edge Hill", but they were recently removed to Wicomico Methodist Church cemetery.

IX. James Harding (1809-1875) married Frances McNamara of Eastern Shore, who was supposed to have "great money" in those days. He lived at "La Grange" where he and his wife were buried as were other members of his family.

95
950.2
95100
95100

Second: 1857 Frances Josephine Lamine (daughter of Dr. Peral and Frances Mitchell Lamine of "White Cottage", Lancaster County, Virginia). Dr. Lamine was from "St. Marks", Galatia, France. John Hopkins Harding built "Clower Lake" where he and his wife Josephine lived and were buried.

VII. Hopkins Harding was born 1805 and died at the age of six months.

VIII. Cyrus Harding (1807-1875) married twice:

First: 1829 Juliette (Martha) Anderson of Cherry Point, whose home was "Tavern". She was the daughter of the Chief Medical Officer of Lafayette. His name was spelled "Martha". Juliette had one daughter, Juliette, by her marriage to Anderson, who married Ferdinand Blackwell and they lived at "Bridlefield". Juliette and Ferdinand Blackwell had two children (Ferdinand B. Blackwell) (1858-1887) and Eva Blackwell (1858-)

Second: 1855 Virginia Belle Carter at Christ Church, Lancaster County. Belle was the daughter of Captain Ralston Downes Carter and Sally (Highly) Carter. She was born at "La Grange" (home of Captain Carter which later became the residence of James Harding (Cyrus' brother). Cyrus lived at "Snowden Park". He and his wife Mattie were buried in the old cemetery (long abandoned) at "Blue Hill", but they were recently removed to Wisconsin Methodist Church cemetery.

IX. James Harding (1807-1875) married Frances Holman of Eastern Shore, who was supposed to have "great money" in those days. He lived at "La Grange" where he and his wife were buried as were other members of his family.

By Vickers

D. Co., Phila. m
es (1827-1916); for issue a
am Purves Gest.
17, 1838, Emily Judson
ia, Oct. 23, 1864; dau. J.
hila.; issue: 1-Sydney
30, 1836; 2-Margaret R.
27, 1900.
Pa., '79, A.M., LL.
ns' Court of Phila., LL.
America). Mem. S.
University (New York
sity, Philadelphia, Fra
icket, Penn., Rittenhou
y Av., Overbrook, Pa.
Joseph Henry, b Cincinnati
Gest (b 1653; desc. John
dsworth, nr. Birmingham
the "Delaware," to Ca
-
d 1739), m Mary Clemas
(1722-1815), m Deborah
(1776-1863), settled at C
Rebekah Moore.
Joseph John Gest
Susannah Bailey (b
Henry (above); 2-Ch
Moore; 4-Rebekah (m W
15, 1837, Lillie (Eliza)
Schultze (came from
Elizabeth Wood Haskins
askins (Mass. family;
of the Va. family; iss
ati, July 12, 1838, m
nkle; 2-Frederick Sch
23, 1914); 3-Elizabeth
r. 23, 1915); 4-Henry,
99.
d, '80, Director Cincin
n (Art Museum and A
Bookwood Pottery C
merica). Clubs: Harva
Gol. Residence:
inn.
b Kiantone,
(1722-94), m 1742, Eliza
3-1828), m 1781, Abigail
3-1880), m 1824, Julia
ell (1640-1724), m abt
753), m 1699, Anna Ald
ohn 10);
04-68), m Abigail Har
8-1813), m Sarah Pa
(1774-1862), m Tirzah
ong (1801-76; cousin
t), m 1828, Sabra Co
Elliot Chapin Hall (b
agl. minister, m T
issue: 1-Martha S
owles, see Who's W
Snell (above); 2-Th
D., Felicia Grace Ha
1889; dau. John A. B
96; Ph.D., Johns H
dn., Jamestown, N
thropic and ednl. o
Forest Av., James
ville, b (Am. par
846.
soldier King Phil
1725);
dep. from N. K
yce (1689-1755);
capt. French and
m Sarah Parmale
soldier Am. R
Hezekiah Johnst
(1681-1761);
Deborah Willets
Margaret Shotw

1798-1862), m
Hall (1798-1862), m
Issue: 1-Amelia C.
2-Hezekiah J.
3-Benjamin
4-Esther L.
5-Harry Or-
6-Elizabeth
7-Thomas A. Bassett, b Washing-
and, and late Robert T. Bas-
son (desc. Thomas Bas-
son, issue: 1-Ethelwyn
June 2, 1870.
work; supt. read-
Office of the Surgeon
S.A.R. Residence:
and Harvard Sts., Washing-
Trenton, N.J., Dec.
from Ireland, settled at
Nesmith;
Mary Anna Bringhamst;
pastor 1st Presbyn. Ch.,
more than 50 yrs., m Mary
Michael Koppelle, mayor of
John Henry Koppelle, from
Abel;
Nelson;
Mary Stillé;
Jane, dau. Abraham Van
N.Y. City.
Hall (1847-1904), A.B.,
mfr., dir. B.&O.R.R., m
(1847-96); issue: 1-Mary Van
Koppelle (qv for Clarkson
Abel (above); 4-Annie Abel
Katharine Janeway (m
John Alexander (d in-
New
Sept. 5, 1876; dau. Charles T.
John Alexander, b Nov.
Carpender, b May 29, 1906; 3-
of infancy).
1896. Treasurer. Clubs:
Princeton (New York),
City. Residence: Cambridge,
Mass.
Newark, N.J., June 10, 1872.
Elizabeth, dau. Sir Henry
sec. Province of N.Y., m 1692,
Gerrittsee Van Schaick;
de Peyster;
Mary Bonde (?);
George Bringhamst;
Thomas Millin Hall;
pastor 1st Presbyn. Ch.,
more than 50 yrs., m Mary
Michael Koppelle, mayor of
Alexander Hall (1847-1904), A.B.,
mfr., dir. B.&O.R.R., m
(1847-96); for issue and other
Abel Hall.
Fanny Southard Hay, b Pitts-
M. 172; sister of Southard
(see genealogy).
Consulting engr. in man-
ordnance, U.S.R., 1917; maj.,
U.S.A., May 1918; dis-
Residence: 13800 Superior
O.
Allerheny City (now Pitts-
1875.
from Scotland to Phila.,
Catherine -;
soldier War 1812, and founder
the War of 1812, mem. Pa. Senate,
Pa., sec. Commonwealth of Pa.,
Anne Tallman;
Mary Palethorp (1820-56).
Annicka Jansen;
removed from Plymouth,

Mass., to Baskingridge, N.J., 1757, m—Barnes;
5-Henry (1747-1842), mem. 7th to 11th and 14th to
16th Congresses, m Sarah Lewis (1756-1831);
4-Samuel Lewis, LL.D. (1787-1842), A.B., Prince-
ton, 1804, justice Supreme Ct. of N.J., Sec. of
the Navy, 1823-29, in Cabinets of Presidents
Monroe and Adams, atty. gen. of N.J., gov. of
N.J., U.S. senator, 1833-42, and actg. pres. pro
tem. of the Senate, m Rebecca Harrow;
-Samuel Lewis, A.M., D.D. (1819-89), grad. Prince-
ton, '36, Episcopal clergyman, m Virginia Eli-
nor Higbee (b 1820).
2-Son of Malcolm Hay (1842-85), lawyer, asst.
postmaster gen. in Cleveland administration,
m Virginia Eleanor Southard (1845-1913); issue:
1-Virginia Eleanor (m John Henderson Stew-
art); 2-Charlotte Nielson (1866-69); 3-Mary
Brereton (b and d 1871); 4-Fanny Southard (m
Keppele Hall, qv); 5-Southard (above); 6-Mal-
colm (1878-79); 7-Lucy Lewis; 8-Edith Dallas
(m Hubert Moore); 9-Margaret (m Richard
Miles Dewhurst).
5-M April 21, 1906, Eleanor Humbird, Colonial
Dame; dau. of James S. Humbird; issue: 1-
Malcolm, b Pittsburgh, May 19, 1907; 2-Eleanor
Southard, b Pittsburgh, Aug. 23, 1916.
Grad. Phillips Andover Acad., '93; Ph.B., Yale-S.,
'01. V.p., treas. dir. Cuthbert Bros. Co., and
U.S. Jack Co.; dir. Gilmore Coal Mining Co.
Trustee Episcopal Diocese of Pittsburgh; ves-
try Trinity Ch.; bd. incorporators Homewood
Cemetery; bd. govs. Yale Pub. Assn., and Yale
Engring. Soc.; pres. Class of 1901 S.S.S., Yale
U., and Class of 1898, Phillips Acad. Mem. S.
A.R., S.W.1812. Hobby: Collector of Yale class
and family history. Clubs: Pittsburgh, Du-
quesne, University, Pittsburgh Golf (Pitts-
burgh), Yale (New York), Graduates (New
Haven). Residence: 5227 Westminster Place,
Pittsburgh, Pa.
HALL, Henry Peirce, b San Francisco, Calif.,
Feb. 20, 1866.
9-Mary Hall, widow, from Eng. to Cambridge,
Mass., abt. 1650, had lands given her at Cam-
bridge, Mass., where she joined the church,
1662;
8-John (1627-1701), m Elizabeth Green (1639-1713);
7-John (1660-1720), m Jemima Syll (1666-1712);
6-Andrew (1698-1750), m Abigail Walker (1702-85);
5-Benjamin (1731-1817), m Hepzibah Jones (1734-90);
4-Andrew (1761-1805), m Eunice Fitch (1768-1845);
3-Edward Fitch (1798-1834), m Mary Elizabeth
Peirce (1808-95).
2-Son of Edward Fitch Hall (1838-86), broker, m
Charlotte Elizabeth Browne (1842-1913).
M Dec. 12, 1895, Agnes Clark, b Pittsburgh, Nov.
25, 1869; dau. William Clark, of Pittsburgh;
issue: 1-Carolyn, b Pelham, N.Y., Sept. 29,
1896; 2-Priscilla Cordis, b Canajoharie, N.Y.,
Nov. 14, 1898; 3-Edward Fitch, b Southampton,
N.Y., July 25, 1901.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '89. With Internat. Gen. Electric
Company. Served in U.S.N., Spanish-Am. War.
Club: University (New York). Residence: 60
Glenwood Boul., Schenectady, N.Y.
HALL, Mary Davies Hunter (Mrs. Lewis C.), b
Greenville, Ala., July 29, 1851.
5-John Hunter, m Henrietta Davidson;
4-John, of "Clover Green," Bedford (now Ap-
pomattox) Co., Va., m Rachel McFarland;
3-Robert (b 1766), m Nancy Ellis.
7-Thomas Harding, from London to Va., 1650;
6-Thomas, m Mary, dau. William Giles, of Va-
rina Parish, Henrico Co., planter;
5-Susannah, m Charles Ellis (son of John Ellis,
one of the grantees of the second charter of
the Va. Company);
4-Josiah (b 1746), soldier Am. Rev., m 1766, Jane
Shelton (b 1747);
3-Nancy (b 1770), m 1793, Robert Hunter (3 above).
9-Capt. Thomas Harris (qv);
8-Maj. William (1622-89), burgess, m Lucy -;
7-Edward (1652-1735), m Mary -;
6-Nathan (b 1677), capt. colonial militia, soldier
Am. Rev., m Katherine, dau. of George Wal-
ton;
5-Walton (b 1739), early settler in Greene Co.,
Ga., mem. Ga. Assembly, m Rebecca Lanier (4

- sons served at one time in Ga. Assembly);
 4-Augustine, *m* Anne Byne;
 3-Iveson Lewis, judge Supreme Ct. of Ga., *m* Mary Euphemia, dau. William Davies, U.S. circuit judge.
 2-Dau. of Richard Lewis Hunter (1815-89), civil engr., *m* 1849, Frances Bartow Harris (1829-70); issue: 1-Iveson Lewis (1850-1902); 2-Mary Davies (above); 3-Ellis (1855-99); 4-Frances Bartow (*m* E. B. Brown); 5-Richard Lewis; 6-William Harris (1861-1917); 7-Clara (1864-1904; *m* W. S. McCullough); 8-Charles Harris (*m* Mary Thomson); 9-Hansell Hall.
 2-M Dec. 28, 1887, Lewis Christian (Hald) Hall, *b* July 26, 1839; son of August Hald, of Denmark (name Anglicized to Hall since coming to America, 1863).
 Mem. O.C., D.A.R., U.D.C. Summer place: Mt. Nebo, Ark. Residence: Dardanelle, Ark.
HALL, Orlando, *b* Summitt, O., Sept. 23, 1855.
 8-Francis Hall, from Eng., 1639, settled at Quinpiack, Conn., later at Fairfield;
 7-Samuel (1635-94), *m* Susanna-;
 6-Samuel (1691-1767), *m* Sarah Silliman;
 5-Ebenezer (1723-1805), *m* Tabitha Hubbard (1722-1778);
 4-Seth (1749-1838), *m* Lois Hall (1750-1833);
 3-Richard (1779-1826), *m* Sarah Hurlburt (*d* 1840).
 2-William Towne (*b* 1660), *m* Joanna Blessing;
 8-Edmund (bap. 1628), *m* Mary Browning (bap. 1638);
 7-Joseph (1661-1717), *m* Amy Smith (1663-1756);
 6-Nathan (1693-1763), *m* Phoebe Curtiss (*d* 1762);
 5-Nathan (*b* 1720), *m* Mary Poole;
 4-Benjamin (1747-1825), *m* Mehitable Chandler (1745-1788);
 3-Benjamin (1775-1859), *m* Mehitable Gage.
 2-Son of Orlando Hall (1819-55), *m* Sophia Towne (1820-92).
 Not married. B.A., Yale, '77 (D.K.E., Wolf's Head). Lawyer, retired. Clubs: University, Yale (New York), Union, Tavern, Country, Mayfield Country, Keitland Country. Residence: 3328 Euclid Av., Cleveland, O.
INGALLS, Sheffield, *b* Atchison, Kan., Mar. 28, 1875.
 9-Edmund Ingalls (qv);
 8-Henry (1627-1718), one of first settlers at Andover, Mass., *m* 1st, Mary Osgood;
 7-Henry (1656-98), *m* Abigail Emery;
 6-Francis (1694-1758), *m* 1st, Lydia, dau. James Ingalls;
 5-Francis (1731-95), *m* Eunice Jennings;
 4-Theodore (1764-1817), *m* 3d, Ruth Flint;
 3-Elias (1810-92), *m* Eliza Chase.
 9-William Chesebrough (1594-1667), from Eng., in the "Arbella," to Salem, 1630; founder and first white settler of Stonington, Conn., *m* Anne Stevenson;
 8-Nathaniel (1630-1678), *m* Hannah Denison;
 7-Nathaniel (1666-1732), *m* Sarah Stanton;
 6-Nathan (1707-69), *m* Bridget Noyes (4th from William Coddington, from Eng., 1630, an original settler at Newport, R. I., 1639, gov. of R. I., 1674-76-78; g.dau. Gov. Peleg Sanford, 1639-1701);
 5-Nathaniel (1734-1804), *m* Mary Hallam;
 4-Enoch Stanton (1751-1859), *m* Sarah Sheffield;
 3-Ellsworth (1816-64), *m* Anna Louisa Addison.
 2-Son of John James Ingalls, LL.D. (1833-1900), A.B., Williams, '55, Wyandotte Constl. Conv., 1859, sec. Ter. Council, 1860, sec. Kan. State Senate, 1861, originator of Kan. State seal and motto, mem. Kan. Senate, 1862, U.S. senator from Kan., 1873-91, and pres. pro tem. of Senate, 1887-91, brilliant writer and speaker, statue in Statuary Hall, Washington, *m* Anna Louisa Chesebrough (*b* 1843); issue: 1-Ellsworth (*b* 1866); 2-Ruth (1867-74); 3-Ethel (*b* 1868; *m* Edward G. Blair); 4-Ralph (*b* 1870); 5-Addison (1872-76); 6-Constance (1873-99; *m* Robert P. Schick); 7-Sheffield (above); 8-Faith (*b* and *d* 1877); 9-Louisa (*b* and *d* 1883); 10-Muriel (*b* 1881; *m* Arthur J. Davis).
 7-M Jan. 9, 1901, Lucy Cornell Van Hoesen, *b* Lawrence, Kan., Sept. 6, 1873; dau. late Isaac Newton Van Hoesen, Kinderhook, N.Y.; issue (all *b* Atchison, Kan.): 1-Robert Chesebrough (Nov. 19, 1901-Oct. 10, 1904); 2-Ruth Constance,

- b* July 30, 1903; 3-Sarah Sheffield, *b* 4-John James, *b* June 25, 1908; 5-Philip Coddington, *b* June 3, 1910; 6-Anna Louisa, *b* Philip Coddington, *b* Oct. 24, Shelly, *b* Feb. 18, 1919; 9-Maria Mar. 29, 1921.
 A.B., U. Kan., '95 (Phi Gamma Delta), pres. Commerce Trust Co.; dir. Bank, Atchison, Kan. Police mem. Kan. Ho. of Rep., 1906-08; normal schools, 1909-13; lt. gov. of Chmn. Atchison Co. chap. of A. chmn. Kan. Sch. Code Comm., son Bd. of Edn. Mem. S.A.R. N. 5th Av., Atchison, Kan.
INGALLS, Walter Renton, *b* Lyea, 25, 1865.
 9-Edmund Ingalls (qv);
 8-Robert (ca. 1620-1698), *m* Sarah Har-;
 7-Nathaniel (1660-1735), *m* Anne-;
 6-Joseph (ca. 1700-1760), *m* Rebecca;
 5-John (1727-72), *m* Abigail Stocker;
 4-Abner (1763-1817), *m* Abigail Fuller;
 3-Theophilus (1800-45), *m* Hannah W-;
 5-John Renton, from Scotland, *m* H-;
 4-Richard (1792-1878), from Eng., Anstee;
 3-John (1816-96), *m* Hannah Burbana;
 2-Son of Jerome Ingalls (1840-18-1-; Renton; issue: 1-Walter Renton; Alice (*m* William T. Hopkins); 1-Walter E. Lummus); 4-Robert Merritt); 5-Harry (*m* Mildred Pe-;
 1-M Oct. 26, 1898, Ella Gordon, *b* N.Y., Aug. 13, 1876; dau. Robert W- (*b* Jamaica), desc. Gordons of issue: 1-Rosamond, *b* Lynn, 1901; Smith, '23; 2-Catherine, *b* 1903; 3-Hildegard, *b* W. New Br-; Apr. 20, 1906; 4-Ursula, *b* Mt. Nov. 23, 1914.
 S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., '86; E.D. Beta Pi, Mich. Coll. of Mine engr., New York (see Who's Who Hobby: Forestry, Clubs: Engineer Country place: "Ingoldsby," Residence: 4 Urban St., Mt. Ver-;
STUBBS, John Christian Spayd, May 31, 1847.
 6-Thomas Stubbs (*d* 1763), Quaker 1716, settled in Chester Co., Pa.;
 5-Daniel (1721-1808), *m* Ruth Gilp-;
 4-Thomas (1755-1810), *m* Sarah Wel-;
 3-John Webster (1797-1860), *m* Mary yarmor (1797-1860).
 5-William Gray, *m* Elizabeth-;
 4-Frazer (1761-1849), *m* Elizabeth L-;
 3-Rev. David (1800-87), a pioneer of O., *m* Naomi Lofland.
 2-Son of Joseph Deyarman Stubbs and asst. q.m. on staff of General Civil War, *m* Mary Jane Gray;
 1-Elizabeth Ellen (*b* 1841); 2- (b 1845); 3-John C. S. (above); ward (1850-1914); 5-Mary Naomi i-; iam Morris (1856-86).
 3-M Aug. 14, 1871, Mary Rebecca Sacramento, Calif., 1848; dau. J- of La Crosse, Wis., and Sacra- issue: 1-Joseph Deyarmon (1853- Louise, *b* 1875; 3-Mary Spayd Morton Raymond Gibbons (1875- wards, *b* 1878; *m* Harrison M. Patterson (1879-1910); 6-Beulah 1910).
 Entered ry. service, 1869; v.p. S.P.R.R., U.P.R.R., Ore. R.R. Co., and Ore. Short Line R.R. 1912. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: League (Chicago), Union (Cleveland). Residence: Los Angeles, Calif. Calif., July 16, 1873.
 8-John Gibbons (*d* 1721), a Quaker to Chester Co., Pa., ca. 1683, settled purchased from William Penn to gery-;
 7-James, *m* 1708, Ann, dau. Gony-

John Harding

b.c 1600 (1)

Lived in Brackley, England (1)

m.

c. George

m. Mary Orley

(1) Hardings Northumberland Co. Va

1905-1906

1905-1906

1905-1906

1905-1906

1905-1906

1905-1906

George Harding

b.

d.

Car. John Harding (1)

m. Mary Orley of London, England (1)

b. christened 25 Apr 1622 St. Marys white Chapel
London, Eng.

d/o Thomas + Anne Orley (2)

c. Thomas Harding (1)

Came to Cherry Point, Northumberland
County Va c 1650 (1)

(1) Hardings Northumberland Co. Va

(2) Chart of Bonita Weldt Bop 19 310 W. Curtis Grant Park 21

General page

General page

(1) General page

General page

General page

(2) General page

General page

General page

General page

General page

General page

Descendant's
Name

FAMILY SHEET

Do not write in this space

Husband's Code
Wife's Code

WILLIAM HARDING

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet.

Date _____

② BONITA HELOT CHART WHICH APP. KANKAKEE GEN QTR. AUG 1982

③

④

⑤

⑥

⑦

⑧

HUSBAND'S NAME WILLIAM HARDING City, Town or Place NORTHUMBERLAND CO VA County or Province, etc. _____ State or Country _____

Date of Birth 1692 ☐ Place NORTHUMBERLAND CO VA ☐

Day Month Year ESTATE SETTLED 1752 ☐ Place STAFFORD CO. VA ☐

Date of Death _____ ☐ Place _____ ☐

Present Address (or) Place of Burial _____ ☐

His Father HENRY HARDING ☐ His Mother's Maiden Name _____ ☐

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet 1713 ☐ Place _____ ☐

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By Wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When? _____ ☐

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME SARAH ALEDGE (ALDRIDGE) (Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth 16 ☐ Place NORTHUMBERLAND CO. VA ☐

Day Month Year _____ ☐ Place _____ ☐

Date of Death _____ ☐ Place _____ ☐

Present Address (or) Place of Burial _____ ☐

Her Father CLEMENT ALEDGE ☐ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____ ☐

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements; social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service; cause of death):

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Use reverse side for additional information

sex	Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Day Month Year Birth Information	Day Month Year Death Information	Day Month Year Marriage Information
		1	☐	ON _____ ☐ AT _____ ☐	ON _____ ☐ AT _____ ☐	ON _____ ☐ AT _____ ☐ TO _____ ☐
		2	☐	ON _____ ☐ AT _____ ☐	ON _____ ☐ AT _____ ☐	ON _____ ☐ AT _____ ☐ TO _____ ☐
		3	☐	ON _____ ☐ AT _____ ☐	ON _____ ☐ AT _____ ☐	ON _____ ☐ AT _____ ☐ TO _____ ☐
		4	☐	ON _____ ☐ AT _____ ☐	ON _____ ☐ AT _____ ☐	ON _____ ☐ AT _____ ☐ TO _____ ☐
		5	☐	ON _____ ☐ AT _____ ☐	ON _____ ☐ AT _____ ☐	ON _____ ☐ AT _____ ☐ TO _____ ☐

Check here if there are additional children ☐

Descendant's
Name

FAMILY SHEET

Husband's Code
Wife's Code

CHARLES HARDING

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet.

Date _____

② BONITA HELDT CHART

③

④

⑤

⑥

⑦

⑧

HUSBAND'S NAME CHARLES HARDING City, Town or Place _____ County or Province, etc. _____ State or Country _____

Date of Birth 2 JUL 1714 ☐ Place STAFFORD VA ☐

Day Month Year ☐ Place ☐

Date of Death ☐ Place ☐

Present Address (or) Place of Burial _____ ☐

His Father _____ ☐ His Mother's Maiden Name _____ ☐

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet _____ ☐ Place _____ ☐

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By Wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When? _____ ☐

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME RACHEL LUNSFORD (Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth ☐ Place ☐

Day Month Year ☐ Place ☐

Date of Death ☐ Place ☐

Present Address (or) Place of Burial _____ ☐

Her Father _____ ☐ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____ ☐

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements; social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service; cause of death):

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Use reverse side for additional information

sex

Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Day Month Year Birth Information	Day Month Year Death Information	Day Month Year Marriage Information
☐	1	☐	ON ☐ AT ☐	ON ☐ AT ☐	ON ☐ AT ☐ TO ☐
☐	2	☐	ON ☐ AT ☐	ON ☐ AT ☐	ON ☐ AT ☐ TO ☐
☐	3	☐	ON ☐ AT ☐	ON ☐ AT ☐	ON ☐ AT ☐ TO ☐
☐	4	☐	ON ☐ AT ☐	ON ☐ AT ☐	ON ☐ AT ☐ TO ☐
☐	5	☐	ON ☐ AT ☐	ON ☐ AT ☐	ON ☐ AT ☐ TO ☐

Check here if there are additional children ☐

FOX RIVER

ANDERSON'S GOLD

100% COTTON

Thomas Harding

From London to Va 1650

C. Thomas

M. Mary Giles

Journal of the

of the

of the

Thomas Harding

b.

d. 1674

Bar. George Harding and Mary Orley

m. 1661 Anne Moseley

d/o Henry Moseley & Anne Knott

(2)

b. 1613 d. 1656

d/o George Knott & Eliz. Berry?

c. Anne

Mary

~~Thomas~~ m. ~~Mary~~ Giles

b. Northumberland

(2)

Henry

m. Jane Arledge (Aldridge?) d/o Clement

William

b. 20 Jul 1669

d. 1696

Chlorine Chlorine

9 1004

Gen. George Washington and Mrs. Mary

17, 1641 Gen. George Washington

(2) 9/10 George Washington & Mrs. Mary
9/10 George Washington & Mrs. Mary
9/10 George Washington & Mrs. Mary

Gen. George Washington
Mrs. Mary

(2) 9/10 George Washington & Mrs. Mary
9/10 George Washington & Mrs. Mary
9/10 George Washington & Mrs. Mary

Shirley John Knowles.

I found this on some pages
that Edna Mae Mathis sent.

It appears to be from.
"Cavaliers and Pioneers" ^{mill} ^{marion} ^{nugent}
Patent Book No. 6. - p. 123-4

"Capt. John Knowles 793 A.
2 R., 2 P., Henrico Co., N. side James
River, 15 Mar. 1672. p. 466. Adj.
Henry Bayly; Mr. John Beauchamp;
Cornelius Kew; ~~1~~ ⁴ ² E. C. Trans. of 16
pers: Brick Wife (or Wise), Rich
Robison, Jano. Dickson, Giles
Grooms. An. Wife (or Wise),
Margery Robison, John Surley,
Will. Henley, Will. Lambett,
Mary (a?) woman, John Watts,
~~1~~ Obedem (?) Gearlest?, Eliza.
Wilden, Eliza. Harris, Ralph
Parry, Tho. Fourhands."

VIRGINIA COUNTY COURT RECORDS

DEED & WILL ABSTRACTS of NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY, VIRGINIA 1666-1670

The material in this book is taken from the Northumberland
County Record Book

Edited & Published by Ruth & Sam Sparacio

THE ANTIENT PRESS

1320 Mayflower Drive, McLean, Virginia 22101-3402

Copyright 1993

23
1-2

Va Co. Court Records
Deed & Will Abstrs of ↓

Sparacio

Antient Press
McLean Va
1993

-120-

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY RECORD BOOK 1662-1666

I THO: PHILIPS doe impower JAMES GAYLARD to be my Attorn: to answer any suit wherein I shall be impleaded in Northumberld: County Cort:, Witnesse my hand Janry: 20th 1665.

Witnesse SYM: DUDSON

THOS: PHILIPS

I PHERE KENT doe impower my Friend, JAMES GAYLORD, to be my Attor: to answer any suit wherein I shall be impleaded in Northumberld: County Cort: Witnesse my hand this 8th Janry: 1665.

Wit: HATHALIAH BRIDGES

PHOEBE KENT

p. 176 Whereas there hath been scandalls rayseed of me, FRANCES, ye Wife of GEO: NICHOLS yt: I have abused & scandalized ROG: WALTER & his Wife, I doe acknowledge before Mr. WM: NUTT, one of his Maties: Justices of ye peace, yt: I have wronged them & shall indeavr: yt: noe such scandall or abuse shall be rayseed by me hereafter, either by words or actions
In ye p:sence of WM: NUTT

FRAN: NICHOLS

p. 176 () 3. 1664. I RICH: COLE, Mercht., doe hereby authorize my Friend, Mr. PET: PRESLY my true & lawfull Attorney in what concernes me, confirminge what he shall doe as my act & deed, for confirmation of ye same, I have hereunto put my hand & seale ye day & yeare abovesd:

Witnesse JNO: BRETT,

RICH: COLE

WM. DAVIS

p. 176 BE IT KNOWN unto all men by these p:sents whome it may concerne, I WM: JALLON doe make & ordaine my lovinge Friend, JNO: ROBERTS, my true & lawfull Attorney in all causes dependinge in this Cort: as Witnesse my hand this 19th of Janry: 1665

Test CHARLES LATHAM

WM: JALLON

ye marke of JNO: ()

p. 176 KNOW ALL MEN by these p:sents yt: I JOHN KNOWLES of JAMES CITY doe hereby appoynt my lovinge Friend, RICH: LYNNY, my true & lawfull Attorney for me & in my name to aske or sue for all manner of Debts as is due from any p:sons either by especially or acctl., & what my sd: Attor: doe in my behalfe I doe ratify as if I were p:sonally p:sent; In Witness whereof I have putt my hand & Seale this () 1665

Test THO: GULLY,

JOHN KNOWLES

ALEXR: GALLARD

p. 176 Whereas JOHN LORD deced., did nominate JOHN SWANSON, Exr. of his Last Will & Testamt: & by his sd: () MARY SWANSON, ye Daughter of JNO: SWANSON () old Heyfer, I ye sd: SWANSON out of my () to my sd. Child, (as Exr. of ye sd: LORD deced.) doe give unto my sd: Daughter all ye future increase () male & female to her; her heyres & assignes for ever; Witnesse my hand this 31 Janry: 1665

Test THO: HOBSON

JOHN SWANSON

sign THO: GASKIN

20th Feb: 1665; Recorded

Isham Family

HENRICO COUNTY RECORDS

Receipt of William Randolph to Capt. Byrd Exor. of Capt. Knowles for 2187 lbs. tobacco & cask in full of wch Capt. Isham obtained agst. Knowles Estate as bail to him in Danlley's suit. Recorded this 28, of 7 br 1677. Vol. 1677, 1692, p. 41.

Receipt of William Randolph to Capt. Wm. Byrd Exor of Capt. John Knowles, decd. for the full contents of this order wth. in written for the use of the Exor. of Capt. Henry Isham, decd. Sept. 11, 1677. Vol. 1677, 1692, p. 41.

Henry Isham of Henrico Co. Va. will of; dated Nov. 13, 1678. To testator's brother Joseph Royall £40: sterlg. in goods to be delivered him within 12 months after testator's death. To Richard Perrin's wife, Jno Wilkinson's wife, & Wm. Byrd's wife, each a gold ring about twelve shillings price. To my honored mother Mrs. Katherine Isham 1 third part of my personal estate hath of what is in Virginia & England after ye legacies above are satisfied. To sister Mrs. Ann Isham 1 third part of personal estate. Plantation in Charles City Co. in Va. commonly called Doggams, to be equally divided between testator's sisters Mrs. Mary Randolph and Mrs. Anne Isham. To Mr. Wm. Randolph residue of estate both in Virginia & England or elsewhere, and Mr. Wm. Randolph Executor. Witnesses—Ja. Tubb, John Wynn, Wilbert Dannill, Hugh Davis. Probated Feb. 1, 1678/9. Vol. 1677, 1692, p. 71, 72.

Samuel Torke, of Grandhurst, in Kent County, clothier, admr. with will annexed of Henry Richards, late of London, Mercht., decd. unadministered by John Richards late brother & executor of last will & testament of sd. Henry Richards, allsoe, decd. and admr. of sd. John Richards. to Henry Isham, of London Mercht. £140: lawfull money of England,

619

Isaiah Family

HENRICO COUNTY RECORDS

Receipt of William Randolph to Capt. Byrd Esq. of Capt. Knowles for 215 lbs tobacco & cash in full of what Capt. Isaacs obtained from Knowles & paid to him in 1677. Vol. 18 of 1677. Vol. 1877, 1692, p. 41.

Receipt of William Randolph to Capt. Wm. Byrd Esq. of Capt. John Knowles, dated for the full contents of this order with in written for the use of the Esq. of Capt. Henry Isaacs, dated Sept. 11, 1677. Vol. 1877, 1692, p. 41.

Henry Isaacs of Henrico Co. Va. will of; dated Nov. 18, 1678. To testator's brother Joseph Royal Esq.; also in goods to be delivered him within 12 months after testator's death. To Richard Fartin's wife, two William's wife, & Wm. Byrd's wife, each a gold ring about twelve shillings price. To my beloved mother Mrs. Katherine Isaacs I give part of my personal estate both of what is in Virginia & England after the legacies above are satisfied. To sister Mrs. Ann Isaacs I give part of personal estate. Plantation in Charles City Co. in Va. commonly called Dogwood, to be equally divided between testator's sisters Mrs. Mary Randolph and Mrs. Anne Isaacs. To Mr. Wm. Randolph testator's estate both in Virginia & England or elsewhere, and one of estate both in Virginia & England. Witnesses—Jm. Tubbs, John Wm. Randolph Esq. Hugh Davis. Probated Feb. 1, 1678-9. Vol. 1877, 1692, p. 71, 72.

Saturne Torke of Greenbush in Kent County, clothier, admin. with annexed of Henry Richards, late of London, Merchant, deceased, administered by John Richards late brother & executor of last will & testament of sd. Henry Richards, alias, deceased, and admin. of sd. John Richards to Henry Isaacs of London Merchant. 2140; last of money of England.

Goode, John, immigrant, resided in Henrico county, Virginia, before 1676. He took sides with Nathaniel Bacon until the latter avowed his intentions of resisting the King's soldiers. He settled at "Whitby," on the James river. He died in 1709, leaving issue. His brother, Rev. Marmaduke Goode, was of Upton, Berkshire, England.

Goodwin, James, was the youngest son of Peter Goodwin, salter, of Tower street ward, London, and Sarah, daughter of John Hilliard, or Highlord. His pedigree is published in the "Visitation of London," 1633. James, who was probably a royalist refugee, was justice of York county from 1657 to 1662, and in 1658 he represented York county in the house of burgesses. He had the rank of major in the militia and died in 1679, leaving issue.

Gookin, Daniel, was of an ancient family of Kent, in England, son of Sir Vincent Gookin. He removed to Cariggaline, a few miles south of Cork, in Ireland, on the shores of Cork harbor. He came to Virginia in 1622 from Newce's Town, in Cork county, founded by Sir William Newce. He received from the London Company 2,500 acres, which was located at Newport News. Shortly after his arrival the first Indian massacre occurred, but Daniel Gookin, with his servants and company, at Newport News successfully repelled the attack. A few weeks later he sailed to England in the ship which first brought the news of the massacre of more than 300 English. It is probable that he never returned to Virginia, but carried on his plantation at Newport News through his son, Daniel Gookin Jr.

Gookin, Daniel, Jr., son of Daniel Gookin and Mary Bird, his wife, was born about

1612. He was agent for his father at Newport News and was residing there in March, 1633, when Captain Peter de Vries anchored his ship before the place. He was burgess for Upper Norfolk county in 1641 and commander of that county. In 1642 he joined in a petition to the general court of Massachusetts for three able ministers to occupy the parishes in his neighborhood. In answer John Knowles, William Thompson and Thomas James were sent. But Governor Berkeley and his assembly came down so hard upon them that the Puritan ministers soon returned to Massachusetts and Daniel Gookin went with them. He became one of the leading men in Massachusetts, a major-general, etc. He died March 19, 1687, and was buried at Cambridge, where his tombstone may still be seen.

Gookin, John, was probably a son of Daniel Gookin, Sr., as he joined in a deed with Daniel Gookin, Jr., to convey Newport News to John Chandler. He was a burgess for Upper Norfolk county (Nansemond) in 1639 and 1641. He was also presiding magistrate for Lower Norfolk county. He married Sarah Offley, widow of Captain Adam Thoroughgood, and had a daughter Mary, who married (first) William Moseley, (second) Lieutenant-Colonel Anthony Lawson. He died November 2, 1643. His widow married (third) Colonel Francis Yardley and deceased August, 1657.

Gordon, James, born 1714, came with his brother John to Virginia in 1738 from Newry, county Down, Ireland. He was a son of James Gordon, of Sheepsbridge and Lisdaff, in that county, a Presbyterian, whose ancestor came from Scotland to Ireland probably at the time of the Ulster

PLEASANTS: HENRICO COUNTY

1067

tobacco and cask, 274 acres being said Huddlesee's part of land lately taken up by sd Pleasants and himself (containing in the whole 548 acres as by patent 10 Oct. 1679) In Henrico Co. N. side of James River on Main Creek of Four Mile Creek (Ibid. 135) 18ber (Oct.) 1680 William Giles, Henrico Co. to John Pleasants, in consideration of 4000 lbs tobacco & cask, 100 acres that dividend of land which said Pleasants as attorney for James Janney and Wm. Beauchamp, sold to Henry Olford, on N. side James River, Henrico Co., called Coulsons, adjoining Rowland Place's land and plantation called Barrowe which said land was by the said Giles lately excheated (Ibid. p. 143) 7 Sept. 1679, Richard Booth, Samuel Story, John Mansard, Samuel Claphamson and William Paggen, of London, Merchants, power of attorney to Richard Kennon, of James River in Virginia, Merchant, "to be their true & lawful attorney in case of decease of John Pleasants and Samuel Blades, or either of them" (Ibid. p. 148) 20 Nov. 1680 Abraham Childers Henrico Co., in consideration of 548 acres (taken up by and belonging to John Pleasants) and 900 lbs tobacco and cask, conveys to said Pleasants, 140 acres, N. side James River, Henrico Co., whereon said Childers lives ("my part to be surrendered to him now & the remainder after my mother's decease") it being the whole dividend purchased by my father Abram Childers, deceased, of Maj. William Harris and given us by his will (Ibid. 150) Pleasants and Huddlesee transfer the said patent of Oct. 1619 to Abram Childers (Ibid.) 18 Xber (Dec) 1680 Henry—(X)—Trent assigns to John Pleasants, 200 acres N. side James River, Henrico Co., beginning at Place's line, about ½ mile from river at head of Colesons, which was granted said Trent 7th 9ber (Nov) 1673 (Ibid. 175) 18 Oct. 1681, Benjamin Hatcher to John Pleasants for £120 sterling and 500 lbs tobacco & cask, 150 acres, commonly called Turkey Island Point, heretofore in possession of my father William Hatcher, and purchased by him of Daniel and John Price in 1677, bounded by land of Samuel Woodward and Turkey Island Creek (Ibid. 186) 29 July 1680 William Beauchamp, citizen and Vintner, of London, brother and heir at law of John Beauchamp, late of James River in Virginia, Gent. decd. in consideration of L40 conveys to John Pleasants, of Curles, in Upper Part

1068

THE VALENTINE PAPERS

of James River, in Virginia, planter, 630 acres, Henrico Co., known as Barrow, adjoining lands of William Giles and John Knowles (Ibid. 307) 1 Aug 1681, John Pleasants, of Curles, Henrico Co., deed of Gift to his three children John, Elizabeth and Joseph" all born of ye body of my dear and loving wife Jane Pleasants formerly wife and executrix of Saml. Tucker, decd. To son John Pleasants 2 negroes, Toby and Betty, his wife, 2 mares Betty and Flower, and foals; To daughter Elizabeth Pleasants, 2 negroes Will and Nanne, 3 mares and four foals all branded on the buttocks E. P.; To son Joseph Pleasants, 2 negroes, Tony and Kate, one mare and filly, mare branded on near buttock F R, and the filly H. B., said mare and filly lately purchased of Ben Hatcher. These gifts to be delivered the said John Elizabeth and Joseph at the age of 16 years respectively. until that time to remain in custody of my executor. If one of the said children should die ante 16 then other two to share and share alike in the deceased child's part; should two of them die, their parts to survivor." (Ibid. 328) 1 February 1682. Whereas Lt. Coll. Tho. Grendon and William Randolph by their informacon (as well in behalf of our Sovereign lord the Kinge as themselves) plaint agst John Pleasants and Jane Tucker als Larcome als Pleasants (Quakers) defendts. have showed that the sd two persons doe unlawfully accompany themselves together in living as man and wife without legal marriage and alsoe that they have made a breach of three penall laws of this country vizt: the ninth act of Assembly in the printed book wch imposes twenty pounds sterl. for each Month absence from Church, the third act of Assembly made at James Citty .1663 wch imposes five thousand pounds of tobacco for having and suffering a Conventicle at or near their house and five hundred pounds of tobacco each of them as being present and members of the sd Conventicle (this being the second time of their conviccon) The aforesd information being this Court Exhibitted and read and the sd defendts having thereupon in open Court confest the fact, and owned the breach of sd three penall laws, Judgment is therefore granted unto the sd Lt. Coll. Tho. Grendon and William Randolph (in behalf of his Majesties and themselves) agst aforesd John Pleasants and Jane Tucker als Larcome als Pleasants according to the aforesd ninth

WOODSON: HENRICO COUNTY

1969

John Woodson, Jr., from Wm. Giles & Bethany—(X)—his wife, of Henrico Co. 5000 lbs. tob. in casq. 300 acres in Varina Parish; Henrico Co. adj. land of Giles Webb, known as Barrow; being part of a dividend of 700 acres formerly taken up & Patented by John Knowles; 1 Xbr. 1691. Recd. Dec. 1, 1691. Ibid. p. 255.

John Woodson, Jr. of Henrico Co., in 1691 purchased of Wm. Giles & Bethany, his wife, a tract of land as by deed dated 1 Xbr. 1691, & by sd. deed the land is bound as followeth "Begining line of Giles Webb on the Lower side of Barrow & so taking its proportionable breadth down upon the river until a paralel line run from the river into the woods will cut off 300 acres." It so happening that sd. 300 acres could not be laid out before sd. deed was recorded by reason that sd. Giles was then incapable to shew the upper Corner tree & so by that means was longer deferr'd & when the sd. land came to be surveyed John Woodson, Sr. being agreed upon by all persons concerned to lay out the sd. 300 acres of land accdg. to the deed; sd. John Woodson Sr., "beginning at the line of Giles Webb the course of that line N. E. unto the woods then down the Head line South two points of the Compasse East 81 chains each 2 statute poles & protracting the work (expecting the River to Run Parallel wth ye head line) & finding by that Protraction that a South west line Run to ye River would cutt off the Quantity, that is 300 acres, but when the sd. Jno. Woodson came near the plantacon of the sd. Wm. Giles it was found that ye River turned extraordinarily in so much That ye line did take in ye house & Cornfield of ye sd. Wm. Giles & night growing on & ye sd. Jno. Woodson, Sr. finding that he must lay down the courses of the River before the Just quantity could be measured & therefore determined to go home & come another time to finish sd. work: But sd. Wm. Giles & Bethany his wife fearing that another line though Run something above ye former would be a prejudice to their plantation, importuned Jno. Woodson, Jr. to put an end to the Matter & to lett the lines Runn by the sd. Jno. Woodson, Sr., stand for the bounds between them that is the upper line next Giles Webb & ye afsd. head line & ye lower side line until it come to a small pine & a small Hickory Mark'd On the

BRODNAX FAMILY.

Among the families of County Kent, in England, the Brodnaxes held a respected position. The following pedigree is taken from Berry's *Kentish Genealogies*:

1 ROBERT¹ BRODNAX, living *temp.* Henry V., married Alice Scoppe, and had 2 Robert Brodnax, of Hythe, who died in 1487.

2 ROBERT² BRODNAX, of Hythe (Robert¹), married ——— Julian, and had issue: 3 John, 4 Cecelia, 5 Margaret, married John Horne.

3 JOHN² BRODNAX (Robert², Robert¹) married Margaret ———, and had issue: 6 William⁴, of Burmarsh; 7 Winifred, 8 Joan, 9 Martha.

6 WILLIAM⁴ BRODNAX (John², Robert², Robert¹) married Agnes ———, and died in 1527. Issue: 10 Robert, of Chariton, married Joan Knight and had fourteen children; 11 Thomas⁶, of Godmersham, 12 Joan, 13 Wilmynn.

11 THOMAS⁶ BRODNAX, of Godmersham (William⁴, John², Robert², Robert¹) married first ——— Gilbert, and had 14 John, who married Rebecca Leeds, and had three daughters, 15 Robert, of New Romney, died 1605, married first Joan ———, who d. s. p. 1592; married second Ursula ———, and had Robert, William, Thomas, John, Richard, Henry and Elizabeth, who married Ralph Knight. Thomas⁶ Brodnax married secondly Julian Brockman, sister of Sir William Brockman, of Beachborough, and had 16 Thomas, of Godmersham, Esq.; 17 Henry, died young; 18 Henry, 19 John, 20 William, 21 Margaret, married Robert Jenkins; 22 Mildred, married Alexander Rayner; 23 Elizabeth, married John Chapman; 24 Joan, married William Pysing; 25 Anne, married George May; 26 Jane, married Nicholas Pemble; 27 Susan, married ——— Lambe; 28 Sarah, married William Curteis.

16 THOMAS⁶ BRODNAX (Thomas⁶, William⁴, John², Robert², Robert¹), of Godmersham, Esq., died in 1658. He married first Katherine, daughter and coheir of John Southland, of New Romney, who died *sine prole*; married second Elizabeth, daughter of John Taylor, of Wilsborough, and had 29 Thomas, 30 William, died infant; 31 Henry, 32 Robert Brodnax, born November 5, 1615, died February 22, 1673, and buried at Tenterden;

born 5, 1815, died February 22, 1878, and buried at Testerton;
son, died infant; 31 Henry, 32 Robert Brodnax, born Novem-
ber of John Taylor of Wilkesborough, and had 29 Thomas, 30 Wil-
liam, who died this year; married second Elizabeth, daugh-
ter of John Taylor of Wilkesborough, died in 1808. He married first
Robert, of Godwitsburg, died in 1808. He married first
19 Thomas Brodnax (Thomas, William, John, Robert,
married William Corbin.
Nicholas Partridge; 27 Susan, married James; 28 Sarah,
born Taylor; 29 Anne, married George Allen; 30 Jane, married
22 Elizabeth, married John Chapman; 23 John, married Wil-
liam; 24 Robert, married Alexander Brown; 25 Elizabeth, mar-
ried Robert Jackson; 26 William, 27 William, 28 Margaret, mar-
ried John Brodnax, son of Sir William Brodnax, of Beaufort,
married Ralph Knight. Thomas Brodnax married second
William, Thomas, John, Robert, Henry, and Elizabeth, who
died a p. 1822; married second Susan ———, and had Robert,
of New Brunswick, died 1805, married first John ———, who
who married Susan Lewis, and had three daughters, 13 Robert,
Robert, Robert, married first ———, Gilbert, and had 14 John,
11 Thomas, 12 Edward, of Godwitsburg, William, John,
of Godwitsburg, 13 John, 14 William.
married John Knight and had four children; 11 Thomas,
Agnes ———, and died in 1827. James; 10 Robert, of Charleston,
8 William, Brodnax (John, Robert, Robert, married
9 Elizabeth.
and had issue: 6 William, of Brunswick; 7 William, 8 John,
2 John Brodnax (Robert, Robert, married Elizabeth ———,
John Jones.
John, and had issue: 3 John, 4 Charles, 5 Margaret, married
2 Robert Brodnax, of Little (Robert), married ———
Scope, and had 3 Robert Brodnax, of Little, who died in 1827.
3 Robert Brodnax, living from Henry V, married Alice
from Henry's Estate (Genealogy):
names had a respected position. The following pedigree is taken
Among the families of County Kent in England, the Brod-

BRODNAX FAMILY

married August 8, 1643, Elizabeth Curteis, of Woodchurch, who died April 26, 1644, aged twenty-five, and had Katherine; 32 *John Brodnax*, who married Dorothy, and had Thomas, John, William, Robert, Elizabeth and Martha; 33 Elizabeth, who married Daniel White, of Winchelsea; 34 *Mary, married John Knowles*; 35 Martha, married William Wotton; 36 Susan.

29 THOMAS⁷ BRODNAX (Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, William⁴, John³, Robert², Robert¹), of Godmersham, Esq., died 1667. Married Jane, daughter of William James, of Ightham, Esq., and had issue: 37 Thomas, 38 Robert, died infant; 39 *Robert*, married ——— Gibbon; 40 Henry, 41 Roger, 42 Sir William, of Godmersham, knighted in 1664, died in 1673, married Mary, daughter of John Digges, Esq., of Chilham in Kent; 43 Jane, married Thomas Papillon, of London; 44 Elizabeth, married Thomas Turner, of Canterbury; 45 Sarah, died infant; 46 Sarah.

So far the English records.

In the York county (Virginia) records appears Major John Brodnax, whose will, proved Nov. 16, 1657, names wife Dorothy, and children: Thomas, eldest son, "living in England at the Golden Griffin with Mr. Thomas Turget (?), Fair Church Street," to whom he gave the proceeds of any goods or servants arriving by this next shipping. John Brodnax, "living with Mr. Joseph King at the Golden Sonne in Gracious Street," one gold ring with the motto engraved, "Thinke on thy ende, and also the life and death of thy freinde," Elizabeth Brodnax, "my Bible booke, also my Eare-Ring wth a diamond in it." As he does not appear in the list of the militia officers of any of the counties, his title "Major" indicates that he was a refugee cavalier officer, a fact also shown by his personal estate outcried at York, November 19, 1657, which consisted of the fine outfit of a gentleman of high standing—3 periwigs, one rapier and belt, five broadcloth suits, slippers, ribbons, etc.

This Major Brodnax was evidently 32 John⁶ (above), as the names of his wife and children are identical.

Towards the end of the seventeenth century there appeared in Virginia two brothers, William and John Brodnax, sons of Robert Brodnax, a goldsmith of London and a native of Godmersham, County Kent, England. They must have been great-nephews of Major John⁷ Brodnax, and sons of 29 Robert⁸ Brod-

nax, who married — Gibbon. William Brodnax, the younger son, settled at Jamestown Island, and John Brodnax, his elder brother, settled first in Henrico county, and afterwards in Williamsburg, where he carried on his father's trade as a goldsmith, and died in 1719.

The following is a letter from Dr. John W. Brodnax, of Manchester, enclosing a copy of Bible entries illustrating the descendants of William Brodnax, of Jamestown.

MANCHESTER, VA., *December 22, 1900.*

MY DEAR SIR: I would have answered your letter before, but have been waiting to get the information you desired. The Bible record of the Brodnax family is in the possession of Mrs. W. S. Roulhac, of Spray, N. C. The portraits are owned by Mr. Frederick Brodnax, of Wilmington, N. C. I send you a copy of the record from the "Old Bible." The portraits are very old and difficult to photograph; some of them are too dark to be photographed at all. I have negatives of some of them, and the picture I send you is a fair sample of how they print. If you think you can use them, will gladly have pictures struck off from the other negatives for you.

The branch of the family to which I belong is the one from which General William Henry Brodnax descended. His brother Meriwether Bathurst Brodnax was my grandfather, Judge Henry Brodnax, who emigrated to Kentucky, was their uncle. I have not yet been able to connect them with the other Brodnaxes, although I know they are of the same family. The photo of the seal, which I also send, belonged (Seal) to General Brodnax, and it corresponds to the coat of arms in the possession of the other branch. If you can aid me in finding the missing link, I assure you it will be a great favor to me.

It will afford me great pleasure to give you any information I have about the family, and hoping that what I send will be of some service to you.

I am,

Yours truly,

JOHN W. BRODNAX.

COPIES OF ENTRIES IN THE BRODNAX BIBLE.

(Now in possession of Mrs. W. S. Roulhac, Spray, N. C.)

William Brodnax was born Feb. 28, 1675, the youngest son of Robert Brodnax, goldsmith, in Holborn, in London. He was born at Godmersham, in Kent.

Rebeckah Brodnax died December 19, 1723, aged forty-six years, and was interred at the burying at her former husband's, Mr. Edward Travis, in James City Island, and has left issue by

next, who married ———— Gibson. William Brodner, the younger son, settled at Jamestown Island, and John Brodner, his elder brother, settled first in Henrico county, and afterwards in Williamsburg, where he carried on his father's trade as a goldsmith, and died in 1714.

The following is a letter from Mr. John W. Brodner, of Manchester, enclosing a copy of Bible entries illustrating the descent of William Brodner, of Jamestown.

Manchester, Va., December 22, 1800.

My Dear Sir: I would have answered your letter before, but have been waiting to get the information you desired. The Bible record of the Brodner family is in the possession of Mr. W. B. Brodner of Spotsylvania Co. The portions were owned by Mr. Frederick Brodner, of Williamsburg, Va. I send you a copy of the record from the "Old Bible." The portions are very old and difficult to photograph; some of them are dark to be photographed at all. I have neglected some of them and the picture I send you is a fair sample of how they look. If you think you can use them, will gladly have pictures made of them for other relatives for you.

The branch of the family to which I belong is the one from which General William Henry Brodner descended. His brother, Frederick Brodner, was my grandfather, Judge Henry Brodner, who emigrated to Kentucky, was their uncle. I have not yet been able to connect them with the other Brodners, although I know they are of the same family. The point of the next entry I also send, belonging (I think) to General Brodner, and it corresponds to the next of time in the possession of the other branch. If you can add me in finding the missing link, I assure you it will be a great favor to me.

It will afford me great pleasure to give you any information I have about the family, and hoping that I send will be of some service to you.

I am, Sir, Yours truly,
John W. Brodner.

COURTESY OF KENTUCKY IN THE BRODNER BRANCH

(Now in possession of Mr. W. B. Brodner, Spotsylvania Co., Va.)

William Brodner was born Feb. 22, 1714, the youngest son of Robert Brodner, goldsmith, in Holland, in England. He was born at Godmansham, in Kent.

Robert Brodner died December 18, 1778, aged forty-six years, and was interred at the burying at his former husband's grave. His widow lived in James City Island, and has left issue by

Seth¹ Ward of Henrico County was the father of Richard² Ward.†

Richard² Ward (Seth¹) of Henrico County was a magistrate there in 1666;† the date of his birth is not known; but, he died in 1682. The following patents for land were issued in his name:

Richard Ward, 100 acres in Varina in county of Henrico, bounded southwest towards ye twoe mile creek N. W. into main woods, southerly upon land now in possession of John Baker E. N. E. to the fourer mile creek. Due said Richard Ward, 50 acres for his own personale adventures and 50 acres by purchase of Bartholomew Farthing to whom it is due for transportation of a servant called Sarah Breman. Dated 14 July 1637. (Register of the Land Office.)

Mr. Richard Ward, 1337 acres, 1 pole, south side James River in Henrico County, beginning at an oak on the river side at the upper end of Christopher Branch, Senior's dividend of land and thence by various courses along the river to mouth of Falling Creek, thence up the said Creek thence various other courses to the beginning. The said land being formerly granted to Jeremiah Blackman, deceased, by patent 14 March, 1646 and by Jeremiah Blackman, son and heir of said Jeremiah, deceased, sold and assigned unto the sforesaid Mr. Richard Ward, as will appear by record in the Secretaries Office. Patent dated March 9, 1665.

The following is an abstract of the will of Richard² Ward:

Richard Ward of parish and County of Henrico, to son Richard Ward 300 acres in 2 parcells, one lying & being upon Mr. Abell Gower, the other lying & being on Mr. John Knowles: to youngest son, Edward Ward, 250 acres; to daughter Elizabeth Ward 150 acres; to eldest son Seth Ward plantation I now live on and all the lands that shall be left in what I expressed in my will above said. To eldest son, Seth Ward,

† Va. Mag. II, p. 312. It is not improbable that Seth Ward was the father of other children. Seth, among the sons of Edward Hatcher (1633-1711) of Henrico may have come from Seth Ward, and hence Edward Hatcher's wife Mary, may have been a daughter of Ward.

† Va. Mag. II, p. 312.

§ This would indicate that Richard Ward was born "across the seas." The question arises (and there seems no way of settling it): could *this* Richard Ward have been a generation ahead of Seth Ward, whom we tentatively name as "the first of the line in Virginia"?

Seth Ward of Hancock County was the father of Richard Ward.

Richard Ward (2nd) of Hancock County was a magistrate there in 1885; the date of his birth is not known; but he died in 1888. The following patents for land were issued in his name:

Richard Ward, 100 acres in Virginia in county of Hancock, bounded southwest towards the creek M. W. into which another's upon land now in possession of John Nelson M. M. to the town with creek. One said Richard Ward, to agree for his own personal advantage and for entry of purchase of said land to which it is due for redemption of a certain called South Branch. Dated 24 July 1885. (Register of the Land Office)

Mr. Richard Ward, 100 acres, 1 pole south the James River in Hancock County, beginning at an oak on the river side at the upper end of Chesapeake Bay, 100 acres of land and there by various courses along the river to mouth of Balling Creek, thence up the said creek thence various other courses to the beginning. The said land being formerly granted to James H. Hatcher, deceased, by indent at March 18th and by James H. Hatcher, son and heir of said James H. Hatcher, and assigned unto the said Richard Ward as will appear by record in the Surveyor's Office. Dated 24 July 1885.

The following is an abstract of the will of Richard Ward: Richard Ward of said and County of Hancock to wit Richard Ward you are in a personal one John S. being upon Mr. Seth Ward, the other John S. being on Mr. John Hatcher to wit upon Mr. Richard Ward you are; to wit upon Richard Ward you are; to wit upon Seth Ward plantation I now live on and all the lands that shall be left in what I expressed in my will above said. To wit and Seth Ward.

1st Mar. 11, 1810. It is not necessary that Seth Ward was the father of other children. Seth, among the sons of Richard Hatcher (1810-1811) of Hancock may have come from Seth Ward and James M. Ward Hatcher's wife Mary may have been a daughter of Ward.

1st Mar. 11, 1810. This would indicate that Richard Ward was born before the year. The question arises (and there seems no way of settling it): could this Richard Ward have been a generation ahead of Seth Ward when we necessarily name as "the son of the son of Virginia"?

WARD FAMILY

5. Seth⁴ Ward (Seth,³ Richard,² Seth¹) of Henrico County. He was doubtless the eldest son of Captain Seth³ Ward, and it was he, who, in 1713 was chosen guardian by his younger brother, Joseph Ward (see ante p. 190). In the will of Richard² Ward, of Henrico, dated April 18, 1682; probated August 1, 1682 (see ante p. 187)* the following bequests are made:

"Son Richard Ward, 300 acres in 2 parcels, one lying and being on Mr. Abell Gower, the other lying and being on Mr. John Knowles."

"Eldest son Seth Ward, plantation I now live on *and all the lands that shall be left in what I expressed in my will above said.*" The italicized passage in the second quoted clause only becomes clear in the light of the following record by which its obvious intention is that Richard Ward (the son) should hold the land that the said land should revert to Seth Ward (the eldest son) or his heir.

In Henrico Court August 1711, in an action of waste, Seth Ward plaintiff, vs. Richard Ward, defendant, the following facts are given: The plaintiff declares that the defendant doth hold and possess 2 parcels of land containing 300 acres with appurtenances, lying and being in this [i. e., Henrico] county by virtue of a devise of Richard Ward, decd., to him the said defendant and for term of life and that he said plaintiff by law is seized of reversion in fee of the said 2 parcels of land with appurtenances. Then follow the items of waste, etc. (Henrico Records, Order Book 1710-14, p. 89; see also pp. 78, 81, 98, 102, 108, 117, 125, 138** for other orders in this action.†)

The facts here given substantiate the claim made that Seth Ward was son of Captain Seth³ Ward who died circa 1707, in that Richard² Ward devised reversionary interest in the lands in question to his eldest son Seth⁴ Ward who is proved to have been Captain Seth³ Ward who died in 1707; and Seth Ward, the plaintiff in the action of waste could only have been seized of reversion in fee thereof as being son of Seth Ward the original devisee.

*Page 359, this volume.

**These last two entries for March 1711/12, the jury's verdict and May 1712, the argument on the verdict and an appeal taken to the General Court.

† Other orders relative to Seth Ward in November 1712 and February 1712/13, and his lands, and a "cart way" to them will be found quoted

CHARLES CITY COUNTY, Court Orders, 1661-1664

283

future America but peaceful old clothes and delicatessen dealers of Bleecker St. Now the baronet's grandson would have us wear shoes. God didn't, but we must. So we become civilized. B.F. Colonial Dames are requested to skip the above note. Unless they are from the north of Mason & Dixon's Line it would not interest them. B.F.]

p.408. Theoderick Bland Esqr and Lt Coll Thomas Drewe were this day sworne Churchwardens for Westov'r parish for this present yeare.

p.408. Abstract. Those intrusted with highways to report to next Court.

p.408. Abstract. Wm Duke upon misdemeanor to remain in custody of Sheriff or give good security.

p.408. Abstract. At a Court at Westover 22 October 1663. Present: Theoderick Bland Esqr, Lt Coll Tho: Drewe, Capt Edward Hill, Capt John Epes, mr Stephen Hamelyn, Capt Robert Wynne, Capt ffrancis Grey, Mr Jno Holmwood, Capt Otho Southcott.

p.408. Abstract. Grand Jury of Inquest discharged. New Jury to be called.

p.408. Abstract. Nonsuit to John West deft agst John Knowles plt.

p.409. Abstract. Geo Harris mercht by attachmt agst estate of Phill Holleger claims 700 lb tobo in hands of Lt Jno Stith. Stith claiming 215 lb is ordered to pay the balance.

p.409. Abstract. Sara Tillear servt to Cornel' Clemance ordered free with corn, clothing etc.

p.409. Abstract. Wm Rollinson ordered to pay 1500 lb tobo from estate of Selby Sparrow decd to Tho: Winter Chirurgon upon report of Mr Stephen Hamelin and Capt Southcott. Also that he pay Geo Lee Chirurgon 800 lb tobo for same.

p.410. Abstract. Deed. 22 Oct. 1663. Tho Mudgett sells George Archer 125 acres, part of land formerly belonging to Edward Dunston and now in possession of Thomas Webster, being in Henrico County adj land of George Archer upon Apamatuck Riv'r. Signed Tho: Mudgett. Wit: James Cruse, Chas Osborne, Danniell Llewellyn. Test Hoel Pryse. Rec 24 Oct. 1663.

p.410. Abstract. Elizabeth Pryse relinq rights to land sold "by my husband Howell Pryse" to Richd Bradford. 22 Oct. 1663. Signed Eliz. Pryse. Test. Charles Power. Rec 24 Oct. 1663.

p.411. Abstract. Capt Edd Hill and Mr Steph: Hamelin to examine and report on complaints of servants of Tho: Roe.

p.411. Abstract. Judgt to Sara Brayne widow agst John Ludwell for 500 lb tobo.

p.411. Abstract. Clement Walker holding a letter of atty from John Cordell now dec'd, therefore now void, to collect accounts, authorized to collect the accounts nevertheless.

p.411. Abstract. Judgt to Robert Lucy agst fferdinando Aston for 350 lb tobo.

p.411. Abstract. On return of scire facias agt John Stevenson at suit of Geo Lee for 449 lb tobo, new judgt for paymt within 15 days.

p.411. Abstract. Capt Robt Wynne to renew security of Mr Jno Cogan for estate of orphans of Capt Richd Tye decd.

p.412. Abstract. Deed. 12 Oct 1663. Robert Cobgutt sells to Charles Web "one Greene Rug for a Bed and three heifers about three yeares old a peece and two Cow calves about a yeare old a peece being cropt on Both eares and a hole in both eares x x", for 1800 lb tobo. Signed Robert x Cobgutt. Wit: Elias Osborne, Joseph Osborne, James x Rayner. Rec 24 Oct 1663.

p.412. Abstract. Judgt to Howell Pryse agst Phillip Eliyt for 1605 lb tobo on demand.

Tho. Coles, Jno. Devenith, Jno. Jenkins, Robt. Parker.

MICHAELL GILL, 400 acs. Up. Parish of Nancimond Co., 18 Apr. 1664, p. 172, (56). Beg. at miles end of Walter Bestyes land &c. to the head of a Durty branch. Trans. of 8 pers: Jno. Porter Wife twice, Edward Aster, Wm. Porter, Hester Bennett, Jno. Edley, Wm. Edley, (Note: Immediately following this appears the name: Danne or Daniel F. Strowther, the chirography and ink being decidedly unlike the preceding.)

THOMAS ATTAWAY, 300 acs. Nancimond Co., 18 Feb. 1664, p. 173, (57). Beg. in Cyprus Sw. Trans. of 6 pers: Joyce Hallaway, John Lankson, Pope Allen, John Aggor, Jno. Morehead, Eliz. Hatby (or Hatly).

JAMES SUER, 300 acs. Nancimond Co., 18 Feb. 1664, p. 173, (57). Beg. at a poplar by a greate Ciprus Sw. Trans. of 6 pers: Mary Finch, Thomasin English, Eliz. Holman, Margrett Mathews, Rubert Balch (or Barch), Thomas Everard.

ARTHUR HOOPER, 500 acs. Nancimond Co., 18 Feb. 1664, p. 173, (57). Beg. by the Sw. side. Trans. of 10 pers: Giles Webb, Wife twice, Thomas Shorte, Jno. Hendy, 3 Maides, Samll. Daines, Fran. Young.

THOMAS MUMPFORD, 300 acs. Nancimond Co., 18 Feb. 1664, p. 173, (58). Beg. by a big Ciprus Sw. Trans. of 6 pers: John Rich, James Cressy (?), George Gladder, Arthur Holder (?), Mathew a Negro, Susan Norvill.

GEORGE SPUY, 600 acs. Up. Parish of Nancimond Co., 28 Feb. 1664, p. 174, (59). Adj. Randall Crews land. Trans. of 12 pers: James Arthur, Jno. Lasher, Benja. Hill, Jeremiah Canadr (?), Jno. Thomas, Simon Cox, Tho. Driver, Cristoper. James, John Walters, Mary Williams, Abraham Croke, Wm. Watters (or Walters.)

JOHN GATLIN, 250 acs. abutting on N.W. side of Warrisquock River,

12 Aug. 1663, p. 174, (59). Granted to John Bridges 13 Sept. 1636 & sold to sd. Gatlin.

WM. CORDEROY, 400 acs. Gloster Co., 1 Feb. 1664, P. 174, (59). Beg. at mouth of a branch on N.W. side of Tottopotomoyes Sw. &c. by the Cross path to Mr. Buckners &c. to first great br. on S. E. side of the swamp &c. by Purton path &c. Trans. of 8 pers: Anthony Stevens, John Jones, Thomas Towers, Wm. Draper, John Browne, Francis Cooper, Wm. Cooke, Alice Swan.

ABRAHAM WEEKES, 450 acs. on S. side of Rappa. Riv., 26 May 1665, p. 175, (60). Bounded on S.E. with a cr. dividing this & land of Mr. Rowland Burnham, on N.W. with Wading Cr. dividing this from land of Richard Parott. 300 acs. by assignment from Mr. David Fox, 1 Nov. 1650 & 150 acs. added & granted sd. Weekes 22 Nov. 1653 and now renewed.

JOHN ROBBINSON, 1000 acs. Numberland Co., 24 July 1664, p. 175, (61). On the head of Yoacomico Riv. where it divides into branches or swamps, bounding on S. E. with land of Anthony Lynton. Trans. of 20 pers: John West, Mary Wright, John Smith, John Price, Tho. Williams, James Smart, Jno. Eastland, Thomas Davis, Edward Travers, Wm. Richards, Thomas Jones, John Free, Henry Parker, Richard Saintloe, John Perkins, Samuel Castor, James Tompson, Richard Read, John Flash, Thomas Hoell.

WM. STENTON (Stinton) & ROBT. NURSE, 204 acs. Henrico Co., 27 May, 1665, p. 175, (61). S. side of James Riv. on head of land called *Warwick*, bounded from Peter Lees land on head of land now in possession Henry Sherman &c., N.N.E. to lyne of Robt. Huson, E.S.E. on the heads of Sherman & Robt. Bradway. Trans. of 5 pers: Francis Bennett, Wm. Sawyer, Robt. Draper, Anthony Gunnell.

MR. JOHN KNOWLES, 100 acs. Henrico Co., 6 May 1665, p. 176, (62). S. side of James Riv. on lower side of

PATENT BOOK NO. 5

451

the falling Cr. &c. towards land of Jeremiah Blackma(n), now in possession of Mr. Richard Ward. Trans. of 2 pers: John Mayson, Elizabeth Salter.

SAME. 220 acs. Same county, date & page. S. side of James Riv. beg. at corner of Peter Lees 126 acs. at *Warwick* &c. to runn of the falling Cr. without a slash called Hog bed Slash & E.S.E. on head of land he purchased of Thomas Cox. Trans. of 5 pers: Mathew Richardson, Wm. Arnman (?), Phillip Barker, Robt. Curtis.

JOHN LEWIS & EDWARD ROE, 550 acs. Lancaster Co., 29 June 1663, p. 176, (63). On branches of Peankekantke Sw, running N. to trees of Mr. John Curtis by Mattapony path, then W. by N. inclining N. to Mr. Potters cor., then S.S.W. & S.W. to sd. Sw. &c. Trans. of 11 pers.*

JOHN KNOWLES, 133 A. 35 chs. 9 decimal parts in James City Co., part within & part without the Lybertyes of sd. City, 6 Mar. 1665, p. 177, (63). Beg. by a ditch nere the house formerly belonging to John Phipps &c. nere a branch of Pitch & Tarr Sw. &c. upon a poynt against Mr. Nicholas Merrywethers cleared ground, over a marsh &c. to W. side of a Cart path &c. to S. side of a Cart path to the Island House &c. to lower end of Mr. Walter Childes ditch &c. from S.W. end of Mr. Knowles dwelling house &c. to S.W. corner of his old Garden &c. next to Mr. Wm. May's house &c. 120 acs. purchased of Jno. Phipps, 13 Dec. 1663 recorded in James County; 3 A. 44 chs. 37 dec. parts by purchase from sd. Phipps, who purchased of the Relict of Jno Rix as land appertaining to a brick house now in James City, but sd. Knowles doubting Phips' sale made an humble motion to the Honble. Gov. & Council who immediately confirmed that sale as by order dated 17 Oct. 1660, which sd. order was confirmed by an order of Assembly; 9 A. 71 chs. & 53 dec. parts due for trans. of Wm. Bigly.

THOMAS DAVYES, 300 acs. Up. Parish of Nancimond, 11 Mar. 1664, p.

173, (66). Beg. on miles end of John Maysons land, butting on land of Henry Plumton (or Plunton) & James Foster. Trans. of: Mary Hopkins, Jno. Offkair (?), Alice Carpenter, Mary Tyer, Ann & Jugg, Negroes.

JAMES CANIDA, 400 acs. in Mathewes Cr., a br. of the S. br. of Nancimond Riv., 11 Mar. 1664, p. 178, (66). Adj. land of Humphry Griffin. Trans. of 8 pers: Jno. Odium, Wm. Carpenter, Rich. Williams, Tho. Hinton, Jasper Lane, Nath. Jordan, Jno. Bouch, Sara Bebin.

JOHN ODIUM, 500 acs. Nancimond Co., 21 Mar. 1664, p. 178, (67). Trans. of 7 pers: John Hayman, Daniell Flinge, Jno. Darbye, Eliz. Hollar, Katherine Kalin, Richard White, Danll. Kelly, Phillip Eson, Arthur Bryant, John Rich.

HUMPHRY GRIFFIN, 200 acs. in Mathews Cr., a S. br. of Nancimond Riv., 11 Mar. 1664, p. 179, (67). Trans. of 4 pers: James Kirkkum, twice, Humphry Griffin, his wife —.

THOMAS DAVYES, 400 acs. Up. Parish of Nancimond Co., 11 Mar. 1664, p. 179, (68). Beg. by the Southern br. side, adj. land of Richard Harmon. Trans. of 8 pers: Henry Bonner, twice, his wife, once, 2 children, Edward Joyner, Maid Servant, Thomas White.

RICHARD GREEN, 400 acs. Nancimond Co., 25 Mar. 1665, p. 179, (68). Trans. of 8 pers: Jno. Overton, Wm. Wms (Williams), Theodus Bean (or Bran), Tho. Smith, Robt. Hud, Wm. Thomas, Ann Cooper, Mary Phillips.

JOHN HOGG, 140 acs. New Kent Co., 16 Mar. 1663, p. 179, (68). Upon Warrany branches, beg. at cor. of Mr. Hopes land &c. to Mr. Barnhouse &c. Renewal of patent dated 27 Aug. 1659.

JOHN MAKERLAND, 150 acs. Up. Parish of Nancimond Co., 11 Mar. 1664, p. 180, (69). In the S. branch &c. butting on land of Jno. Harryson.

THOMAS DAVY, 200 ac. 1/2.
Patent of March 11 Mar. 1664.

JOHN MARIAM, 120 ac. 1/2.

JOHN MARIAM, 120 ac. 1/2.

JOHN MARIAM, 120 ac. 1/2.

JOHN MARIAM, 120 ac. 1/2.

JOHN MARIAM, 120 ac. 1/2.

JOHN MARIAM, 120 ac. 1/2.

JOHN MARIAM, 120 ac. 1/2.

JOHN MARIAM, 120 ac. 1/2.

JOHN MARIAM, 120 ac. 1/2.

JOHN MARIAM, 120 ac. 1/2.

JOHN MARIAM, 120 ac. 1/2.

JOHN MARIAM, 120 ac. 1/2.

JOHN MARIAM, 120 ac. 1/2.

JOHN MARIAM, 120 ac. 1/2.

JOHN MARIAM, 120 ac. 1/2.

JOHN MARIAM, 120 ac. 1/2.

JOHN MARIAM, 120 ac. 1/2.

JOHN MARIAM, 120 ac. 1/2.

JOHN MARIAM, 120 ac. 1/2.

JOHN MARIAM, 120 ac. 1/2.

JOHN MARIAM, 120 ac. 1/2.

JOHN MARIAM, 120 ac. 1/2.

JOHN MARIAM, 120 ac. 1/2.

JOHN MARIAM, 120 ac. 1/2.

JOHN MARIAM, 120 ac. 1/2.

JOHN MARIAM, 120 ac. 1/2.

JOHN MARIAM, 120 ac. 1/2.

JOHN MARIAM, 120 ac. 1/2.

JOHN MARIAM, 120 ac. 1/2.

JOHN MARIAM, 120 ac. 1/2.

JOHN MARIAM, 120 ac. 1/2.

JOHN MARIAM, 120 ac. 1/2.

JOHN MARIAM, 120 ac. 1/2.

JOHN MARIAM, 120 ac. 1/2.

JOHN MARIAM, 120 ac. 1/2.

JOHN MARIAM, 120 ac. 1/2.

JOHN MARIAM, 120 ac. 1/2.

JOHN MARIAM, 120 ac. 1/2.

JOHN MARIAM, 120 ac. 1/2.

JOHN MARIAM, 120 ac. 1/2.

JOHN MARIAM, 120 ac. 1/2.

JOHN MARIAM, 120 ac. 1/2.

JOHN MARIAM, 120 ac. 1/2.

JOHN MARIAM, 120 ac. 1/2.

JOHN MARIAM, 120 ac. 1/2.

JOHN MARIAM, 120 ac. 1/2.

JOHN MARIAM, 120 ac. 1/2.

JOHN MARIAM, 120 ac. 1/2.

JOHN MARIAM, 120 ac. 1/2.

JOHN MARIAM, 120 ac. 1/2.

JOHN MARIAM, 120 ac. 1/2.

JOHN MARIAM, 120 ac. 1/2.

JOHN MARIAM, 120 ac. 1/2.

PATENT BOOK No. 5

537

Jones, Tho. Norcott, Wm. Norcott, Margtt. Tye, Richd. King, Richd. Williams, Andrew Morris, Thomas Norton, Thomas Skinner.

DANIELL CLARKE, Gent., 2029 A. 2 R. & 20 P., Chas. City Co., 25 July 1665, p. 440, (525). 1000 acs. being a neck, lying in between Old Mans Cr. on the Nly. side & Queens Cr. on the Sly. side, crossing the head thereof, running N.Wly. &c; 698 acs. at the head of sd. Cr. between Sellar run & Fishing run; & 331 A. 2 R. & 20 P. on N. side of James Riv. at the head of his own land, beg. on Sellar run, running W. along the head to nere the ponds of the Old mans Cr. run, then N. &c. 1698 A.c.s. granted to Capt. Thomas Stegg, Esqr., 24 Nov. 1653, assigned to sd. Clarke & granted to him 28 Jan. 1662 & the residue for trans. of 7 pers: Peter Harding, Wm. Stevens, Mary Stone, Anthony Knott, Jno. Goffe, Tho. White, Maria a Negro.

JNO. WARD, 150 acs. N'umberland Co., according to ancient bounds thereof, 18 June 1663, p. 441, (527). Granted to Lewis Gilman & lately found to escheate as by an inquisition dated 23 Oct. 1662 & now granted sd. Ward who hath made his composition &c.

GEORGE ARCHER, 250 acs. Henrico Co., according to the ancient bounds thereof, 30 Dec. 1663, p. 441, (527). Formerly granted to Edward Tuostall & lately found to escheate to his Majestie as by inquisition etc.

CAPT. THOMAS STEGG, 1850 acs. Henrico Co., according to ancient bounds thereof, 29 Dec. 1663, p. 441, (528). Granted to Capt. Mathew Goffe & lately found to escheate as by inquisition &c.

MR. JNO. KNOWLES, 100 acs. Henrico Co., according to ancient bounds thereof, 30 Dec. 1663, p. 441, (528). Granted to Capt. Mathew Goffe, dec'd. & lately found to escheate etc. (as above).

WM. LENNULL (Lenawell), 500 acs. Lancaster Co., according to the an-

cient bounds thereof, 2 Sept. 1663, p. 441, (528). Granted to Jno. Frish (or Fish) & lately found to escheate & by inquisition dated 14 Oct. 1662 etc.

EDWARD WYATT, 850 acs. Yorke Co., 3 Sept. 1663, p. 442, (529). Granted to Jno. Clarke & lately found to escheate &c. & by inquisition dated 15 Oct. 1662 &c.

JNO. COX, 737 acs. Rappa. Co., according to the ancient bounds thereof, 3 Apr. 1664, p. 442, (529). Granted to Jno. Johnson etc., by inquisition dated 11 Mar. 1663 &c.

AUGUSTINE HULL & JNO. WILSON, 750 acs. W'moreland Co., 21 Oct. 1665, p. 442, (529). S. side of Potomack Riv. nigh to Noman, upon branches of Herring Cr., beg. on the S. side of the E. br. thereof dividing this from land of Mr. Hawly extending E. &c. to branch dividing this & land of Mr. Jno. Whiston &c. Granted to Stephen Warman 27 Mar. 1663, assigned to Augustine Hull, who had assigned halfe of same to sd. Wilson.

MR. JNO. LORD, 1200 acs. W'moreland Co., 18 Mar. 1662, p. 443, (530). At the head of Mr. Popes Cr., 600 acs. parte N. upon same, Ely. upon land of Mr. Tyrrill &c. and 600 acs. bounding N. with the aforesd. land, Ely. with land of sd. Tyrrill, Swly. with branches of the Bevor Dams that cometh up behind sd. Tyrrills land, W.S.W. with land of Abraham Feild & Christopher Butler & N.W. with land of Richard Griffin. 600 acs. granted to Richard Walker 16 July 1654, assigned to Samll. Bonam, who assigned halfe of same to Jno. Boocock, who assigned to sd. Lord & the other halfe of sd. 600 acs. was assigned by Bonam to sd. Lord. 600 acs. the remainder due for trans. of 12 pers: 9 Negroes; Mary Jones, Susan Totnam, Walter Peters.

XTOP. (Christopher) BUTLER, 123¾ acs., being the Northwesternmost moyte or halfe of 247½ acs. in W'moreland Co., 18 Mar. 1662, p. 443, (531). Beg. on S. side of a run that falls into

James, Eliz. Sedcott, Polack Jack, Jno. Edwards.

THO. NASH & RICHARD TAYLOR, 446 acs. Low. Norf. Co., 6 Nov. 1665, p. 531, (651). Nere the head of Julians Cr. in the Swd. br. of Eliz. Riv., beg. on a poynt on the S. side of the Cr. &c. Trans. of 9 pers: Jno. Knowles, Jno. Browne, Mary Gage, Tho. Webster, Wm. Thomas, Mat. Wms., Jno. Short, Alex. Davis, Charles Greene.

ANTHONY BENFORD, 320 acs. Low. Norf. Co., 5 Nov. 1665, p. 531, (651). On Ewd. side of Robt. Butts land. Trans. of 7 pers: Jno. Kippin, Wm. Sanders, Edward Frost, Wm. Jones, Tho. Carr, Edw. Cooper, Francis Parker.

FRA. PRESCOTT, 400 acs. Low. Norf. Co., 6 Nov. 1665, p. 532, (652). E. side of the Swd. br. of Eliz. Riv., bounding Nly. upon Edmond Creek-mans markt trees &c., Sly. on Jno. Biggs line &c. Trans. of 8 pers: Barbara Sidney, Robt. Sidney, Rose Browne, Xpian. Wickham, Joane Griffin, Daniell Neach, Robt. Briggs, Walter Turner.

CAPT. GILES BRENT, 1000 acs. bee it more or less, W'moreland Co., 29 Mar. 1666, p. 532, (652). Upon the head of Oqui Riv., lying W.N.W. upon Mr. Paytons land &c., E.N.E. upon the head of Chapawansick &c. Granted unto John Harrison 4 Sept. 1655 "and for want of heires of his body to his sister Mrs. Francis Harrison, and for want of heires of her body to Capt. Giles Brent" &c.

EDMOND COWLES & PHILLIP CHARLES, 242 A. 1 R. of Marsh Land, being a neck lying in Chikahomany Riv. on the N. side of James Riv. in James City Co., 6 Aug. 1666, p. 532, (652). Beg. over against a Clay poynt of Gregory Wells land next towards Old feild, running N.W. &c. Trans. of 5 pers: Joane Lucas, Hanah Grey, John Jones, Jno. Bardell, Wm. Graynes, Tho. Layerton.

ELIZABETH WAREHAM, 150 acs. N'umberland Co., 14 May 1666, p. 533,

(653). Ely. upon a Cr. issueing out of Yeocomico Riv. &c. Granted to Jno. Wareham, dec'd., 20 May 1652 & now become due sd. Elizabeth as his daughter & heire.

JNO. PROSSER, 418 A. 56 per. on S. side of Rappa. Riv. in the freshes, beg. aboute a quarter of a mile from Nanzenin Sw., being the miles end of Mr. Jno. Paine & Abram Moone, running thence E. &c. Trans. of 9 pers: Ed. Jones, Symon Earle, Jno. Johnson, Wm. Thomas, Mary Miles, Hanah Due, Timothy Coale, Edward James, Jno. Goodale. 3 Apr. 1666, p. 533, (653).

RICHARD SMITH, 300 acs. N'umberland Co., 19 Oct. 1666, p. 533, (653). Wly. upon land of Daniell Neale, Sly. upon land of James Hawley, Ely. upon land of Jno. Motly & Col. Wm. Clayborne & Nly. upon land of Edward Coale. Granted unto Wm. Thomas 4 Mar. 1661 & by him assigned to sd. Smith.

COL. FRANCIS WILLIS, Esq., 100 acs. Gloster Co., 11 July 1666, p. 533, (654). S.W. side of Ware Riv., beg. at Tho. Tracyes corner, by sd. Terryes trees &c. up the same to Snare Cr. & up the same to the head. Trans. of 2 pers: Jno. Bryant, Wm. Bush.

JOHN MADDISON, 350 acs. New Kent Co., 19 Oct. 1666, p. 534, (654). Upon N. side of Mattapony & upon br. of Whorecock Sw., beg. at Richard Morlyes cor. tree next the land of Mr. Lockey, running up his line N. 160 po., E. with the head line of Morley & Arnoll 320 po., S. 160 po. to land of Anthony Arnoll, W. by his head line & the head of Morly to beg. Trans. of 7 pers: Ellinor Bryant, Howell Window (or Windon), Wm. Berry, Tho. Broadhurst, Jno. Farrall, Samson Meredeth, Tho. Orburns (or Osburns).

ROBERT MIDDLETON, 700 acs. W'moreland Co., 26 Sept. 1665, p. 534, (654). Beg. on a br. of Yeocomico by a vally side, running S.W. &c. 300 acs. by pattent 17 May 1662 & remainder due for trans. of 8 pers: Jane Harris,

alogy); issue (all b at Richmond, Va.): 1-Gertrude, b Sept. 24, 1883; m May 14, 1907, Thomas W. Murrell; 2-Virginia, b Mar. 22, 1885; m Nov. 11, 1907, Hartwell A. Taylor; 3-Emma, b Aug. 12, 1886; m Dr. George F. White; 4-George Stanley, b 1891; Richmond Coll. and U. Va.; 2d and 1st lt., 12th F.A., 2d Div. (regulars), and in France and Germany; Croix de Guerre; m 1917, Rosa, dau. William Grandison Moseley; 5-John Augustus, b 1895; m 1917, Elsie Wilborn, dau. Clifford Smith.

Richmond Coll., '70. Merchant. Member S.A.R. Club: University. Residence: 1815 Hanover Av., Richmond, Va.

CLARKE, Arthur Bell, b Richmond, Va., Dec. 29, 1854.

6-William Frayser, from Scotland, settled in Henrico Co., ca. 1700, m Hannah—;

5-William, m Martha Burton (John 6);

4-Jesse (1764-1827), soldier Am. Rev. at 17, m 1783, Keziah Hobson (William 5);

3-Nancy, m John Salle Clarke (1788-1829).

→ 10-Capt. John Knowles (d in 1675 or '76), was at Jamestown, Va., ca. 1623, m Bethania—;

9-Bethania, m 1683, William Giles (ca. 1650-94), of Henrico Co., Va.;

8-Nicholas (ca. 1690-1781), farmer, Henrico Co., m Elizabeth—;

7-Nicholas, m Sallie—;

6-Sallie, m John Bullington (b 1705);

5-Josiah (d 1780), m Sarah—;

4-Josiah (b 1757), m Maria Hobson (Matthew 5, in Am. Rev.; William 6, from Eng., settled in Henrico Co., Va., ca. 1760);

3-Cynthia (1801-81), m Jesse Frayser Keesee.

5-George Keesee, Quaker, settled in Henrico Co., Va., ca. 1700;

4-George, m Fanny Frayser;

3-Jesse Frayser (1799-1881), sheriff Henrico Co., m Cynthia Bullington (3 above).

2-Son of Augustus Burfoot Clarke (1818-98), alumnus Richmond and Columbian colls., hardware mcht., Richmond, m Emma Bullington Keesee (1824-92); issue: 1-George Harvey (qv for Clarke and Bullington lines); 2-Arthur Bell (above); 3-John Stanley (1856-77).

2-M Nov. 17, 1885, Lelia Teresa Berry (Mar. 22, 1856-Nov. 13, 1904); dau. late Dr. David H. Berry, Richmond; issue (all b Richmond): 1-Teresa Louise, b Nov. 12, 1886; m Nov. 17, 1910, Julien Gunn; 2-Martha Hill, b June 8, 1890; m Jan. 27, 1915, Frederick Lyne Keen; 3-Josephine Augusta, b Feb. 19, 1892.

Was pres. Old Dominion Iron Works; spl. agt. Prudential Life Ins. Co., Richmond. Genealogist and historical writer. Trustee Richmond pub. schs., and of State Reformatory several yrs.; mem. and sec. bd. Union U.; advisory bd. and chmn. Home for Incurables. Pres. Va. Soc. S.A.R. Club: Westmoreland. Residence: 407 E. Main St., Richmond, Va.

POLLARD, Edward Bagby, b Stevensville, Va., Oct. 9, 1864.

6-Joseph Pollard (1701-91), m Priscilla Hoomes (their dau. Sarah, m Edmund Pendleton, pres. Va. Conv., which ratified the Constitution of U.S.);

5-William (d 1781), m Mary Anderson;

4-Joseph (1759-1836), soldier Am. Rev., m Catharine Robinson (desc. John Robinson, pres. of Council and actg. gov. of Va., 1749);

3-Col. John (1803-77), m Juliet Jeffries (sister of Judge James M. Jeffries).

2-Son of John Pollard, M.A., D.D. (1839-1911), Baptist minister, educator, m Virginia Bagby (1839-1918); issue: 1-Mary (b 1862; m George Harvey Clarke, qv); 2-Edward Bagby (above); 3-Juliet (b 1866; m John W. Wills); 4-Bessie G. (b 1873; m Millard F. Cox); 5-John Garland (qv for Bagby line); 6-Maude (b 1874; m Robert L. Turman); 7-Lalla (b 1879; m Otho P. Smoot); 8-Grace (b 1883; m Rev. Robert L. McCaslin).

2-M June 4, 1895, Emily Tufton, dau. Prof. Otis T. Mason, of the Nat. Museum, Washington; issue (all b Washington): 1-Emily Louise, b Oct. 13, 1896; 2-Otis Mason, b Nov. 30, 1898; U. Pa., '19; 3-Edward Bagby, Jr., b Sept. 7, 1900; U. Pa., '20.

B.A., Richmond Southern Baptist 33; Phil. 3; practical education 1806 (see Virginia (Phila.) Journal).

POLLARD, Edward Bagby, Co., Va., ca. 1623.

6-James Bagby, ca. 1623.

5-John, m Mary.

4-Richard, m Mary.

3-John, m Elizabeth.

2-Son of 1 above.

1ard, M.A., b 1623, educator, for many years Bagby Falls.

M Aug 16 1885, Virginia, daughter of clergyman, Richmond, Va.

15, 1900, William, m Charles Pollard.

Mary, 2, b 1885, Richmond, Va.

1883 (d. 1885), 1914-19, father of still living son.

Mary, 1885, dau. of Govt and Thomas and Mary 1885.

Lectured on various subjects in various Universities.

Residence: Richmond, Va.

COLEMAN, Elizabeth, Aug 11, 1865.

6-Frances Coleman, bly 1875, m 1895.

5-Frances, b 1875, m 1895.

4-Jeremiah, b 1875, m 1895.

3-James, b 1875, m 1895.

2-Son of James Coleman, b 1875, m 1895.

1-Fairbank, b 1875, m 1895.

Mal, b 1875, m 1895.

3-Arthur, b 1875, m 1895.

3-Eliza, b 1875, m 1895.

1-Mary, b 1875, m 1895.

1-Mary, b 1875, m 1895.

1-Mary, b 1875, m 1895.

1-Mary, b 1875, m 1895.

1-Mary, b 1875, m 1895.

1-Mary, b 1875, m 1895.

1-Mary, b 1875, m 1895.

1-Mary, b 1875, m 1895.

1-Mary, b 1875, m 1895.

1-Mary, b 1875, m 1895.

1-Mary, b 1875, m 1895.

1-Mary, b 1875, m 1895.

1-Mary, b 1875, m 1895.

1-Mary, b 1875, m 1895.

1-Mary, b 1875, m 1895.

1-Mary, b 1875, m 1895.

John Knowles

b.

d. 1675/76

was at Jamestown

m. c. 1623 Belhamia

c. Belhamia

m. 1683 William Giles (c. 1650-94)
of Henrico Co. Va

c. Nicholas ^{Giles} ca 1690-1781
Dummer, Henrico Co. Va

m. Elizabeth

c. Nicholas m. Sallie

m. John Bullington
b. 1705

c. Josiah d. 1780 m.
Sarah

Matthew

Vickers Vol. — 9.562

MO OAR Roll #20 at FW

Va State Navy - p. 12

Heart of America Gen. Soc. (RW Rec Vol. 1 Va.)

(Pub 1967
gen. Pub. Co.
Baltimore)

Capt. John Knowles

ent. 2-26- — disch. 1-2-1779



Gray Family

ALBEMARLE COUNTY RECORDS

Samuel Gray, Junr. witness to will of Thomas Fitzpatrick of St. Ann's Parish Albemarle Co., Sept. 2, 1785. W. B. 3, p. 35.

Francis Gray, an appraiser of the estate of Capt. Wm. Sims. July 6, 1797. W. B. 3, p. 331.

Edmund Gray, of Albemarle Co. deed to William Gray of New Kent Co. £885: curr. 34 negroe slaves. Oct. 5, 1749. Recd. Feb. 13, 1749. D. B. 1, p. 192.

Edmund Gray, of Albemarle Co., deed to Wm. Gray, of New Kent Co. \$400 curr. 5800 acres in Albemarle Co., among the head branches of Willis' River, being the plantation on which the sd. Edmund Gray lives, and was granted the sd. Wm. Gray by patent June 29, 1739 and by him sold to sd. Edmund Gray Feb. 4, 1746. Feb. 13, 1749. Oct. 25, 1749. D. B. 1, p. 193.

Edmund Gray, of Albemarle Co., deed to William Gray, of New Kent Co., £153: curr. Several stocks of cattle, hogs, horses &c. now on sd. Edmund Gray's several plantations in the counties of Lunenburg, and Albemarle. Feb. 13, 1749. Oct. 5, 1749. D. B. 1, p. 194.

William Gray, of New Kent Co., St. Peters Parish. deed to Stephen Sanders, of St. Anne's Parish, Albemarle Co., £100 curr. 405 acres in Albemarle Co. Recd. May 14, 1752. Nov. 25, 1751. D. B. 1, p. 432.

Francis Gray and Eleanor, his wife, of Albemarle Co., deed to Samuel Brockman of same Co., £196: 104 acres on Blud Run, Albemarle Co., Sept. 1797. May 1, 1797. D. B. 12, p. 244.

Gray Family

ALBERTA COUNTY RECORDS

Alberta County Records, 1871-1900, 1901-1910, 1911-1920, 1921-1930, 1931-1940, 1941-1950, 1951-1960, 1961-1970, 1971-1980, 1981-1990, 1991-2000, 2001-2010, 2011-2020, 2021-2030, 2031-2040, 2041-2050, 2051-2060, 2061-2070, 2071-2080, 2081-2090, 2091-2100, 2101-2110, 2111-2120, 2121-2130, 2131-2140, 2141-2150, 2151-2160, 2161-2170, 2171-2180, 2181-2190, 2191-2200, 2201-2210, 2211-2220, 2221-2230, 2231-2240, 2241-2250, 2251-2260, 2261-2270, 2271-2280, 2281-2290, 2291-2300, 2301-2310, 2311-2320, 2321-2330, 2331-2340, 2341-2350, 2351-2360, 2361-2370, 2371-2380, 2381-2390, 2391-2400, 2401-2410, 2411-2420, 2421-2430, 2431-2440, 2441-2450, 2451-2460, 2461-2470, 2471-2480, 2481-2490, 2491-2500, 2501-2510, 2511-2520, 2521-2530, 2531-2540, 2541-2550, 2551-2560, 2561-2570, 2571-2580, 2581-2590, 2591-2600, 2601-2610, 2611-2620, 2621-2630, 2631-2640, 2641-2650, 2651-2660, 2661-2670, 2671-2680, 2681-2690, 2691-2700, 2701-2710, 2711-2720, 2721-2730, 2731-2740, 2741-2750, 2751-2760, 2761-2770, 2771-2780, 2781-2790, 2791-2800, 2801-2810, 2811-2820, 2821-2830, 2831-2840, 2841-2850, 2851-2860, 2861-2870, 2871-2880, 2881-2890, 2891-2900, 2901-2910, 2911-2920, 2921-2930, 2931-2940, 2941-2950, 2951-2960, 2961-2970, 2971-2980, 2981-2990, 2991-3000, 3001-3010, 3011-3020, 3021-3030, 3031-3040, 3041-3050, 3051-3060, 3061-3070, 3071-3080, 3081-3090, 3091-3100, 3101-3110, 3111-3120, 3121-3130, 3131-3140, 3141-3150, 3151-3160, 3161-3170, 3171-3180, 3181-3190, 3191-3200, 3201-3210, 3211-3220, 3221-3230, 3231-3240, 3241-3250, 3251-3260, 3261-3270, 3271-3280, 3281-3290, 3291-3300, 3301-3310, 3311-3320, 3321-3330, 3331-3340, 3341-3350, 3351-3360, 3361-3370, 3371-3380, 3381-3390, 3391-3400, 3401-3410, 3411-3420, 3421-3430, 3431-3440, 3441-3450, 3451-3460, 3461-3470, 3471-3480, 3481-3490, 3491-3500, 3501-3510, 3511-3520, 3521-3530, 3531-3540, 3541-3550, 3551-3560, 3561-3570, 3571-3580, 3581-3590, 3591-3600, 3601-3610, 3611-3620, 3621-3630, 3631-3640, 3641-3650, 3651-3660, 3661-3670, 3671-3680, 3681-3690, 3691-3700, 3701-3710, 3711-3720, 3721-3730, 3731-3740, 3741-3750, 3751-3760, 3761-3770, 3771-3780, 3781-3790, 3791-3800, 3801-3810, 3811-3820, 3821-3830, 3831-3840, 3841-3850, 3851-3860, 3861-3870, 3871-3880, 3881-3890, 3891-3900, 3901-3910, 3911-3920, 3921-3930, 3931-3940, 3941-3950, 3951-3960, 3961-3970, 3971-3980, 3981-3990, 3991-4000, 4001-4010, 4011-4020, 4021-4030, 4031-4040, 4041-4050, 4051-4060, 4061-4070, 4071-4080, 4081-4090, 4091-4100, 4101-4110, 4111-4120, 4121-4130, 4131-4140, 4141-4150, 4151-4160, 4161-4170, 4171-4180, 4181-4190, 4191-4200, 4201-4210, 4211-4220, 4221-4230, 4231-4240, 4241-4250, 4251-4260, 4261-4270, 4271-4280, 4281-4290, 4291-4300, 4301-4310, 4311-4320, 4321-4330, 4331-4340, 4341-4350, 4351-4360, 4361-4370, 4371-4380, 4381-4390, 4391-4400, 4401-4410, 4411-4420, 4421-4430, 4431-4440, 4441-4450, 4451-4460, 4461-4470, 4471-4480, 4481-4490, 4491-4500, 4501-4510, 4511-4520, 4521-4530, 4531-4540, 4541-4550, 4551-4560, 4561-4570, 4571-4580, 4581-4590, 4591-4600, 4601-4610, 4611-4620, 4621-4630, 4631-4640, 4641-4650, 4651-4660, 4661-4670, 4671-4680, 4681-4690, 4691-4700, 4701-4710, 4711-4720, 4721-4730, 4731-4740, 4741-4750, 4751-4760, 4761-4770, 4771-4780, 4781-4790, 4791-4800, 4801-4810, 4811-4820, 4821-4830, 4831-4840, 4841-4850, 4851-4860, 4861-4870, 4871-4880, 4881-4890, 4891-4900, 4901-4910, 4911-4920, 4921-4930, 4931-4940, 4941-4950, 4951-4960, 4961-4970, 4971-4980, 4981-4990, 4991-5000, 5001-5010, 5011-5020, 5021-5030, 5031-5040, 5041-5050, 5051-5060, 5061-5070, 5071-5080, 5081-5090, 5091-5100, 5101-5110, 5111-5120, 5121-5130, 5131-5140, 5141-5150, 5151-5160, 5161-5170, 5171-5180, 5181-5190, 5191-5200, 5201-5210, 5211-5220, 5221-5230, 5231-5240, 5241-5250, 5251-5260, 5261-5270, 5271-5280, 5281-5290, 5291-5300, 5301-5310, 5311-5320, 5321-5330, 5331-5340, 5341-5350, 5351-5360, 5361-5370, 5371-5380, 5381-5390, 5391-5400, 5401-5410, 5411-5420, 5421-5430, 5431-5440, 5441-5450, 5451-5460, 5461-5470, 5471-5480, 5481-5490, 5491-5500, 5501-5510, 5511-5520, 5521-5530, 5531-5540, 5541-5550, 5551-5560, 5561-5570, 5571-5580, 5581-5590, 5591-5600, 5601-5610, 5611-5620, 5621-5630, 5631-5640, 5641-5650, 5651-5660, 5661-5670, 5671-5680, 5681-5690, 5691-5700, 5701-5710, 5711-5720, 5721-5730, 5731-5740, 5741-5750, 5751-5760, 5761-5770, 5771-5780, 5781-5790, 5791-5800, 5801-5810, 5811-5820, 5821-5830, 5831-5840, 5841-5850, 5851-5860, 5861-5870, 5871-5880, 5881-5890, 5891-5900, 5901-5910, 5911-5920, 5921-5930, 5931-5940, 5941-5950, 5951-5960, 5961-5970, 5971-5980, 5981-5990, 5991-6000, 6001-6010, 6011-6020, 6021-6030, 6031-6040, 6041-6050, 6051-6060, 6061-6070, 6071-6080, 6081-6090, 6091-6100, 6101-6110, 6111-6120, 6121-6130, 6131-6140, 6141-6150, 6151-6160, 6161-6170, 6171-6180, 6181-6190, 6191-6200, 6201-6210, 6211-6220, 6221-6230, 6231-6240, 6241-6250, 6251-6260, 6261-6270, 6271-6280, 6281-6290, 6291-6300, 6301-6310, 6311-6320, 6321-6330, 6331-6340, 6341-6350, 6351-6360, 6361-6370, 6371-6380, 6381-6390, 6391-6400, 6401-6410, 6411-6420, 6421-6430, 6431-6440, 6441-6450, 6451-6460, 6461-6470, 6471-6480, 6481-6490, 6491-6500, 6501-6510, 6511-6520, 6521-6530, 6531-6540, 6541-6550, 6551-6560, 6561-6570, 6571-6580, 6581-6590, 6591-6600, 6601-6610, 6611-6620, 6621-6630, 6631-6640, 6641-6650, 6651-6660, 6661-6670, 6671-6680, 6681-6690, 6691-6700, 6701-6710, 6711-6720, 6721-6730, 6731-6740, 6741-6750, 6751-6760, 6761-6770, 6771-6780, 6781-6790, 6791-6800, 6801-6810, 6811-6820, 6821-6830, 6831-6840, 6841-6850, 6851-6860, 6861-6870, 6871-6880, 6881-6890, 6891-6900, 6901-6910, 6911-6920, 6921-6930, 6931-6940, 6941-6950, 6951-6960, 6961-6970, 6971-6980, 6981-6990, 6991-7000, 7001-7010, 7011-7020, 7021-7030, 7031-7040, 7041-7050, 7051-7060, 7061-7070, 7071-7080, 7081-7090, 7091-7100, 7101-7110, 7111-7120, 7121-7130, 7131-7140, 7141-7150, 7151-7160, 7161-7170, 7171-7180, 7181-7190, 7191-7200, 7201-7210, 7211-7220, 7221-7230, 7231-7240, 7241-7250, 7251-7260, 7261-7270, 7271-7280, 7281-7290, 7291-7300, 7301-7310, 7311-7320, 7321-7330, 7331-7340, 7341-7350, 7351-7360, 7361-7370, 7371-7380, 7381-7390, 7391-7400, 7401-7410, 7411-7420, 7421-7430, 7431-7440, 7441-7450, 7451-7460, 7461-7470, 7471-7480, 7481-7490, 7491-7500, 7501-7510, 7511-7520, 7521-7530, 7531-7540, 7541-7550, 7551-7560, 7561-7570, 7571-7580, 7581-7590, 7591-7600, 7601-7610, 7611-7620, 7621-7630, 7631-7640, 7641-7650, 7651-7660, 7661-7670, 7671-7680, 7681-7690, 7691-7700, 7701-7710, 7711-7720, 7721-7730, 7731-7740, 7741-7750, 7751-7760, 7761-7770, 7771-7780, 7781-7790, 7791-7800, 7801-7810, 7811-7820, 7821-7830, 7831-7840, 7841-7850, 7851-7860, 7861-7870, 7871-7880, 7881-7890, 7891-7900, 7901-7910, 7911-7920, 7921-7930, 7931-7940, 7941-7950, 7951-7960, 7961-7970, 7971-7980, 7981-7990, 7991-8000, 8001-8010, 8011-8020, 8021-8030, 8031-8040, 8041-8050, 8051-8060, 8061-8070, 8071-8080, 8081-8090, 8091-8100, 8101-8110, 8111-8120, 8121-8130, 8131-8140, 8141-8150, 8151-8160, 8161-8170, 8171-8180, 8181-8190, 8191-8200, 8201-8210, 8211-8220, 8221-8230, 8231-8240, 8241-8250, 8251-8260, 8261-8270, 8271-8280, 8281-8290, 8291-8300, 8301-8310, 8311-8320, 8321-8330, 8331-8340, 8341-8350, 8351-8360, 8361-8370, 8371-8380, 8381-8390, 8391-8400, 8401-8410, 8411-8420, 8421-8430, 8431-8440, 8441-8450, 8451-8460, 8461-8470, 8471-8480, 8481-8490, 8491-8500, 8501-8510, 8511-8520, 8521-8530, 8531-8540, 8541-8550, 8551-8560, 8561-8570, 8571-8580, 8581-8590, 8591-8600, 8601-8610, 8611-8620, 8621-8630, 8631-8640, 8641-8650, 8651-8660, 8661-8670, 8671-8680, 8681-8690, 8691-8700, 8701-8710, 8711-8720, 8721-8730, 8731-8740, 8741-8750, 8751-8760, 8761-8770, 8771-8780, 8781-8790, 8791-8800, 8801-8810, 8811-8820, 8821-8830, 8831-8840, 8841-8850, 8851-8860, 8861-8870, 8871-8880, 8881-8890, 8891-8900, 8901-8910, 8911-8920, 8921-8930, 8931-8940, 8941-8950, 8951-8960, 8961-8970, 8971-8980, 8981-8990, 8991-9000, 9001-9010, 9011-9020, 9021-9030, 9031-9040, 9041-9050, 9051-9060, 9061-9070, 9071-9080, 9081-9090, 9091-9100, 9101-9110, 9111-9120, 9121-9130, 9131-9140, 9141-9150, 9151-9160, 9161-9170, 9171-9180, 9181-9190, 9191-9200, 9201-9210, 9211-9220, 9221-9230, 9231-9240, 9241-9250, 9251-9260, 9261-9270, 9271-9280, 9281-9290, 9291-9300, 9301-9310, 9311-9320, 9321-9330, 9331-9340, 9341-9350, 9351-9360, 9361-9370, 9371-9380, 9381-9390, 9391-9400, 9401-9410, 9411-9420, 9421-9430, 9431-9440, 9441-9450, 9451-9460, 9461-9470, 9471-9480, 9481-9490, 9491-9500, 9501-9510, 9511-9520, 9521-9530, 9531-9540, 9541-9550, 9551-9560, 9561-9570, 9571-9580, 9581-9590, 9591-9600, 9601-9610, 9611-9620, 9621-9630, 9631-9640, 9641-9650, 9651-9660, 9661-9670, 9671-9680, 9681-9690, 9691-9700, 9701-9710, 9711-9720, 9721-9730, 9731-9740, 9741-9750, 9751-9760, 9761-9770, 9771-9780, 9781-9790, 9791-9800, 9801-9810, 9811-9820, 9821-9830, 9831-9840, 9841-9850, 9851-9860, 9861-9870, 9871-9880, 9881-9890, 9891-9900, 9901-9910, 9911-9920, 9921-9930, 9931-9940, 9941-9950, 9951-9960, 9961-9970, 9971-9980, 9981-9990, 9991-10000, 10001-10010, 10011-10020, 10021-10030, 10031-10040, 10041-10050, 10051-10060, 10061-10070, 10071-10080, 10081-10090, 10091-10100, 10101-10110, 10111-10120, 10121-10130, 10131-10140, 10141-10150, 10151-10160, 10161-10170, 10171-10180, 10181-10190, 10191-10200, 10201-10210, 10211-10220, 10221-10230, 10231-10240, 10241-10250, 10251-10260, 10261-10270, 10271-10280, 10281-10290, 10291-10300, 10301-10310, 10311-10320, 10321-10330, 10331-10340, 10341-10350, 10351-10360, 10361-10370, 10371-10380, 10381-10390, 10391-10400, 10401-10410, 10411-10420, 10421-10430, 10431-10440, 10441-10450, 10451-10460, 10461-10470, 10471-10480, 10481-10490, 10491-10500, 10501-10510, 10511-10520, 10521-10530, 10531-10540, 10541-10550, 10551-10560, 10561-10570, 10571-10580, 10581-10590, 10591-10600, 10601-10610, 10611-10620, 10621-10630, 10631-10640, 10641-10650, 10651-10660, 10661-10670, 10671-10680, 10681-10690, 10691-10700, 10701-10710, 10711-10720, 10721-10730, 10731-10740, 10741-10750, 10751-10760, 10761-10770, 10771-10780, 10781-10790, 10791-10800, 10801-10810, 10811-10820, 10821-10830, 10831-10840, 10841-10850, 10851-10860, 10861-10870, 10871-10880, 10881-10890, 10891-10900, 10901-10910, 10911-10920, 10921-10930, 10931-10940, 10941-10950, 10951-10960, 10961-10970, 10971-10980, 10981-10990, 10991-11000, 11001-11010, 11011-11020, 11021-11030, 11031-11040, 11041-11050, 11051-11060, 11061-11070, 11071-11080, 11081-11090, 11091-11100, 11101-11110, 11111-11120, 11121-11130, 11131-11140, 11141-11150, 11151-11160, 11161-11170, 11171-11180, 11181-11190, 11191-11200, 11201-11210, 11211-11220, 11221-11230, 11231-11240, 11241-11250, 11251-11260, 11261-11270, 11271-11280, 11281-11290, 11291-11300, 11301-11310, 11311-11320, 11321-11330, 11331-11340, 11341-11350, 11351-11360, 11361-11370, 11371-11380, 11381-11390, 11391-11400, 11401-11410, 11411-11420, 11421-11430, 11431-11440, 11441-11450, 11451-11460, 11461-11470, 11471-11480, 11481-11490, 11491-11500, 11501-11510, 11511-11520, 11521-11530, 11531-11540, 11541-11550, 11551-11560, 11561-11570, 11571-11580, 11581-11590, 11591-11600, 11601-11610, 11611-11620, 11621-11630, 11631-11640, 11641-11650, 11651-11660, 11661-11670, 11671-11680, 11681-11690, 11691-11700, 11701-11710, 11711-11720, 11721-11730, 11731-11740, 11741-11750, 11751-11760, 11761-11770, 11771-11780, 11781-11790, 11791-11800, 11801-11810, 11811-11820, 11821-11830, 11831-11840, 11841-11850, 11851-11860, 11861-11870, 11871-11880, 11881-11890, 11891-11900, 11901-11910, 11911-11920, 11921-11930, 11931-11940, 11941-11950, 11951-11960, 11961-11970, 11971-11980, 11981-11990, 11991-12000, 12001-12010, 12011-12020, 12021-12030, 12031-12040, 12041-12050, 12051-12060, 12061-12070, 12071-12080, 12081-12090, 12091-12100, 12101-12110, 12111-12120, 12121-12130, 12131-12140, 12141-12150, 12151-12160, 12161-12170, 12171-12180, 12181-12190, 12191-12200, 12201-12210, 12211-12220, 12221-12230, 12231-12240, 12241-12250, 12251-12260, 12261-12270, 12271-12280, 12281-12290, 12291-12300, 12301-12310, 12311-12320, 12321-12330, 12331-12340, 12341-12350, 12351-12360, 12361-12370, 12371-12380, 12381-12390, 12391-12400, 12401-12410, 12411-12420, 12421-12430, 12431-12440, 12441-12450, 12451-12460, 12461-12470, 12471-12480, 12481-12490, 12491-12500, 12501-12510, 12511-12520, 12521-12530, 12531-12540, 12541-12550, 12551-12560, 12561-12570, 12571

commanding position in its line that it now occupies has been in a particular manner his lifework, and into its organization has been injected much of that stability, honesty, and rugged independence of his own nature, so that, meritorious and strong, it finds in worthy competition a source of ever-increasing strength.

The high standing of Mr. Sherwood in the business world of Portsmouth has made it inevitable that his services should be sought in executive and advisory capacity by other institutions of the locality. He was for three years chairman of the committee of managers of the Norfolk & Portsmouth Ferries; vice-president of the Bank of Portsmouth; former president of the Portsmouth & Deep Creek Turnpike Company, having been connected with it since the building of the road that it owned, and treasurer of the Portsmouth & Norfolk County Building and Loan Association, one of the largest in the state, which office he has held since its organization through election for thirty successive times. In the planning and perfecting of the mammoth arrangements for the Jamestown Exposition he played a part of great importance, being a member of the board of directors, vice-president of the board of governors, and governor of the department of admissions and concessions. During the continuance of this exhibition, as in the months and years preceding its opening, he devoted himself with unflagging energy to his multifarious duties, and that event placed much in history to the credit of Virginia.

For a period of four years Mr. Sherwood filled a position that his father had occupied in previous years on the Portsmouth council, and for six years was city auditor. In his identification with the Court Street Baptist Church in official capacity, that of clerk, he likewise followed in the path of his honored parent, who devoted himself to its service with untiring fidelity. He is a member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, the Modern Woodmen of the World, the Improved Order of Red Men, the Knights of Pythias, of which he is past chancellor commander, and the Masonic order, in which he has passed all the chairs in Seaboard Lodge, No. 56, Free and Accepted Masons, and belongs to Chapter No. 5, Royal Arch Masons.

Mr. Sherwood married, June 12, 1871,

Mary Ella, daughter of William E. and Virginia (Billups) Carhart, and they are the parents of four children: Mabel, born in 1872, married, in 1894, William P. Harrell; Mary Virginia, born in 1878, married Earnest H. Hartsell, deceased; Calder Smith Jr., of whom further; Jennie C., born in 1886.

(IV) Calder Smith Sherwood Jr., son of Calder Smith and Mary Ella (Carhart) Sherwood, was born in Portsmouth, Virginia, in 1882. His preparatory education was obtained in institutions of Portsmouth, after which he studied in the University of Virginia, then became associated with his father and learned the jewelry business. Upon the incorporation of the business in 1908, Mr. Sherwood became treasurer of the corporation and, as previously stated, added to his responsibilities in this position the duties of secretary upon the death of Earnest H. Hartsell, the former incumbent of that office. Mr. Sherwood is president of the Portsmouth Young Men's Christian Association, and was a member of the committee in charge of the erection of the new building that houses the association. He is a member of the Baptist church, the Knights of Pythias, and the Masonic order, holding membership in lodge, chapter and commandery, a past master of Seaboard Lodge, No. 56, Free and Accepted Masons. True to the name that he bears, he is a citizen of admirable parts, and is accorded the cordial liking and wholesome respect of his fellows. Mr. Sherwood married, in 1908, Lessie Wallace, and has one son, Calder Smith 3rd., born November, 1911.

Alfred Leftwich Gray, M. D. This surname is evolved from De Croy, and was first borne by a descendant of Rolf, a Norman chief, who, in the ninth century, invaded France. This descendant received from Robert, Duke of Normandy, the castle and honor of Croy, from which the family assumed the name, later De Gray, and finally Gray. The name came to England with William the Conqueror, where it became Grey, the Scotch branch using the form Gray. Nesbit's Heraldry mentions "Paganus de Gray, equitum signifer to King William" and "Gray, Earl of Kent, chief of the ancient and illustrious house of Gray." From Burke's Peerage it is learned that "the family of Gray is of great antiquity in Northumberland." The earliest record of

VIRGINIA BIOGRAPHY

207

the ancestors of Dr. Alfred L. Gray, of Richmond, Virginia, is found in the muster roll of James City and Island, 1624, "Thomas Graye, Margaret, his wife, William, their son, aged three years, Jane, their daughter, aged six years." This "Thomas Graye" is believed to have been the direct ancestor of John Gray, father of Colonel William Gray, who located in Goochland county, Virginia, and was the great-grandfather of Dr. Alfred L. Gray. On the maternal side, Dr. Gray's great-great-grandfather was Captain John Leftwich, of Bedford, Virginia, father of Rev. William Leftwich, of Bedford county, father of Rev. James Leftwich, of Bedford, father of Bettie Ann Leftwich, wife of Alphonso A. Gray and mother of Dr. Gray. Colonel William Gray gained his military title in the war of 1812. He was for a time engaged in mercantile business in Richmond, later moved to Goochland county, where he died, possessed of a considerable estate. He married Jane, daughter of General John Guervant.

Dr. William Alfred Gray (from whom Dr. Alfred L. Gray derives his given name), son of Colonel William Gray, was born in Goochland county, Virginia, and became a prominent physician. He was a Whig in politics, later a Democrat, and a communicant of the Baptist church. He married, in 1831, Mary Ann Brooks, of Fluvanna county, Virginia.

Alphonso Alexander Gray, son of Dr. William Alfred Gray, was born May 22, 1835, and became one of the leading lawyers of the state of Virginia, continuing in active practice until his death, November 12, 1908. He was physically unfit for service in the field during the war between the states, but served in the "Home Guard," rendering the cause such assistance as his health permitted. He represented Fluvanna county in the Virginia house of delegates during the reconstruction period following the war; was commonwealth's attorney of the county for several years, and active in local and state politics. He was a member and vice-president of the Virginia State Bar Association, and was held in highest esteem by his professional brethren. He was a member of the Baptist church, a Democrat in politics, and in all things the upright, high-minded gentleman. He married (first) Sallie Terrill Shepherd, who bore him, May

4, 1865, a daughter, Willie Blanche, who married F. T. Shepherd, of Texas. He married (second) April 28, 1870, Bettie Ann Leftwich, born January 23, 1842, daughter of Rev. James Leftwich, a minister of the Baptist church, son of Rev. William Leftwich, son of Captain John Leftwich, an officer of the Continental army, son of Colonel William Leftwich, member of the revolutionary committee of Bedford county, Virginia, a direct descendant of Robert de Leftwich, of "Leftwich Hall," Cheshire, England. "Leftwich Hall" was an estate granted by William the Conqueror to Richard de Vernon, Baron of Shipbrook, who came with the Conqueror to England. After three generations the estate passed to Robert de Croxton, who married a third generation descendant of Richard de Vernon. This Robert de Croxton assumed the name Robert de Leftwich from the Leftwich Hall estate. Children of Alphonso A. Gray and his second wife, Bettie Ann (Leftwich) Gray: Alfred Leftwich, of whom further; Ernest Alphonso, born February 14, 1878.

Dr. Alfred Leftwich Gray was born at Palmyra, Fluvanna county, Virginia, October 2, 1873. His early education was obtained under his mother's careful instruction at home, the first school he ever attended being Fluvanna Central High School at Palmyra, where but four sessions were necessary to prepare him for college, so well had he been taught at home. In 1890 he entered the University of Virginia, where he pursued academic study for two and one-half sessions. In 1894 he entered the medical department of the University of Virginia, whence he was graduated M. D. in 1897. He was interne at Pennsylvania Hospital, Philadelphia, locating in Richmond in 1898, and there beginning active practice, the years since spent there bringing him recognition as a learned, skillful and honorable physician. His learning and experience have not been absorbed by private patients only, but as instructor, professor and dean of the University College of Medicine, the entire state has profitted. Dr. Gray became connected officially with this institution in 1899 as instructor in anatomy. In 1901 he was elected professor of physiology, which chair he yet fills. In 1902 he was also placed in charge of the Roentgen Ray department of Virginia Hospital, and is now (1914) serving as treasurer of the American Roent-

VIRGINIA AND VIRGINIANS.

567

His wife is Ella H., daughter of Sylvester and Elizabeth (Woodson) Pence, her father now deceased, her mother now living in Lynchburg. Mrs. Ford was born in Halifax county, Virginia, in 1844. Mr. and Mrs. Ford have two daughters, Rosa T., born in 1880; Dora, born in 1884.

Mr. Ford entered the Confederate States Army in January, 1862, in Major DeLaniel's Heavy Artillery, stationed at Richmond, with which he served one year. In 1864 he again entered service, in Company H, 1st Virginia Infantry, Pickett's Division, with which he served until captured at Five Forks, April, 1865. He was held at Point Lookout until paroled June 15, 1865. Among his battles are Drury's Bluffs, Hatcher's Run, and Five Forks. His brother William A. served through the war. James A. Ford is engaged in the tobacco business, as manufacturer.

MAJOR JOHN H. FLOOD.

The subject of this sketch is of English descent, both his paternal and maternal grandfather coming from England to Virginia at an early date. He was born in Buckingham county, Virginia, on May 15, 1830. He was educated for the law, but, on account of defective sight, never engaged in the practice of same, and has been dealing in tobacco in Lynchburg since 1860. He was for many years a member of the city council; for sixteen years president of the board of directors of the Lynchburg Female Orphan Asylum, and is still serving.

HON. JAMES FRANKLIN

Was born in Pittsylvania county, Virginia, on March 1, 1815, the son of Edward and Elizabeth (Cook) Franklin. His father died in 1860, and his mother has been many years dead. He married in Bedford county, Virginia, October 6, 1840, Rev. Kennedy uniting him in wedlock with Emma S. Leftwich. She was born in Bedford county, March 30, 1820, the daughter of Rev. William and Sally Leftwich. Benjamin Franklin, grandfather of James, settled in Prince Edward county, Virginia, in colonial days.

James Franklin left the parental home when but sixteen years of age, since when his honorable and busy life has been devoted to commercial and banking pursuits, and public affairs. He was several years deputy sheriff of Pittsylvania county. Removed, in 1848, to Lynchburg; was engaged there in a mercantile business until the beginning of the war. During the period of the war traded in general produce. At its close opened the first bank in Lynchburg, firm of Miller & Franklin, which firm carried on a profitable banking business for seventeen years. Mr.

VIRGINIA AND VIRGINIANS

His wife is Miss H. daughter of John and Elizabeth (Woodson) Jones, her father now deceased, her mother now living in Lynchburg. Mrs. Jones was born in Halifax county, Virginia, in 1844. Mr. and Mrs. Jones have two daughters, Rosa T., born in 1885; Doris, born in 1891.

Mr. Jones entered the Confederate States Army in January, 1862, in Major Benjamin's Heavy Artillery, stationed at Richmond, with which he served one year. In 1864 he again entered service, in Company H, 1st Virginia Infantry, Light's Division, with which he served until assigned to Fort Fisher, April, 1865. He was held at Fort Fisher until paroled June 12, 1865. Among his battles was Fort Fisher. He and his brother William A. served through the war. James A. Jones is engaged in the tobacco business, as manager.

ALLAN JOHN R. JONES

The subject of this sketch is of English descent, both his paternal and maternal grandfathers coming from England to Virginia on early date. He was born in Buchanan county, Virginia, on May 12, 1880. He was educated for the law, but on account of delicate health never engaged in the practice of same, and has been residing in Lynchburg since 1900. He was for many years a member of the city council; for sixteen years president of the board of directors of the Lynchburg People's Orphan Asylum, and is still serving.

HOW JAMES KENNEDY

He was born in Pittsylvania county, Virginia, on March 1, 1815, the son of Edward and Elizabeth (Jones) Kennedy. His father died in 1800, and his mother has been many years dead. He married in Bedford county, Virginia, Elizabeth H. 1840. Mrs. Kennedy residing here in 1900. Her father, James H. Kennedy, was born in Bedford county, March 20, 1820, the daughter of John Williams and Sally Lefkowitz. Benjamin Kennedy, grandfather of James, settled in Prince George county, Virginia, in colonial days.

James Kennedy left the parental home when but sixteen years of age, since when his homelife and busy life has been devoted to commercial and banking pursuits, and public affairs. He was several years deputy sheriff of Pittsylvania county. Removed in 1848 to Lynchburg; was engaged there in a mercantile business until the breaking of the war, during the period of the war traded in general produce. At the close opened the first bank in Lynchburg, first of Miller & Kennedy, which then carried on a profitable banking business for seventeen years. Mr.

ried Dr. W. F. Driver, of New Market, Virginia; Ernest Timoleon, of further mention.

Dr. Ernest Timoleon Trice was born in Petersburg, Virginia, January 18, 1888. He attended the public schools until twelve years of age, and then entered Fort Union Military Academy where he spent four years. Deciding upon the profession of medicine, he later entered the University College of Medicine at Richmond, Virginia, whence he was graduated M. D., class of 1911. He began practice in Henrico county, Virginia, continuing until January 17, 1913, when he located in Richmond, with offices at No. 406 West Grace street. Dr. Trice is a general practitioner, but specializes in surgery. His fraternities are: Omega Upsilon Phi, Theta Nu Epsilon. He is a Democrat in politics, and in religion a member of the Methodist Episcopal church.

William B. Farant. The settlement of Hubert Farant, of French ancestry, in Virginia, came after the severe political disturbances in the island of San Domingo, where the family had been planted from France and whence he came to Virginia. He was born in 1756, and died in 1817, a vessel upon which he was sailing to his homeland being lost at sea, there being no survivors. Hubert Farant married, October 25, 1793, Sarah Clemmonds, born in 1774, died June 28, 1851, and was the father of eleven children, one of his sons George W., father of William B. Farant, of Norfolk, Virginia. George W. Farant, the youngest of the eleven children of his parents, was born in 1811, and died June 9, 1864. He was thrice married, the third time, December 4, 1856, to Alicia Lowry, born in 1823, living at this time (1914). Children of George W. and Alicia (Lowry) Farant: 1. John L., married Ella Starr Bull, both deceased, and had John L. (2) and James B. 2. William B., of whom further. 3. Sarah C., married Ashby T. Brooke. 4. Alicia, married Robinson Armistead Todd, and has Armistead, Farant, Alicia.

William B. Farant, son of George W. and Alicia (Lowry) Farant, was born in Norfolk, Virginia, March 3, 1859. His first business was tobacco dealing, a line in which he continued for thirty years and from which he has been retired but five years. In 1880 he and his brother, John

L. Farant, formed the firm of John L. Farant & Company, which concern became the center of a large trade in tobacco and tobacco products. Mr. Farant's brother, John L. Farant, died in 1907. In 1909 William B. Farant discontinued the business and entered the investment business and became a realty owner. He is well and favorably known in the business world of the city, and is a man of affairs of many relations and interests. Mr. Farant is a Democrat, and holds membership in the Chamber of Commerce.

Mr. Farant married, November 25, 1891, Annie W. Jenkins, daughter of C. E. and Eliza (Benson) Jenkins, of Norfolk. Children: Annie Jenkins, Mary Lowry, William Benson.

Samuel Cook Goggin. The family of which Samuel Cook Goggin is a member unites within itself in the present generation the blood of many of the most distinguished Virginia houses, whose family history is closely associated with stirring records of the colony and state of Virginia, their residence from the earliest times onwards.

The first ancestor of the name of whom there is much definitely known was Stephen Goggin Jr., whose lot was cast in revolutionary days, and who was the great-grandfather of the Mr. Goggin of this sketch. His marriage with Rachel Moorman related his family to the distinguished Moorman line, descended from Thomas Moorman, who came to this country during early colonial times. Stephen Goggin Jr. and Rachel (Moorman) Goggin, his wife, were the parents of eight children, the oldest of whom, Pamela Goggin, was married to Samuel Clemens, the grandfather of Mark Twain.

Their second child, Pleasant Moorman Goggin, the grandfather of Samuel Cook Goggin, was born January 10, 1777, in Bedford county, Virginia, where he followed the ancestral occupation of farming. He was a prominent figure in his day and region, taking an active part in public affairs, representing his county in the state legislature, and serving as a colonel of militia in the war of 1812. His marriage still further allied the Goggins with the best blood of the state, this time to the two old families of Leftwich and Otey. His wife was Mary Otey Leftwich, a daughter of Rev.

VIRGINIA BIOGRAPHY

503

William Leftwich, popularly known as "Black Head," and of Frances (Otey) Leftwich, his wife, and the only daughter of Colonel John Otey. The father of the Rev. William Leftwich was Colonel William Leftwich, and his grandfather, Augustine Leftwich Sr., both prominent men in the colony of Virginia. To Pleasant Moorman Goggin and Mary Otey (Leftwich) Goggin, were born twelve children, as follows: William L., father of our subject; a son, who died in infancy; Lucian Bonapart, born July 11, 1810, married Anna Jane Curtis; Emily, born February 13, 1812, married Edwin Mathews; Stephen, born November 28, 1813; John O. L., born December 7, 1815, married Susan S. S. Holt; Elizabeth Frances, born November 10, 1818, married Thomas Rolling Moorman; James Monroe, born October 24, 1820, married Bettie Page; Mary Lucinda, born December 13, 1822; Julia Ann, born June 18, 1824; Lucinda L., born April 26, 1826, died in childhood; Sarah Paulina, born October 23, 1828, married John R. Steptoe.

William Leftwich Goggin, the eldest son of Pleasant Moorman and Mary Otey (Leftwich) Goggin, was born May 31, 1807, in Bedford county, Virginia, on the old Goggin estate, and died January 3, 1870. He received an academic education, and later took up the study of law, a profession which he followed during the remainder of his life. His course in law was pursued in Winchester, Virginia, and he was admitted to the state bar in 1828. His career was a notable one. He entered politics as a member of the Whig party and was eminently successful. In the year 1836 he was elected a member of the state legislature, but the following year declined the offer of re-election. In 1839 he was elected to the United States Congress, and was thrice returned to that body, in 1841, 1843 and 1847. During the continuance of these terms, he served as chairman of the house committee on post offices and post roads. He was later appointed by President Fillmore one of the visitors to the West Point Military Academy. In 1859 he became the candidate of the Whig party for governor of Virginia, and made a remarkable campaign. At that time what is now West Virginia was a part of the state, and in that region the Democrats were in great majority, the element being many times numerous enough to de-

stroy the normal Whig plurality in the older portions of the state. Mr. Goggin was defeated after an exciting contest but reduced the Democratic majority in the state from 35,000 to 5,000 which was considered a great victory for the Whigs. He was presented with a beautiful and expensive solid silver service of ten pieces engraved thereon "Wm. Leftwich Goggin, from the Whigs of Virginia. In acknowledgement of his gallant leadership of their forces in the campaign of 1859 and of his steadfast devotion to the Constitution and the Union." He was also presented with a gold watch from the Whigs of Albemarle county, and with another gold watch from the Whig Ladies of Virginia, both suitably engraved, and many other handsome presents in commendation and acknowledgement of his splendid services, which are now in the possession of Samuel Cook Goggin, the subject of this sketch. The years following this campaign brought with them troublous times with the growing friction between the North and South, and the breaking out of the war of 1861 saw Mr. Goggin's notable powers enlisted in the cause of the Confederacy. Of too advanced an age to join the army, he was chosen a member of the Secession Convention, and exerted a considerable influence in that body. Being a large slave owner by inheritance and unwilling to dispose of them he purchased several adjoining farms and made them into one tract of about 1000 acres in the forks of Big Otter & Little Otter rivers where before the civil war great crops of grain and live stock were produced and the slaves made comfortable and happy and typical Southern hospitality was dispensed at Peakland, that picturesque country home in view of the famous peaks of Otter and a long line of the Blue Ridge mountains. He continued to practice the law in Liberty, now Bedford City, Virginia, until the time of his death.

William Leftwich Goggin was twice married. His first wife was Mary Charlotte Cook, to whom he was married on May 5, 1830, and by whom he had one child, a daughter, Sarah Pleasant Goggin, who was married to Captain Charles C. Otey, December 21, 1853. After the death of his first wife Mr. Goggin was a second time married, this time to Elizabeth L. Cook, a cousin of his former wife, on November 17, 1840. They were the parents of eleven

Morrison

THE ROBERT MORRISON FAMILY

By Robert Morrison Means

Robert Morrison was born in County, Down, North Ireland, June 8, 1817. He and his wife, Christine Reid Morrison, (b. June 13, 1825) immigrated to the U.S.A. in the early 1860's. He became a naturalized citizen on March 4, 1872. They settled in Missouri Township, where Mr. Morrison specialized in raising wheat and clover for seed. He owned one of the first self-binding reapers in the country. People came for miles to see it, but other sought to destroy it as they thought it was a threat to the labor market. Mr. Morrison was a godly man, who organized and superintended a Sunday School in the Libery Schoolhouse. He died March 15, 1889 and was buried in the Bean Cemetery. Five children, James R. John, Jesse, Mary E. and Peter all died of "consumption," now termed "T.B." mostly being in their teens, and were buried in the Bean Cemetery.

Mrs. Morrison moved to Mt. Sterling and lived there until her death on April 14, 1908. She too, was buried in the Bean Cemetery.

A daughter, Ellen J. Morrison married George C. Dunbar of Mt. Sterling. They had one daughter, Ellen, but called her Nellie. The mother died in child-birth or shortly after, and was buried in the Bean Cemetery. The daughter Ellen married Grant G. Jones, and lived in San Bernadino, California. A daughter Arta Christine Jones, now Mrs. William E. Ryan still lives in that community.

A second daughter, Christine (Tina) Morrison, married Robert Means of Hersman. Their son, Robert Morrison Means, a retired Presbyterian minister lives in Hamilton, Illinois. The second son, George Means, was a baker by trade. He managed the "Puffin Bakery" in Disneyland for eleven years prior to his death in 1961.

A son, Murry Morrison married Kate Leach. He taught school in Hersman and then in Vinton, Iowa. In 1907, he and his family moved to Oregon. A daughter, Margaret, died soon after graduating from the University of Oregon. A second daughter, Ruth, married Clay Miller. They are survived by three children, Robert Morrison Miller of Portland, Oregon; Barbara, Mrs. Raymond McCoy, of Bartlesville, Oklahoma; and Richard Miller, Ph.D. who is in the Space Research Center, San Antonio, Texas. Each of the surviving Morrison grandchildren and great-grandchildren have children, but the name Morrison is no more.

Family Record

Robert Morrison (1817-1889) married Christine Reid (June 13, 1825-April 14, 1908)

Their children were:

I. James R. Morrison (11-10-1854-2-6-1875)

II. John Morrison (9-6-1856-12-30-1879)

III. Jessie A. Morrison (7-24-1858-10-17-1876)

IV. Mary E. Morrison (7-1-1860-7-20-1876)

V. Ellen J. Morrison (7-1-1860-1-7-1888) who married George C. Dunbar. See Joseph Dunbar Family.

VI. Peter P. Morrison (7-1-1862-7-4-1881)

VII. Christine M. Morrison (2-13-1869-10-4-1914) married Robert Means and had sons Robert and George. See George Means Family.

VIII. Murry Morrison married Kate Leach and had children:

A. Margaret Morrison

B. Ruth Morrison (b. 8-7-1895) married Clay Miller (b. 6-21-1896) and had daughter 1. Barbara (b. 6-28-27) who married Raymond McCoy (b. 12-30-1924) and had daughters:

a. Jennifer McCoy (b. 6-7-56)

b. Suzanne McCoy (b. 8-8-1957)

c. Nancy McCoy (b. 3-9-1960)

2. Robert Miller (b. 6-22-1939) married Donna Crothers (b. 11-27-1933). They had children:

a. Lisa Ann (b. 2-3-55)

b. Katherine (b. 12-1-56)

c. Laura (b. 7-4-1959)

d. Cheryl (b. 8-26-1960)

3. Richard Miller (b. 9-7-1933) married Mary Kathleen Metcalf (b. 3-23-1933). Their children are:

a. Michael Linn Miller (b. 6-19-1960)

b. Brock Edward Miller (b. 9-10-1961)

c. Todd Miller (b. 10-1966)

New

FAMILY OF JAMES FRANCIS NEW I

Mrs. Lola Cory

The first New family came into the southern part of Illinois, then moved to the area now Scott County near Winchester. Augustus McD New was among the early settlers in the Schuyler-Brown counties.

Little information has been found about the first James Francis New and part of his family. It is possible that he never lived in Illinois, since records show his children who died were born in Kentucky or Tennessee. The News were of Scotch-Irish descent. The following were children of James Francis New I: (A) James Francis II, (B) Angus McD, (C) Marcus and (D) Pauline (E) William Fletcher, (F) Asa C., (G) Nancy, (H) Celia, (I) Elizabeth, (J) Emeline, (K) Lucinda, (L) Frances.

These children and their descendents are the part of the New family that made Brown and Pike counties their homes.

(A) James Francis (Frank) New II (1813-1874) was a Methodist minister. He is buried in Burlington, Arkansas. He was a corporal in the Blac Hawk War (1832). It is the second of his three marriages that this history concerns. The second wife was Mrs. Lurie Bradley, a relative of Daniel Boone's grandson, Webster. Their children were: I. Christopher Houtz New, and II. Samuel New. Samuel served in the Civil War and died of tuberculosis soon after returning home.

I. Christopher Houtz (1855-1933) married Alice

Rickey (1862-1941). Their children were a. Lawrence, (b. 1884), b. Harry (1818-1948), c. Florence (1890-1896), d. Ruth Alice (1892-1971), e. Frank Rickey (1894-1956).

F. Lura (1885-1974) married Jesse Robins (1875-1948) and were the parents of the following children:

(1) James Lawrence (1905-1971) married Mary Woods and were the parents of Joyce Kay (b. 1945) who married Keith Peters, James Lee (b. 1942) who married Dianne Hascall (b. 1942) and has a child Jess LaVern (b. 1968). Lawrence is buried at David City, Neb.

(2) Leonard Jesse (1907-1970) married Bertha Travis. He is buried at Kennett, Mo. Their children were (a) Glen Arthur (1932-1970) buried at Sheboygan, Wis. who married Beverly Craft and are the parents of Scott, Kelley, Cynthia, (b) James Marlin (b. 1936) who married Paula Hill and are the parents of James Marin, Jr., David, Janna and Jonni, (c) Twins, Anna Marie and Daniel Lee (b. 1945) Anna Marie married William Baker and have Kenneth and Travis Lee. Daniel Lee married Jane Stonenink and have Christopher (b. 1973).

(3) Vernon New (b. 1910) married Wanda Everhardt.

(4) Ruth Eleanor (b. 1910) married Max Tarrant (d. 1969) and are the parents of William Max (b. 1951) and Michael Jay (b. 1954).

(5) Ancil New (b. 1919) married Jeanne Bunte. Their children are Tresa Kay (b. 1953) Mirily Sue (b. 1954), Dianne Jeanne (b. 1959) and Sharon Lynn (b. 1966).

g. Opal Winifred married Thomas Henry. Their children were:

(1) Marilyn (b. 1930) married Gorden M. Simpson and had children Nola Catherine (Cathy) (b. 1953), Sharon Lyn (b. 1955) Terry Kay (b. 1958).

(2) Joyce Ann (1932-married Daniel A. Hermann. They have Jeffrey Daniel (1952-) and Robert Roy (b. 1955).

(3) Frank New has children Pat (1921-1961) and Doris Carolyn married to Milton Templer.

(4) Harry has children, Evelyn, Marjorie and Frank by first wife and Susan, Steve and Scott by the second marriage. Their mother was named Stanfield.

(5) Ruth New married Eddleman and has children Mary Alice who married Marlin Williams, Myrta (Mrs. Robert Bowen, Arie and twins, Christopher Houtz and David Jones (b. 1917) No information on families of Lawrence, Harry Houts, Ruth Clice or Frank Rickey is available.

(B) Angus Mc D. New (1805-1887) was born in Kentucky. He was first married to Kitty Leib (1812-1850). They are both buried in Morrelville cemetery. Second marriage was to Mrs. Ann Wilson (b. 1819) Children reared in the Angus New household:

I. Mary Alissa (Polly) (1831-1971) married Thomas B. Dehart (1852) They were the parents of nine children. Mary died in July 26, 1871. Her great-granddaughter May (Mrs. Henry Brierton) lives near Mt. Sterling, Illinois.

II. Daniel (b. 1836)

III. James M. (b. 1837).

The Family of Francis Marion New I

IV. Nancy Adeline New (b. 1838) married William Orr (1833-1915). Their children were:

(a) Ary Ann (1858-1935) who married Michael McNeff (1850-1918) and were the parents of (a) Effie (1880-1904). She married Wallace Peters and has one son, Russell; (b) John Orr (J.O.) (1881-1960) who married Essie Harris (b. 1896), (c) Warren (1886-1921) who married Eva Kraft, (d) Lucy (1885-1889) and (e) Otis (b. 1889) who married Nina Cory.

(b) Jefferson (1859-1944) who married Augusta Hers, and were the parents of Chris Jefferson and Ruth who married Mr. Forney.

(c) Albert (1862-1946) who married Nettie Zimmerman (1866-1940) Their children were George (b. 1887) who married Esther Kerr, whose children were Herbert, and Helen, (Mrs. Eugene Meyers) and Pearl who married John Kerr and had a son, Everett.

(d) Lucy (1864-1941) married George W. Six (1861-1938). Their children were George, Ralph, Lena May and Earl (b. 1902) who married Gladys Hansen (b. 1901) and were the parents of Richard, Evelyn and Paul Eugene.

(e) Ralph

(f) Charles

(g) William (1873-1956) who married Laura Harris (b. 1873).

(h) Angus New Orr (1881-1846) married Fannie Newman. Their children were Charles William (b. 1904) who married Leta Newton (b. 1904); Wendell Jefferson (b. 1903) who married Lola Aber (b. 1903); Nell Frances (b. 1906) and Ellen Marie (b. 1909).

V. Hester Ann New (1839-1908) married Aaron Twombly (1834-1887). Their children are as follows:

(a) Ary (b. 1866) who married Frank Williams.

(b) Harvey (b. 1864) who married Elma Perry and were the parents of Ethel who married Don Harney and Marie who married Harold Duncan. Glenn, Perry, Herman and Opal.

(c) Gertrude (1868) married Edgar Williams and were the parents of (a) Opal Williams (b. 1898) and (b) Emil (1895-1973) who married Lela Schugg (1895-1966) and had Alvord and Lydel.

(d) William (b. 1862) first married Dora and had sons Walter and Everett. Later he married Clara Woods and had children Harry, Helen, Russell and Ruth.

(e) John who married Carrie O'Hara.

(f) James Marion (Maynie) (1870-1949) married Jessie Bailey, born in England, died in (1950). They had a son, Arthur Marion and a daughter who married a Mr. W. O. Porter.

(g) and (h) died in infancy.

VI. Henry Harrison New (b. 1841-1914) married Sarah Busby. He died in Corral, Idaho. He had a daughter, Irma (b. 1882).

VII. William M. New (1843-1931) was married

twice. First wife Susan and they were the parents of (a) Charles (b. 1869) who spent most of his life in Ky. and Tenn., (b) Frank (1870) had at least two sons and lived in Dixon, Calif., (c) Sarah (b. 1873), (d) William Edward (1874-1877), (e) Eugenia (b. 1877) who married John Towns and lived in Astoria, and (f) James (b. 1879).

Children of William M. and second wife Amanda Adams (1851-1938) were (g) Wilson (1884-1963) married Edyth and had one child, Barbara, (h) Nancy A. (1886-1963) married Albert Engleman, (i) Mahalia (Hala) (b. 1889) married 1st Lt. Howard Crumm and had Charles Wilson (1918-1918).

Older residents remember Willie New's encounter with a grizzly bear while on a hunting trip. He survived the encounter but wore a silver plate in his head ever after.

VIII. Francis Marion (1847-1928) married Julie Ann Hedrick (1851-1930) and were the parents of seven children:

(a) Robert Fulton (1873-1881)

(b) Frederick (b. 1875) who was a Spanish American War Veteran

(c) Daisy (1878-1879)

(d) Lottie Myrtle (1880-1957) who married William Stewart (1869-1942) Their children were (1) Lola Vanden (b. 1904) who married Walter Cory (2) Bessie Myrtle (b. 1912) who married Roy Kendrick and were the parents of (a) Zelma (b. 1932) who married James Harmon and had Kathy and Peggy. (b) Barbara (b. 1934) who married Walter Kindhart and had Christy, Jeffery, June and Tammy, (c) Shirley Ann (b. 1936) who married Richard Harman and had Roger, Roy, Ricky, Rhonda, Roslyn, and (3) Verlyne Emily (b. 1914) who married Charles Conrad. Their daughter, Julie Ann (b. 1935) married Ben Suhre and were the parents of Debra, Daniel, Diane and Dale.

(e) Clarence (1883-1966) first married Clesta Shinnebarger (1886-1914) One son died at birth. Second marriage was to Addye Morgan. They had the following children:

(a) Marion Zelma who died at 23 months

(b) Elaine who married James Sloan and were the parents of James, Janet and Susan.

(c) Beverly Angus married Dorcas Akers and had two sons.

(d) Frances Marion (Frank) (b. 1930) an ordained Methodist minister married Mary Lou Doland. They are the parents of Sharon Louise, David Ray, and Steven Michael (b. 1973).

(f) Everett (1888-1889)

(g) Bessie (1892-1900)

IX. John B. Wilson New (1841-1931)

X. Margaret Ellen Wilson New (1843-1920) married Mr. Hathaway.

XI. Marcellus New (1851-1870) is buried at Burlington, Ark.

XII. Albert New (1853) married Cora Williams and had one child Ethel and perhaps others.

XIII. Mary New (b. 1855) married J. Y. Busby.

XIV. Angus Mc D. New (1860-1896) married Maggie

Williams (1864-1881).

(C) Marcus New (b. 1835) married Ellen Rickey (1840-1868). Their children were (1) Brice (d. 1864-1 yr.), (2) Marcus (d. 1866-7 mos.), (3) Charles (d. 1868-2 mos.) and (4) William Henry, who was reared in the home of his grandfather, Rickey following the death of his mother.

(D) Paulina New married Charles Kinball. Their children were:

I. Nancy Arvilla (Sept. 4, 1840-April 21, 1921) married Alexander Orr (May 27, 1835-March 29, 1922). Their children were:

A. John Orr (Dec. 5, 1859-July 9, 1925) who married Maggie McNeff (April 21, 1862-June 18, 1925). They had one son, Lloyd Orr (May 17, 1895).

B. Pauline (Orr) Daab (Feb. 7, 1863-Feb. 1, 1953) married George Martin Daab (Dec. 25, 1860-Jan. 5, 1942). Their children were:

1. Carl Henry Daab (April 11, 1892-May 4, 1948).

2. George Orr Daab (Aug. 19, 1895-).

3. Otis William Daab (Sept. 26, 1896-July 5, 1959)

C. Ary (Orr) Ewing (Feb. 23, 1866-April 13, 1924) married Benjamin Ewing (June 18, 1863-April 21, 1919). Their children were:

1. Emmett Ewing (Feb. 16, 1886-).

2. Ethel (Ewing) Shields (Sept. 27, 1888-Sept. 10, 1938).

3. Arvilla (Ewing) Mayfield (Oct. 11, 1892-).

4. Ray Ewing (April 29, 1895-Oct. 6, 1918).

5. Glen Ewing (Sept. 23, 1904-July 6, 1930).

6. Ruth (Ewing) Six (Aug. 14, 1908-).

D. Arvilla D. Orr (March 27, 1869-Sept. 2, 1960).

E. Emma Orr (Oct. 9, 1873-Aug. 28, 1877).

F. Dr. Charles C. Orr (Jan. 25, 1879-Jan. 22, 1956)

II. Josephine (1849-1853)

II. Smith Kimball

There may have been other children in this Kimball Family.

E. William Fletcher (1821-1882) married Harriett Gates.

F. Asa C. (b. 1807) in Tennessee married first Winnie Kirkpatrick and second Louisa Lewis.

G. Nancy (1830-1888) married - Miller.

H. Celia (1810-1901) born in Ky. married Thomas Kirkpatrick.

I. Elizabeth (1819-) born in Ill. married John I. Cox.

J. Emeline (1823-) born in Ill. married William Allen.

K. Lucinda married James H. Brown

L. Frances married Walter Hanson.

Mack (Bub) New with his wife and child, came back to Illinois from Missouri. He was a cousin of the Francis New II's children. He died in Jacksonville, Ill.

Newton

THE HARVEY NEWTON AND AMANDA MARTIN STILL FAMILY

The Stills came to Brown County before 1850. They lived on 100 acres in Sec. 30 and 31 in Buckhorn Township where Mr. Still ran a blacksmith shop. Here

The Still came to Brown County before 1850. They lived on 100 acres in Sec 30 and 31 in Buckhorn Township where Mr. Still ran a blacksmith shop. Here Amanda Martin Still Family
THE HARVEY NEWTON AND
NEWTON

Francis New II's children. He died in Jacksonville, Ill. Mack (Bud) New with his wife and child, came back to Illinois from Missouri. He was a cousin of the
L. Frances married Walter Hanson.
K. Lucinda married James H. Brown
Allen
J. Emeline (1813-) born in Ill. married William Cox
Elizabeth (1819-) born in Ill. married John I. Kirkpatrick.
H. Celia (1810-1901) born in Ky. married Thomas G. Nancy (1830-1888) married - Miller.
Winnie Kirkpatrick and second Louisa Lewis.
F. Asa C. (b. 1807) in Tennessee married first Gates.
E. William Fletcher (1821-1883) married Harriet Family.
There may have been other children in this Kimball

II. Josephine (1849-1883)
II. Smith Kimball
F. Dr. Charles C. Orr (Jan. 28, 1878-Jan. 23, 1898)
E. Emma Orr (Oct. 8, 1875-Aug. 28, 1877)
D. Arvilla E. Orr (March 23, 1883-Sept. 2, 1888)
C. Ruth (Ewing) Six (Aug. 14, 1898-)
E. Glen Ewing (Sept. 23, 1904-July 6, 1930).
4. Ray Ewing (April 29, 1895-Oct. 6, 1918).
3. Arvilla (Ewing) Mayfield (Oct. 11, 1893-)
1938)
2. Elbert (Ewing) Shields (Sept. 27, 1888-Sept. 10, 1919). Their children were:
1. Emmett Ewing (Feb. 16, 1888-)
married Benjamin Ewing (June 18, 1883-April 21, 1934)
C. Ary (Orr) Ewing (Feb. 28, 1886-April 13, 1934)
3. Oda William Dab (Sept. 28, 1896-July 5, 1926)
2. George Orr Dab (Aug. 18, 1895-)
1. Carl Harry Dab (April 11, 1893-May 4, 1948)
1943). Their children were:
married George Martin Dab (Dec. 25, 1860-Jan. 8, 1923)
B. Pauline (Orr) Dab (Feb. 7, 1863-Feb. 1, 1923)
had one son, Lloyd Orr (May 17, 1895).
Maggie McNeil (April 21, 1862-June 18, 1923). They
A. John Orr (Dec. 5, 1858-July 8, 1925) who married
Their children were:
married Alexander Orr (May 27, 1835-March 29, 1923)
1. Nancy Arvilla (Sept. 4, 1840-April 21, 1921)
children were:
(D) Paulina New married Charles Kimball. Their
home of his grandfather, Riskey following the death
2 mos.) and (4) William Henry, who was reared in the
yr.), (3) Marcus (b. 1853-), (3) Charles (b. 1858-
(1840-1868). Their children were (1) Price (b. 1884-)
(C) Marcus New (b. 1835) married Ellen Riskey
Williams (1864-1881).

XIV. Angus Mc D. New (1860-1896) married Maggie
XIII. Mary New (b. 1855) married J. Y. Busby.
had one child Ethel and perhaps others
XII. Albert New (1853) married Cora Williams and
Burlington, Ark.
XI. Marcellus New (1851-1870) is buried at
Mr. Highway.
X. Margaret Ellen Wilson New (1843-1920) married
IX. John B. Wilson New (1841-1921)
(g) Bessie (1892-1900)
(f) Everett (1888-1889)
Steven Michael (b. 1873).
are the parents of Sharon Louise, David Ray, and
Methodist minister married Mary Lou Doland. They
(5) Frances Marion (Frank) (b. 1830) an orphaned
two sons
(c) Beverly Angus married Cora Akers and had
parents of James, Janet and Susan.
(b) Elaine who married James Sloan and were the
(a) Marion Selma who died at 22 months
following children:
marriage was to Abby Morgan. They had the
Shinnepacker (1858-1914) One son died at birth. Second
(c) Clarence (1853-1908) first married Clara
parents of Debra, Daniel, Diane and Dale.
Julie Ann (b. 1835) married Ben Suter and were the
1844) who married Charles Conrad. Their daughter,
Hick, Rhonda, Roslyn, and (3) Verne Emily (b.
who married Richard Hartman and had Roger, Roy,
Jelbert, June and Tammy, (c) Shirley Ann (b. 1935)
1938) who married Walter Kimball and had Cheryl,
Hartman and had Kelly and Peggy. (b) Barbara (b.
the parents of (a) Selma (b. 1932) who married James
M. (b. 1912) who married Ray Kendrick and were
Vander (b. 1904) who married Walter Cory (2) Bessie
Stewart (1888-1942). Their children were (1) Lela
(b) Lattie Myrtle (1880-1937) who married William
(c) Daisy (1878-1879)
American War Veteran
(b) Frederick (b. 1875) who was a Spanish
(a) Robert Fulton (1878-1881)

children:
Hebeck (1851-1870) and were the parents of seven
WILL. Francis Marion (1847-1928) married Julie Ann
head ever after.
survived the encounter but wore a silver plate in his
with a grizzly bear while on a hunting trip. He
older residents remember Willie New's encounter
had Charles Wilson (1818-1878).
(Hick) (b. 1835) married 1st L. Howard Crum and
A. (1846-1865) married Albert Engelman, (f) Mahalia
married Edith and had one child, Barbara. (h) Nancy
Adams (1851-1928) were (g) Wilson (1884-1923)
Children of William M. and second wife Amanda
twice. First wife Susan and they were the parents of
(a) Charles (b. 1869) who spent most of his life in Ky.
and Town, (b) Frank (1870) had at least two sons and
lived in Dixon, Calif., (c) Sarah (b. 1873), (d) William
Edward (1874-1877), (e) Eugenia (b. 1877) who
married John Towns and lived in Astoria, and (f)
James (b. 1879).

Children of William M. and second wife Amanda
twice. First wife Susan and they were the parents of
(a) Charles (b. 1869) who spent most of his life in Ky.
and Town, (b) Frank (1870) had at least two sons and
lived in Dixon, Calif., (c) Sarah (b. 1873), (d) William
Edward (1874-1877), (e) Eugenia (b. 1877) who
married John Towns and lived in Astoria, and (f)
James (b. 1879).

Abst. from 18th Century Va Newspapers

John New m. 2-6-1790 Danny Blackey by Rev. John
Buchanan in Henrico Parish, Va 8332

John Henrico Gap Payer 1782-1789

Wm.

Wm. G.

William H. Carter

1860

1870 Barnfield - Wayne

William 36 F 20 4400 1100

not in Wayne

Eliza 37 Ky

David 11 20

" 9

Woodson 4

Eliza 21 w Mrs Mary Morgan (Barnfield)

1920

John Clouston 22 Adr

Mary 5

Carroll 7

Ruth Ann 10

Woodson 14

Samuel 19

David 21

Eliza J. 46

Wm. N. 116

#285

1880 - Barnfield

1900

Greene - Wayne Co.

Eliza J. 2-33 67

David ? 5-76 24

20 20 Ky

1910 Wayne - Greene #120

Wm. N. 76 M. 1534 20 Ky

Eliza J. 77 10/5

20 20 " 20 20 "

Greene wife 61 slt wd 4/3 K K K

Captain Edward Bland, explorer of New Brittain in 1650, whose account of his discoveries was published first in London in 1651.²¹ He died about 1653 and his wife Jane, daughter of his uncle Gregory Bland of Ireland (disinherited by his father for knavery)²² died about 1664 in Charles City and was buried at "Westover." Edward Bland, Sr., John Bland, a Spanish merchant of London (husband of Sarah Green and father of Giles Bland, the rebel in Bacon's Rebellion who married Thomas Povey's daughter), and Theodorick Bland, member of the Virginia Council, were all brothers, sons of John Bland of Sythe Lane, London, a Hamburg merchant buried at St. Antholine's who married Susanna Duclere or Deblere of Hamburg, daughter of Marie de Dubleer, presumably of a French Huguenot family engaged in commerce in Germany.

"Kymages," it seems, was originally a tract of some 8,000 acres owned by John Bland (husband of Sarah) whose affairs were deeply involved by 1680, at which time Sarah was in Virginia about his "unhappy affairs and estates there."²³ Apparently Sarah transferred to Edward Bland (probably Sr.) at least 2,000 acres of "Kymages." Edward Bland, Jr.'s widow Margaret, and her daughter Sarah Horton, sought to transfer to Benjamin Harrison title to this, which, being entailed, was not set at rest until the Act of Assembly of 1752, whereby John New of Charles City became John New of Henrico. In 1733 and 1737 there was a John New of St. Peter's in New Kent, then married to a wife named Frances, mother of his two daughters Sarah and Jemima. The disappearance of John and Frances from the St. Peter's register after 1737 argues well for their removal, perhaps to Charles City and later to Henrico. Since Armistead New of Charles City was born before 1765,²⁴ it seems reasonable to place his father Richard's birth not later than 1745. Richard, to be James Lacy New's father, must have lived at some time of his life west of Charles City (in Bedford) and westward is where we find John New in 1760, for in that year he appears as "John New of the county and parish of Henrico, Wheelright" deeding 350 acres and 4 slaves for love and affection "to my son William New" with Benjamin New and John Bryan as witnesses.²⁵

²¹Clarence Walworth Alvord and Lee Bidgood, *The First Explorations of the Trans-Allegheny Region by the Virginians, 1650-1674* (Cleveland, 1912), pp. 105-130 reprinting Edward Bland, *The Discovery of New Brittain* (London, 1651).

²²Waters, *Genealogical Gleanings in England*, I, 813.

²³Waters, *Genealogical Gleanings in England*, I, 814. The widow Sarah and Thomas Povey, executors of John Bland, sold "Kymages."

²⁴Charles City County Census, 1810, National Archives, Washington, D. C.

²⁵Henrico County Deed Book, 1750-1767, p. 618, also see p. 620. The Act of Assembly and this deed establish conclusively three generations of News: Edward, John, William. The pre-

Here is a clue of relationship between John New (son of Sarah Bland) and Benjamin New, who like Armistead New was born before 1765.²⁶ John's father, Edward New was living in Charles City in 1704 along with Robert New.²⁷ Edward New was in all probability son of Richard New or Neaw, the emigrant to Virginia in 1637 who was burned out and assisted by the General Assembly in 1653²⁸ and patented 750 acres in James City next to Thomas Rolph (Rolfe) in 1655.²⁹ In the agreement of February 1752 between New and Harrison, Edward is called "Edward New, late of Charles City."

"Elerson Armistead" New is variously written "Ellison Armistead" and "Ellerson Armistead." The appearance of this name among the News is a strong evidence of their descent from the marriage of Hannah Ellison to Lieutenant Colonel Anthony Armistead. The best known of all the News was Colonel Anthony New, Congressman from Virginia and Kentucky, born in 1747 in Gloucester County, the son of Joanna, the widow New who remarried Dr. John Baynham. If Anthony New was named for Anthony Armistead and Ellison Armistead New was likewise named for him and his wife, then the New-Armistead connection clearly antedated the time of Richard New's wife, as Anthony New was not Richard's son. Frances, wife of John New of New Kent, must have been born about 1700 to 1705. Hitherto it has been supposed that Charles West, who died in 1734 leaving his property (doubtless entailed on male heirs) to his cousin Thomas West, Jr., had no brothers or sisters. Charles West's father was John West, who married about 1695-1698 Judith Armistead, daughter of Captain Anthony Armistead and Hannah Ellison, daughter of Dr. Robert Ellison of Maryland and Virginia, whose wife Elizabeth was sponsor of William Randolph of Turkey Island in 1659. John West was son of Colonel John West (1632-1691) and his wife Unity, daughter of Major Joseph Croshaw of James City. Names in the New family would corroborate a connection with the Wests: John New, John W. New, James W. New, Judith New, Ellison Armistead New, Unity New, Thomas W. New of King William County, and Charles Anthony Stevenson (born 1843) are some of the descendants whose names suggest descent from John

sumption is strongly in favor also of three generations: Edward, John, Benjamin. A William New's son David (wife Susanna) lived in Amherst in 1782.

²⁶Charles City County Census, 1810, National Archives, Washington, D. C.

²⁷Charles City Quit Rent Roll, 1704. Edward held 100 acres; Robert held 300.

²⁸Hening, *Statutes*, I, 381

²⁹Nugent, *Cavaliers and Pioneers*, pp. 83, 104, 306, 328, 336, 343, 396, 399, 548. Also see p. 501 for Edward New, probably born in Virginia, but perhaps transported at George Catchmaid's expense about 1663.

JORDAN: BRUNSWICK COUNTY

633

the land and Plantation whereon I now live together with such part of my other estate as my wife may think convenient to give him during her life, and after her death he is not to be considered a residuary Legatee. Wife Abigail Jordan Executrix and son John Executor. Witnesses—Albert Rives, Bethark Rivers, Peter Pelham. Abigail Jordan Executrix qualified, giving bond for £500, with William Rideout, surety. Oct. 26, 1795. W. B. 6, p. 8.

Thomas Jordan of Prince George Co. merchant from Henry *Beldingfield* of Brunswick Co. Planter. 5 shillings curr. 425 acres on South side of Meherrin River in Brunswick Co., adjoining Robert Hix Jr., Genito Creek, George Hix's, Saml. Hicks and granted sd. Beldington by patent 8 Sept. 1728. June 6, 1739. D. & W. 1, p. 415.

Thomas Jordan of Prince George Co., Gent. to Abraham Jones of same Co. Gent. to secure sd. Jones who stands bound in the sum £300: curr. for certain indebtednesses of sd. Jordan. sd. Jordan conveys to sd. Jones his real & personal estate in the Co. of Prince George and Brunswick. March 7, 1740. Ibid. p. 489.

William—(X)—Jordan & Sarah his wife of St. Andrews Parish, Brunswick Co. to John Spence of Southampton Co. £27: 100 acres of St. Andrews Parish, Brunswick Co. the land being granted to George Jordan by patent Sept. 5, 1723. Mar. 29, 1755. D. B. 5, p. 736.

William—(X)—Jordan of Brunswick Co. Planter. to Aaron Parks of sd. Co. for 5 shillings, tract of land in Brunswick Co. adjoining Wm. Turner. Recorded—Aug. 26, 1755. Ibid. p. 756.

William Jordan, & James Jordan appear on a poll list for Brunswick Co. Recorded June 13, 1748. D. B. 3, p. 510-578.

William—(X)—Jordan of Virginia. to William New for 10 shillings curr. conveys 1 acres in Brunswick Co. on North side of Spring Swamp. Recorded—June 5, 1740. Bk. 2, p. 21.

the land and plantation whereon I now live together with each part of my other estate as my wife may think convenient to give him during her life, and after her death he is not to be considered a residuary legatee. Wife Ad- gill Jordan Executrix and son John Executor. Witnesses—Albert Rivers, Richard Rivers, Peter Polham, Abigail Jordan Executrix qualified, giving bond for \$500, with William Hildesolt surety. Oct 26, 1785. W. E. B. p. 8.

Thomas Jordan of Prince George Co. merchant from Henry Hildesolt of Brunswick Co. Planter, 5 shillings each, 125 acres on South side of Meads River in Brunswick Co., adjoining Robert Dix Jr. Gentleman, George Dix's, Sarah Hicks and granted ad. Hildesolt by patent 2 Sept 1788. June 4, 1788. D. & W. I. p. 415.

Thomas Jordan of Prince George Co. Gent. to Adam James Jones of same Co. Gent. to secure ad. Jones who stands bound in the sum \$3000 each for certain indebtedness of ad. Jordan. ad. Jordan conveys to ad. Jones his real & personal estate in the Co. of Prince George and Brunswick. March 7, 1740. Ibid. p. 489.

William—(X)—Jordan & Sarah his wife of St. Andrews Parish, Brunswick Co. to John Spence of Bathington Co. 257 1/2 acres of St. Andrews Parish, Brunswick Co. the land being granted to George Jordan by patent Sept. 8, 1722. Mar. 20, 1785. D. H. 5, p. 756.

William—(X)—Jordan of Brunswick Co. Planter, to Anne Parks of ad. Co. for 5 shillings tract of land in Brunswick Co. adjoining Wm. Turner. Recorded—Aug. 26, 1755. Ibid. p. 756.

William Jordan, & James Jordan agree on a poll list for Brunswick Co. Recorded June 13, 1748. D. H. 2, p. 616-679.

William—(X)—Jordan of Virginia to William New for 10 shillings each, convey 1 acre in Brunswick Co. on North side of Spring Swamp. Recorded—June 4, 1740. B. 2, p. 21.

Virginia Co. ...
Virginia ...
to ...

W. B. 2, 241, Halifax County, Va., Accounts Current, 10 June, 1785, paid to John T. Colquit for Alice Dickie, relict of John Dickie, who is now married to said John T. Colquit.

John T. Colquit given as Guardian of Nancy Dickie (dau. Alice by first marriage) in settlement of her father's estate.

Archives Department, Virginia State Library, Richmond, Va. War. 4, 140 (Rev. Account book).

Oct. 6, 1783, John Colquit, soldier infantry pay received, £56-8, received by Thos. Aslin.

Hist. Coll. Jos. Habersham Chapter, D. A. R., Georgia, Vol. 3, p. 108 Oglethorpe.

W. B. "A," 1794-1806 — John Colquitt.

Idem, p. 110, W. B. "D." 933-1866 — James Colquitt.

Land Lottery, Oglethorpe County, Ga., 1804, Hancock County, 1806 Revolutionary soldiers who drew land lots, recorded in Ordinary's office, Oglethorpe County, Ga.

Samuel Colquitt, 2 draws.

John T. Colquitt 2 draws.

James Colquit, 2 Draws.

Robert Colquit 2 draws.

Hancock County, Ga., 1806.

Henry Colquett 2 draws.

13: HENRY COLQUITT d. Hancock County, Ga. 1820. (Name of Wife Nancy Singleton Holt, Dau. of Simon Holt; m. in Halifax Co., Va. 12 September, 1796.

Issue:

31. John H. H. Colquitt.

32. Walter T. Colquitt.

33. Sarah Colquitt m. ——— Randall.

Notes: Halifax County Marriage Bonds show above marriage, with Singleton and Peyton Holt as witnesses, and Simon Holt as Security.

Halifax County D. B. 18, p. 268, shows deed from "Hennerly" Colquit and wife "Nancy Singleton" to Wm. New, recorded 23 Dec., 1799, conveying 220 a. on Miry Creek to Wm. New; same witnessed by Nelson and Wm. Franklin and Achilles Colquit.

Halifax County D. B. 19, p. 196, Recorded 26 Jan., 1802, deed, Henry Colquit to Hartwell Carter as heir of Anthony Colquit 257 3/4 a. on Miry Creek 100.

W. H. & M. H. Hall, Halifax County, Va., Associate Counsel, 10 June 1935, sent to John T. Colquhoun for Allen Dickie, father of John Dickie, who is now married to said John T. Colquhoun. John T. Colquhoun given as grandson of Henry Dickie (died. Allen by first marriage) in settlement of her father's estate. Abstracts Department, Virginia State Library, Richmond, Va. War. 4, 140 (Her. Account book). Oct. 8, 1783, John Colquhoun, soldier infantry reg. received, 1784. Received by John. Allen. Hail. Oct. 10, 1783, James Chapman, G. A. R., Georgia, Vol. 8, p. 102, Oglethorpe. W. H. "A", 1784-1800 -- John Colquhoun. Item, p. 110, W. H. "A", 1800-1805 -- James Colquhoun. Land Lottery, Oglethorpe County, Ga., 1804, Hancock County, 1805. Revolutionary soldiers who drew land lots, recorded in Oglethorpe's of Ga., Oglethorpe County, Ga.

Samuel Colquhoun, 2 draws.
John T. Colquhoun, 2 draws.
James Colquhoun, 2 draws.
Robert Colquhoun, 2 draws.

Hancock County, Ga., 1805.

Henry Colquhoun, 2 draws.

18: HENRY COLQUHOUN, Hancock County, Ga., 1805. (Name of With Henry Shigley, son of Simon Hall, in Hancock Co., Va. 18 September, 1784.

James:

21: John H. H. Colquhoun.
22: Walter T. Colquhoun.
23: Sarah Colquhoun m. --- Randall.

Notes: Halifax County Marriage Bonds show above marriage, with Shigley and Simon Hall as witnesses and Simon Hall as de- scribe. Halifax County is B. 18, p. 102, shows bond from "Thomson" Col- gus and wife "Thomson Shigley" to John Hall, recorded 18 Dec. 1785. conversation 1800 on ship Creek in War. How; same witnessed by Hal- son and wife Francis and Jacob Colquhoun. Halifax County is B. 18, p. 102, recorded 18 Jan. 1802, bond. Henry Colquhoun to Hartwell Carter as clerk of Anthony Colquhoun 1802 & 2 as an ship Creek 100.

Virginia Family History, Vol. 1, p. 102, shows bond from "Thomson" Col- gus and wife "Thomson Shigley" to John Hall, recorded 18 Dec. 1785. conversation 1800 on ship Creek in War. How; same witnessed by Hal- son and wife Francis and Jacob Colquhoun. Halifax County is B. 18, p. 102, recorded 18 Jan. 1802, bond. Henry Colquhoun to Hartwell Carter as clerk of Anthony Colquhoun 1802 & 2 as an ship Creek 100.

10 April 1646, York County (Court Orders): Lt. Francis Poyethress to be in command of 16 men to be ready at the place of rendezvous on 20 April next.

25 July 1646, York County (Court Orders): Court doth order that those 40 men who were by order and list appointed to pay work unto Frances Peper for his last march against the Indians shall make payment of half a day's work.

21 December 1646, York County (Court Orders): There being due to Robert Lewis from Edward Shelvedine, William Todd, John Hartwell, and William Hunt, six days work for the soldiers which were pressed for Rappahannock. These men ordered to pay 100# tobacco each to Lewis for work.

4 April 1655, Westmoreland County (Court Orders): Thomas Speke, Col.; Nathaniel Pope, Lt. Col.; John Hallows, Maj.; Thomas Blagg, Capt.; Alexander Bainham, Capt.

25 March 1692, Westmoreland County (Court Orders): Samuel Baker was impressed in April last to go to Maryland on Their Majesties's service, 3 days; Thomas Baker was impressed in October 1687 to carry letters to James City, 12 days service; Thomas Bushrod was impressed to carry letters to Stafford for Their Majesties's service, served 5 days.

10 July 1700 (Calendar of Virginia State Papers): Ens. Giles Vandecastiall, ranger at head of the river; Cornet Burr Harrison, ranger from Ocaquan down to the Potomack Creek; Lt. Col. George Mason, commander in chief of militia of Stafford Co.

12 June 1707, King and Queen County (Calendar of Virginia State Papers): John Leigh, Maj. of Horse; John Major, Capt. of Horse; Jeremiah Clower, Capt. of Horse; Thomas Pettit, Capt. of Dragoons; Thomas Tunstall, Capt. of Dragoons; John Collier, Capt. of Foot; John Gyly, Capt. of Foot; James Wood, Capt. of Foot; John Lightfoot, Col.; John Walker, Col.; Thomas Walker, Capt.; Richard Norshaw Walker, Lt.; James Walker, Cornet.

19 Aug. 1752, Stafford County (Calendar of Virginia State Papers): William Fitzhugh, Co. Lt.; Henry Fitzhugh, Jr., Col.; Francis Thornton, Lt. Col.; William Fitzhugh, Maj. of Horse; Benjamin Strother, Maj. of Foot; Gerrard Fowkes, Capt.

22 Nov. 1752, Elizabeth City County (Calendar of Virginia State Papers): Wilson Cary, Co. Lt.; John Hunter, Col.; John Tabb, Maj. of Horse; Robert Armstead, Maj. of Foot; Cary Selden, Capt. of 100 men; Charles King, Capt. of troop of 66 men; Westwood Armstead, Capt. of troop of 60 men.

9 April 1753, Essex County (Calendar of Virginia State Papers): Richard Corbin, Co. Lt.; John Corbin, Col.; Thomas Waring, Col. of Horse; William Dangerfield, Col. of Foot; Francis Smith, Maj. of Horse; Forest Upshaw, Capt. of 65 men; James Jones, Capt. of 59 men; William Covington, Capt. of 43 men; Francis Waring, Capt. of 70 men; Richard Tyler, Capt. of 59 men; Thomas Edmundson, Capt. 51 men; William Garnett, Capt. of 69 men; Samuel Hipkins, Capt. of 73 men; Simon Miller, Capt. of 70 men.

29 October 1757, Spotsylvania County (Calendar of Virginia State Papers): In a series of complaints set out against Col. John Spotswood by John Thornton, the following officers in the county militia are identified: John Spotswood, Co. Lt.; John Thornton, Col.; Richard Tutt, Col.; Rice Curtis, Col.; William Lynn, Maj.; Benjamin Pendleton, Maj.; Charles Lewis, Maj.; John Craine, Capt.; William Miller, Capt.; Aaron Bledsoe, Capt.; Thomas Estis, Capt.; --- Allen, Capt. Lewis Willis was captain for the town but resigned rather than serve with such officers as Bledsoe and Estis.

26 October 1758 (Calendar of Virginia State Papers): John Echols swore that on 12 Aug. 1758 Capt. Robert Wade led a party of 35 men from Fort Mayo, that on 13 Aug. 1758 Francis New returned to the fort, and that on 18 Aug. 1758 Capt. Wade, William Hall, Adam Hermon, and two or three more

10 April 1958, York County (County Order): 22 Francis Boyette was to be
in amount of 10 and to be paid at the place of residence on 10 April
next.

10 April 1958, York County (County Order): County Order Order that those
of one who were in order and list appointed to pay work under Francis
order for his last month against the Indian shall make payment of half a
day's work.

10 April 1958, York County (County Order): Francis Boyette was to Robert
Lester from Robert Boyette. William Hall, John Hester, and William
Hall, who have work for the Indians which were promised for appearance.
There was ordered to pay half Indian work to Lester for work.

10 April 1958, York County (County Order): Francis Boyette was to Robert
Lester from Robert Boyette. William Hall, John Hester, and William
Hall, who have work for the Indians which were promised for appearance.
There was ordered to pay half Indian work to Lester for work.

10 April 1958, York County (County Order): Francis Boyette was to Robert
Lester from Robert Boyette. William Hall, John Hester, and William
Hall, who have work for the Indians which were promised for appearance.
There was ordered to pay half Indian work to Lester for work.

10 April 1958, York County (County Order): Francis Boyette was to Robert
Lester from Robert Boyette. William Hall, John Hester, and William
Hall, who have work for the Indians which were promised for appearance.
There was ordered to pay half Indian work to Lester for work.

10 April 1958, York County (County Order): Francis Boyette was to Robert
Lester from Robert Boyette. William Hall, John Hester, and William
Hall, who have work for the Indians which were promised for appearance.
There was ordered to pay half Indian work to Lester for work.

10 April 1958, York County (County Order): Francis Boyette was to Robert
Lester from Robert Boyette. William Hall, John Hester, and William
Hall, who have work for the Indians which were promised for appearance.
There was ordered to pay half Indian work to Lester for work.

10 April 1958, York County (County Order): Francis Boyette was to Robert
Lester from Robert Boyette. William Hall, John Hester, and William
Hall, who have work for the Indians which were promised for appearance.
There was ordered to pay half Indian work to Lester for work.

10 April 1958, York County (County Order): Francis Boyette was to Robert
Lester from Robert Boyette. William Hall, John Hester, and William
Hall, who have work for the Indians which were promised for appearance.
There was ordered to pay half Indian work to Lester for work.

10 April 1958, York County (County Order): Francis Boyette was to Robert
Lester from Robert Boyette. William Hall, John Hester, and William
Hall, who have work for the Indians which were promised for appearance.
There was ordered to pay half Indian work to Lester for work.

10 April 1958, York County (County Order): Francis Boyette was to Robert
Lester from Robert Boyette. William Hall, John Hester, and William
Hall, who have work for the Indians which were promised for appearance.
There was ordered to pay half Indian work to Lester for work.

Curant to him the said Thomas Thornnell in hand paid by the said William Trigg the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge he the said Thomas Thornnell Hath Granted Bargained and Sole Aliened Enfeoffed and Confirmed and these Presents doth grant bargain sell alien Enfeoc and Confirm unto the said William Trigg and his heirs forever one certain Tract or parcel of Land containing by estimation 150 Acres be the same more or less Situate lying and being on the north side of James River in the Parish of Saint James's in the County of Goochland being the Land that formerly belonged to Edmund New. (See bounds etc. in deed from Wm. New to Thos. Thornnell.)

(Signed) Thomas Thornnell (Seal)

her

Elizabeth X Thornnell

mark

THOMAS THORNNELL—PATENT

LAND OFFICE, Richmond, Va., Book 24, pg. 373.

GEORGE THE SECOND by the Grace of God of Great Britain, France and Ireland King, Defender of the Faith &c., TO ALL TO WHOM THESE Presents shall come Greeting KNOW YE that for divers good causes and considerations but more especially for and in consideration of the sum of Fifteen Shillings of good and Lawful Money for our use paid to our Receiver General of our Revenues in this our Colony and Dominion of Virginia WE HAVE given granted and confirmed and by these presents for us our Heirs and successors do Give Grant and Confirm unto THOMAS THORNNELL one certain Tract or parcel of land Containing 140 acres lying and being in the County of Goochland on the south side of the Fluvanna (now James) River and bounded as followeth towit BEGINNING at a Beach little below Phelps Falls and running thence south 35 Degrees West 80 poles to pointers on a high Hill North 80 Degrees West 216 poles to a Locust on the River thence down the river according to its Meanders Three Hundred and fifty eight poles to the first station. WITH ALL Woods Underwoods Swamps Marshes Lowgrounds Meadows Feedings and his due share of all veins Mines and Quarries as well discovered as not discovered within the bounds of aforesaid and being part of the said Quantity of 140 Acres of Land and the Rivers Waters and Water courses therein contained together with the privileges of Hunting Hawking Fishing Fowling and all other profits Commodities Hereditaments whatsoever to the same or any part thereof belonging or in any wise appertaining. TO HAVE HOLD POSSESS and Enjoy the said tract or parcel of Land and all before granted premises and every part thereof with their and every of their Appurtenances unto the said Thomas Thornnell and His Heirs and assigns forever to the only use and behoof of him the said Thomas Thornnell his Heirs and assigns forever. TO BE

Grant to him the said Thomas Thorne in land paid by the said ...
that the said Thorne should be both party and witness to the said ...
Thomas Thorne, John Thorne, William Thorne and John Thorne ...
and Thorne and the said William Thorne and John Thorne ...
the said Thorne or person of land containing by estimation 100 Acres be the ...
same more or less Thorne lying and being on the north side of James ...
River in the Parish of Saint James in the County of Gloucester being ...
the land that formerly belonged to Edmund Thorne. (See bounds etc. in ...
Deed from Wm. Thorne to Thorne Thorne.)

(Signed) Thomas Thorne (Seal)

Elizabeth X Thorne

Thomas Thorne - Party

LAND OFFICE RECORD, Vol. Book 44, p. 32

GEORGE THE SECOND by the Grace of God of Great Britain ...
France and Ireland King, Defender of the Faith &c. TO ALL TO ...
WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME GREETING KNOW YE that for ...
better good order and consideration for more security for and to ...
consideration of the said of France Salvoir of good and lawful Money ...
for out our said our Father General of our Revenue in this our ...
County and Dominion of Virginia WE HAVE given granted and con-
firmed and by these presents do give grant and confirm unto the ...
said and certain JOHN THOMAS THORNE and certain Thorne ...
in parcel of land containing the same being and being in the County of ...
Gloucester on the north side of the River (now James) River and ...
located as follows: BEGINNING at a Birch tree below Bridge ...
falls and running thence south 34 Degrees West 50 poles to pole ...
on a high hill North 30 Degrees West 100 poles to a Locust on the ...
River thence down the river according to its Meanders Thence Headed ...
and 800 poles to the first corner WITH ALL Woods Lanes ...
woods Swamps Meadows Lowgrounds Meadows Pastures and the ...
share of all vines Barks and Quarters as well discovered as not dis-
covered within the bounds of above and being part of the said Coun-
ty of our said of Land and the River James and Water course ...
therein contained together with the privilege of Hunting Fishing ...
the Fishing and all other profits Customable thereunto which ...
even to the same or any part thereof belonging or in any wise apper-
taining TO HAVE HOLD POSSESS and Enjoy the said land in ...
parcel of land and all before granted granted and every part thereof ...
with their and every of their Appurtenances unto the said Thomas Thorne ...
and his heirs and assigns forever for the only use and behoof of ...
him the said Thomas Thorne his heirs and assigns forever TO BE

Captain Edward Bland, explorer of New Brittain in 1650, whose account of his discoveries was published first in London in 1651.²¹ He died about 1653 and his wife Jane, daughter of his uncle Gregory Bland of Ireland (disinherited by his father for knavery)²² died about 1664 in Charles City and was buried at "Westover." Edward Bland, Sr., John Bland, a Spanish merchant of London (husband of Sarah Green and father of Giles Bland, the rebel in Bacon's Rebellion who married Thomas Povey's daughter), and Theodorick Bland, member of the Virginia Council, were all brothers, sons of John Bland of Sythe Lane, London, a Hamburg merchant buried at St. Antholine's who married Susanna Duclere or Deblere of Hamburg, daughter of Marie de Dubleer, presumably of a French Huguenot family engaged in commerce in Germany.

"Kymages," it seems, was originally a tract of some 8,000 acres owned by John Bland (husband of Sarah) whose affairs were deeply involved by 1680, at which time Sarah was in Virginia about his "unhappy affairs and estates there."²³ Apparently Sarah transferred to Edward Bland (probably Sr.) at least 2,000 acres of "Kymages." Edward Bland, Jr.'s widow Margaret, and her daughter Sarah Horton, sought to transfer to Benjamin Harrison title to this, which, being entailed, was not set at rest until the Act of Assembly of 1752, whereby John New of Charles City became John New of Henrico. In 1733 and 1737 there was a John New of St. Peter's in New Kent, then married to a wife named Frances, mother of his two daughters Sarah and Jemima. The disappearance of John and Frances from the St. Peter's register after 1737 argues well for their removal, perhaps to Charles City and later to Henrico. Since Armistead New of Charles City was born before 1765,²⁴ it seems reasonable to place his father Richard's birth not later than 1745. Richard, to be James Lacy New's father, must have lived at some time of his life west of Charles City (in Bedford) and westward is where we find John New in 1760, for in that year he appears as "John New of the county and parish of Henrico, Wheelright" deeding 350 acres and 4 slaves for love and affection "to my son William New" with Benjamin New and John Bryan as witnesses.²⁵

²¹Clarence Walworth Alvord and Lee Bidgood, *The First Explorations of the Trans-Allegheny Region by the Virginians, 1650-1674* (Cleveland, 1912), pp. 105-130 reprinting Edward Bland, *The Discovery of New Brittain* (London, 1651).

²²Waters, *Genealogical Gleanings in England*, I, 813.

²³Waters, *Genealogical Gleanings in England*, I, 814. The widow Sarah and Thomas Povey, executors of John Bland, sold "Kymages."

²⁴Charles City County Census, 1810, National Archives, Washington, D. C.

²⁵Henrico County Deed Book, 1750-1767, p. 618, also see p. 620. The Act of Assembly and this deed establish conclusively three generations of News: Edward, John, William. The pre-

Here is a clue of relationship between John New (son of Sarah Bland) and Benjamin New, who like Armistead New was born before 1765.²⁶ John's father, Edward New was living in Charles City in 1704 along with Robert New.²⁷ Edward New was in all probability son of Richard New or Neaw, the emigrant to Virginia in 1637 who was burned out and assisted by the General Assembly in 1653²⁸ and patented 750 acres in James City next to Thomas Rolph (Rolfe) in 1655.²⁹ In the agreement of February 1752 between New and Harrison, Edward is called "Edward New, late of Charles City."

"Elerson Armistead" New is variously written "Ellison Armistead" and "Ellerson Armistead." The appearance of this name among the News is a strong evidence of their descent from the marriage of Hannah Ellison to Lieutenant Colonel Anthony Armistead. The best known of all the News was Colonel Anthony New, Congressman from Virginia and Kentucky, born in 1747 in Gloucester County, the son of Joanna, the widow New who remarried Dr. John Baynham. If Anthony New was named for Anthony Armistead and Ellison Armistead New was likewise named for him and his wife, then the New-Armistead connection clearly antedated the time of Richard New's wife, as Anthony New was not Richard's son. Frances, wife of John New of New Kent, must have been born about 1700 to 1705. Hitherto it has been supposed that Charles West, who died in 1734 leaving his property (doubtless entailed on male heirs) to his cousin Thomas West, Jr., had no brothers or sisters. Charles West's father was John West, who married about 1695-1698 Judith Armistead, daughter of Captain Anthony Armistead and Hannah Ellison, daughter of Dr. Robert Ellison of Maryland and Virginia, whose wife Elizabeth was sponsor of William Randolph of Turkey Island in 1659. John West was son of Colonel John West (1632-1691) and his wife Unity, daughter of Major Joseph Croshaw of James City. Names in the New family would corroborate a connection with the Wests: John New, John W. New, James W. New, Judith New, Ellison Armistead New, Unity New, Thomas W. New of King William County, and Charles Anthony Stevenson (born 1843) are some of the descendants whose names suggest descent from John

sumption is strongly in favor also of three generations: Edward, John, Benjamin. A William New's son David (wife Susanna) lived in Amherst in 1782.

²⁶Charles City County Census, 1810, National Archives, Washington, D. C.

²⁷Charles City Quit Rent Roll, 1704. Edward held 100 acres; Robert held 300.

²⁸Hening, *Statutes*, I, 381

²⁹Nugent, *Cavaliers and Pioneers*, pp. 83, 104, 306, 328, 336, 343, 396, 399, 548. Also see p. 501 for Edward New, probably born in Virginia, but perhaps transported at George Catchmaid's expense about 1663.

(and probably Bland a third time), de Dubleer, West, Croshaw, Lacy, Batts, Mallory, Gale, Armistead (twice), Booth, Ellison (twice), and Bray (which would add Tracy, Throckmorton, Brydges, and Chandos). It is to be hoped that some of the tentative conclusions arrived at above may be of help to other researchers in Virginia's genealogical desert between York and Lower James.

Incidentally, it is not impossible that the early explorations of the Batte family⁵⁰ (who seem to have emulated the example of their neighbors, the Blands, whose old association with the Skinners' Guild of London may well have kindled their quest of peltry in the Western country) may have interested the Lacys and the News in westward penetration; hence, the birth of James L. New in Bedford County, where no record of his family has come to light. David E. Johnston and Major Jed Hotchkiss may have been right in suggesting that the true origin of the name of New River was from a "man by the name 'New' who at an early day kept a ferry at or near where 'Ingle's Ferry' was afterwards established."⁵¹

⁵⁰Alvord and Bidgood, *First Explorations of the Trans-Allegheny Region by the Virginians*, p. 184 (footnote) for Thomas Batts and p. 111 (footnote) for Edward Bland, who came to Virginia in 1643 and resided at "Kimages," his estate of 8,000 acres in Charles City until his death and burial in 1653.

⁵¹David E. Johnston, *A History of Middle New River Settlements* (Huntington, 1906), p. 8. See Palmer et al., *Calendar of Virginia State Papers* (Richmond, 1875), I, 255, for "one Francis New" who on August 13, 1758, headed back to Mayo Fort, leaving 34 companions under Captain Wade to "take a range to the New River." Perhaps he was a son of John and Frances New of New Kent. If so, he would be the seventh New brother of William, John, Richard, Jesse, Benjamin, and James.

ANCESTRAL RECORDS AND PORTRAITS 281

Their only son, *Edward Bland II*, of "Kymages," is also buried at "Westover." He married Margaret —, and their daughter *Sarah Bland*, married Edmund New II.

OTHER BLAND DESCENDANTS

The other brother, Theodorick Bland, married Ann, the daughter of Richard Bennet, a former Governor of the colony, and he was one of the King's Council for Virginia. After living seventeen years at "Westover," on the James River, he was buried there in April, 1671. Colonel William Byrd was a later owner of "Westover."

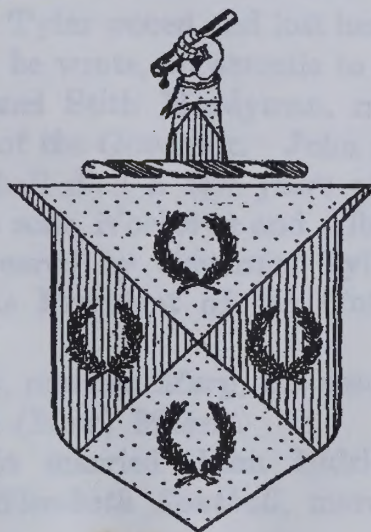
Among the Bland descendants in Virginia are the Lees, beginning with "Light-Horse Harry," whose mother was descended from John Bland; thus the beloved General Robert E. Lee was also a descendant.

NEW

The colonist, Richard New, settled in James City County, Va., receiving a grant of land April 6, 1655, of seven hundred and fifty acres.

A resident of St. James Parish, Henrico County, Va., Edmund New mentions in his will, dated July 4, 1726, a wife Mary and a son Edmund, also a grandson John ("son to my son Edmund").

Their son Edmund II. married *Sarah*, the daughter of Edward and Margaret Bland.



NEW

ANCESTRAL HOME AND PORTRAITS 381

Their only son, Edward Bland II, of "Kynners", is also buried at "Westover". He married Margaret —, and their daughter Sarah Bland married Edmund New II.

OTHER BLAND DESCENDANTS

The other brother, Theodorick Bland, married Ann, the daughter of Richard Bland, a former Governor of the colony, and he was one of the King's Council for Virginia. After living seventeen years at "Westover", on the James River, he was buried there in April, 1671. Colonel William Byrd was a later owner of "Westover".

Among the Bland descendants in Virginia are the Ices, beginning with "Light-Horse Harry", whose mother was descended from John Bland; thus the beloved General Robert E. Lee was also a descendant.

NEW

The colonist Richard New, settled in James City County, Va., receiving a grant of land April 6, 1652, of seven hundred and fifty acres.

A resident of St. James Parish, Henrico County, Va., Edmund New mentions in his will, dated July 4, 1734, a wife Mary and a son Edmund, also a grandson John ("son to my son Edmund").

Their son Edmund II, married Sarah, the daughter of the first and second Bland.



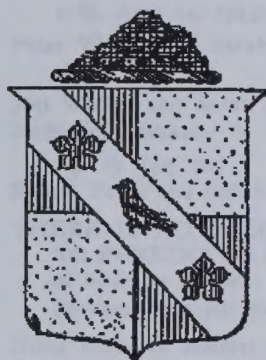
282 ANCESTRAL RECORDS AND PORTRAITS

Their son *John* had a son *William*, whose daughter *Tabitha* married Chislen Morris.

Their daughter *Mary* married *Norborne Southall*.

SOUTHALL

HENRY SOUTHALL, of Charles City County, Va., died in 1795. He was a member of the Committee of Observation¹⁴ of that county, December 17, 1774.



SOUTHALL

His son *John* married *Susan Hardyman*, the daughter of Littlebury and Elizabeth (Eppes) Hardyman. She was the ward of the first Governor Tyler, of Virginia, and lived at the executive mansion in Richmond during his administration. She is said to have been a most beautiful and brilliant woman, and

the tradition that Governor Tyler wooed and lost her, is sustained by a poem which he wrote, an acrostic to her name. Her brother, Colonel Stith Hardyman, married Rachel Tyler, a sister of the Governor. John and Susan (Hardyman) Southall died a few years after their marriage, leaving two sons, *Norborne* and *Albert*. They were adopted and reared by Governor Tyler's son, John Tyler, who was President of the United States.

The elder son, *Norborne*, married *Mary*, the daughter of Chislen and Tabitha (New) Morris.

Their daughter *Anastia* married John Eldridge Clarke, whose daughter, *Elizabeth Southall*, married Douglas H. Gordon, Jr.

ELIZABETH SOUTHALL CLARKE GORDON,

Member of Chapter I., The Colonial Dames of America.

¹⁴ *William & Mary Quar.*, Vol. v, p. 263.

Their son John had a son William, whose daughter
 Tobias married Charles Morris.
 Their daughter Mary married Norbert Southall.

SOUTHALL

Henry Southall, of Charles City County, Va., died
 in 1795. He was a member of the Committee of Ob-
 servation "of that county, Decem-
 ber 17, 1774.

His son John married Susan
 Hargy, the daughter of 18th-
 bury and Elizabeth (Eggs) Elwell-
 man. She was the ward of the late
 Governor Tyler, of Virginia, and
 lived at the executive mansion in
 Richmond during his administra-
 tion. She is said to have been a most
 beautiful and brilliant woman, and
 the tradition that Governor Tyler wooed and lost her, is
 sustained by a poem which he wrote, an extract to her
 name. Her brother, Colonel John Hargy, mar-
 ried Rachel Tyler, a sister of the Governor. John and
 Susan (Hargy) Southall died a few years after
 their marriage, leaving two sons, Norbert and Albert.
 They were adopted and reared by Governor Tyler's
 son, John Tyler, who was President of the United
 States.



SOUTHALL

The elder son, Norbert, married Mary, the daugh-
 ter of Charles and Tobias (New) Morris.
 Their daughter Charlotte married John Elledge
 Clarke, whose daughter, Elizabeth Southall, married
 Douglas H. Gordon, Jr.

ELIZABETH SOUTHWALL CLARKE GORDON
 Member of Chapter 1, The Colonial Dames of
 America.

11 William & Mary Gene, Vol. 7, p. 28

man to whom as arbitrators the matter shall be referred for final decision;
Son, Peter Walker and son-in-law Robert Poor to be executors.

(Signed) David Walker

Witnesses: Will Douglass,
Richard Oglesby,
Elisha Leak.

The above will is dated Feb. 15, 1773, proved May 16, 1774.

MARRIAGES RECORDED IN DOUGLAS REGISTER

Shadrach Woodson in Buckingham and Susanna Walker in this Parish,
1766, Aug. 14, (page 51)

Peter Walker and Sarah Wadley, both in this parish, 1766, Nov. 6. (pg.
48)

Joel Walker and Sarah Bowen, both of Goochland, 1774 Jan 13, (pg. 48)

Nathaniel Lancaster in Henrico and Hope Walker, in this parish 1758

Ap. 19. (pg. 30)

Robert Poore and Judith Walker 5 Jany. 1762, (pg. 116)

THERE IS NO RECORD OF MARRIAGE OF MARY WALKER
TO PERKINS but in The Douglas Register pg. 271, there is a record
of birth, as follows: Constant Perkins and Mary Walker a son named
Stephen, born Ap. 22, 1760, Bap. 1760, Jun 10.

Other births of interest are:

Rob: Pore and Judith Walker a son named Thomas born Jan 5, 1762
Baptized 1762 feb. 20. (pg. 276)

Same as above— a daughter named Ann born Aug. 31 1765. Baptized
Dec. 16, 1765 (pg. 276)

Same as above— dau. named Susannah born May 11, 1769. Baptized Jun.
11, 1769 (pg. 276)

Same as above— a son named Robin born Feb. 17, 1772. Baptized 1772
(pg. 276)

Rob: Pore and Judith Walker a daughter named Sally born Feb. 17, 1774.
Baptized Ap. 1, 1774. (pg. 276)

Nathaniel Lancaster and Hope Walker a son named William born Aug. 2,
1765. Baptized Aug. 25, 1765. (pg. 233)

Same as above—dau. named Ann born Oct. 19, 1767. Baptized Dec. 13
1767. (pg. 233).

GOOCHLAND COUNTY, VA., Deed Book 3, pg. 367.

This Indenture made this 17th day of September Anno Domini One
thousand seven hundred and forty between William New of the County of
Goochland and parish of Saint James of the one part and Thomas Thorn-
nell of the same Parish and County of the other part WITNESSETH
that the said William New for Divers good Causes and Considerations

now to whom an arbitrary decision shall be referred for final decision;
and Peter Walker and son-in-law Robert Fow to be executors.
(Signed) David Walker

Witnesses: Will Douglas,
Richard Ogilby,
Eliza Lamb.

The above will is dated Feb. 12, 1777, proved May 16, 1777.

Marriage Records in Douglas Registers
Shadrach Woodson in Buckingham and Eastern Walker to this Parish,
1765 Aug. 12 (page 21)
Peter Walker and Susan Walker, both in this parish, 1765 Nov. 6 (pg.
46)
John Walker and Sarah Brown, both of Gloucester, 1765 Jan. 12 (pg. 47)
Marriage Records in Gloucester and Herts Walker, in this parish 1768
pg. 10 (pg. 30)
Robert Fow and Judith Walker 2 Jan. 1768 (pg. 118)

THERE IS NO RECORD OF MARRIAGE OF MARY WALKER
TO PETER FOW IN THE DOUGLAS REGISTERS. AS SHE WOULD BE A SECOND
WIFE OF PETER FOW, AND HER MARRIAGE WOULD BE A SECOND
MARRIAGE, SHE WOULD NOT BE MARRIED IN THE DOUGLAS REGISTERS.

Other entries of interest are:
John Fow and Judith Walker a son named Thomas born Jan 2, 1762
Baptized 1762 (pg. 118)
Same as above—a daughter named Ann born Aug. 12, 1762. Baptized
1762 (pg. 118)
Same as above—a son named Samuel born May 11, 1762. Baptized Jan.
17, 1762 (pg. 118)
Same as above—a son named Robin born Feb. 17, 1762. Baptized 1762
(pg. 118)
John Fow and Judith Walker a daughter named Sally born Feb. 17, 1764.
Baptized Apr. 1, 1764 (pg. 118)
Marriage Records in Herts Walker a son named William born Aug. 2,
1764. Baptized Aug. 22, 1764 (pg. 118)
Same as above—a son named John born Oct. 10, 1764. Baptized Dec. 12,
1764 (pg. 118).

GOOCHLAND COUNTY, VA. Deed Book 2, p. 49.
This indenture made this 17th day of September, Anno Domini One
thousand seven hundred and seven between William Walker of the County of
Goochland and parish of Saint James of the one part and Thomas Fow-
well of the same parish and County of the other part WITNESSETH
that the said William Walker for Dollars good money and Consideration

thereunto moving but more especially for the Valuable Consideration of Thirty pounds Current money to him in hand paid by the said Thomas Thornnell the receipt he doth hereby acknowledge and himself therewith fully Satisfyed Contented and Payd Doth fully Clearly and absolutely Acquitt Exonerate and Discharge the said Thomas Thornnell by these presents have Bargained Sold Aliend Enfeoffd and Confirmed and by these presents do Bargain Sell Alien Enfeoff and Confirm unto the said Thomas Thornnell to him and his heirs forever one Tract or parcel of Land lying and being on the north side James River containing one hundred and fifty acres more or less with all Houses Orchards Gardens fences and other Appurtenances the same belonging and it being the Land of Edmund New decd. BEGINNING at a corner White Oak standing in Thomas Bailey's running along the said Bailey's line to Ebenezer Adamses line thence running along the said Adamses to Robert Rogerses line to a Corner Pine thence along the said Rogerses line to a Corner Tree Standing in David Pattesons line thence Running along the said Pattesons line to a Corner Pine Standing in Major Lewises line thence running along the said Lewises line to Edmund News line from thence along the said News line to the place begun at TO HAVE and TO HOLD the said Tract or parcel of Land and premises unto the said Thomas Thornnell and his heirs forever and the said William New doth hereby Covenant for himself and his heirs that the said Land is saved according to Law and that he will Warrant the same unto the said Thomas Thornnell and his heirs forever in Witness whereof I the said William New hath hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

(Signed) William New (Seal)

her

Prisila X New (Seal)

mark

Signed Sealed and Delivered in presents of us

James Christian

Robert Christian

his

John X Prior

mark

GOOCHLAND COUNTY, VA., Deed Book 4, pg. 282.

This Indenture made the 19th day of December in the sixteenth year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George II by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith Etc., and in the year of our Lord 1743 Between Thomas Thornnell of the Parish of Saint James in the County of Goochland and Elizabeth his wife of the one part and William Trigg of the Parish of Saint Margarets in the County of Caroline of the other part WITNESSETH that the said Thomas Thornnell for divers good causes and considerations but more especially for and in consideration of the sum of Forty Five Pounds

Francis New

B: 1735

D:



Edit this Person



Contact Submitters



Bookmark this Person



My Bookmarks

William New
1700 VA
1773

Priscilla Sampson
1706

○ = Suggested person

Edmund New
1655
6-5-1727

Unknown Mary

Francois S Sampson
1679
1744

Bridget Beaslet
1687
1681

▲ = Alternates available

Richard 1620-1681

Agnes BARRETT

+ Add F
+ Add M

Richard
Mary ROGERS

Unknown
+ Add M

● = I've added

Family

Records

Family Facts

Research Tips

Source Records (Records used to build this tree)

[User-submitted Family Trees](#) (2)

Searches

[Search Ancestry records for Francis New](#)

[Search newspapers](#)

[Corporate Info](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Contact Us](#)

Copyright © 1998-2005, MyFamily.com Inc. - [Terms](#)

WM NEW - INVENTORY 1785 HENRICO
EDMUND " WILL 1726 " "
" " " 1727 " "

18th CENTURY VA NEWSPAPERS
WM. NEW, HENRICO - ADM. MARY NEW
" EDITH "

FRANCIS SAMSON 1742 NORTHAMPTON
INVEA

" SAMSON GOOCHLAND 1744 W

